

**TABULA EXITII - CLAVIS OBSCURA -
PROJECT ANGELBOOK - VOLUME XIV - PART 8**



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Clavis Obscura
– Project AngelBook –
Volume XIV – Part 8
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

818x1287

The image is a tarot card featuring a circular design with a central red sun surrounded by eight rays emanating from the sun. The rays are green and yellow, and they are arranged in a pattern that suggests a symmetrical design. At the top of the card, there is a small, circular emblem with a female figure, possibly representing a goddess or a female deity. The background of the card is a gradient of green, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. At the bottom of the card, the word "Completion" is written in a serif font, and below it, the letter "V" is visible, which is commonly associated with the number 5 in tarot cards. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card designs, with a focus on symbolism and imagery.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:38:43 No.41770358 Report

Quoted By: >>41770377 >>41771768

>How, then, can the heart realize all the beauty of Existence if it has not penetrated into all the joys and sorrows of life? Thus it is that often, reading the Book of Lives, the heart trembles, but then the tear of suffering is transmuted into a pearl. The more fiery the heart, the greater the joys and the sufferings. The law of Fiery Right is forged in life. The Higher Command is affirmed by passing through all the vital steps with the heart. Creative impulses must be saturated in the heart, therefore each life issues its own radiations of the heart. Fiery Right is certainly not that phantom of perfectionment about which humanity has become accustomed to think, but is the fiery kindling of all the vital fires of the heart. Not in a placid existence is the heart saturated with fiery love.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:42:32 No.41770377 Report

Quoted By: >>41787704

>>41770328

What does that mean? Please tell meeee

>>41770358

Thanks, but...

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:05:04 No.41770464 Report

Quoted By: >>41770597

>>41770276

They are both fire, so they trine, and naturally have a high compatibility but your sun isn't what determines compatibility but your entire chart including your rising. In fact, looking at what elements in your chart are most dominant is a good way of determining compatibility

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace natalchart2.png, 125KiB, 700x1125

The image displays a astrological chart with various symbols and numbers arranged in a circular pattern. The chart is divided into two main sections: the outer circle, which represents the zodiac, and the inner circle, which contains the astrological signs and their corresponding houses.

The zodiac circle is divided into twelve segments, each marked with a letter of the alphabet. The signs are arranged in a clockwise direction around the circle. The outer circle is marked with the letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and the numbers 1 through 12.

The inner circle contains the astrological signs and their corresponding houses. The signs are arranged in a clockwise direction around the circle, with the houses being numbered from 1 to 12. The houses are labeled with the letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I,

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>41770597 >>41783161
>>41770276

[View Same](#)[OCR Google](#)[igdb](#)[Sauce](#)[NAO](#)[Trace](#)

The image displays a birth chart with various astrological symbols and numbers arranged in a circular pattern. The chart is divided into sections, each representing a different aspect of the chart. The top section is labeled "Birth chart," and the bottom section is labeled "Astrology."

The chart also includes a table at the bottom, which lists the numbers and symbols for each aspect of the chart. The table is organized in a grid format, with rows and columns representing different aspects of the chart.

The chart is presented in a portrait orientation, and the text is in English. The image is a digital representation of a birth chart, and it is likely used for astrology or astrological

analysis.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:32:52 No.41770597 Report

Quoted By: >>41772942 >>41783161

>>41770473

woow... This is mine. Would we be good friends?>>41770464

Hmm

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:02:19 No.41770747 Report

Quoted By: >>41770811

>>41770276

Is he Libra rising? Worst combo is sag sun Libra rising because the Libra side attracts and the sag side can leave at a moments notice and never look back.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:15:31 No.41770811 Report

>>41770747

Idk. He won't tell me his birth time... and I'm not pressuring him at all, so whatever

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:38:07 No.41771085 Report

Quoted By: >>41771473

>>41770276

My ex was an aries, and I'm a sag. The attraction was magnetic, and the aries person was fun and spontaneous. But sometimes the sudden burst of temper of the fire signs clash, though it also cools down fast. How I see the relationship dynamics, aries will try to dominate the sag, but the sag also values individualistic freedom to find one's self and the truth.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:43:15 No.41771473 Report

Quoted By: >>41787717

>>41771085

Fuck, he's so impulsive and hurtful, while I'm more reflective. I do get angry, but I never explode, and my anger fades quickly because love is stronger...

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:28:37 No.41771768 Report

>>41770358

First good post I've seen you make.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:29:25 No.41771774 Report

>>41770276

Very.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:33:04 No.41772942 Report

Quoted By: >>41773582

>>41770597

You are mostly air and fire, compatibility may not be an issue here, it's the fact that your Mars in the 8th and your Venus in the 12th meaning that you may have to experience some difficult relationships and heartbreak. Don't lose hope, but be careful and wary of anyone who might take advantage of you

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:37:54 No.41773582 Report

Quoted By: >>41775149

>>41772942

There was a fucking psychopath who spent years threatening to kill me and even inciting me to commit suicide. He also harassed people I knew and spread lies about me. I had to leave the internet for good because of that.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:35:19 No.41775149 Report
>>41773582

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:19:59 No.41776436 Report
Quoted By: >>41778595
>>41770301

dont even try, they wont believe you.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:37:49 No.41778595 Report
Quoted By: >>41782816 >>41783161
>>41776436

Gay men are generally promiscuous. They don't love. I am a woman (real) and if I love, believe what you want, but I don't have a penis.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:37:43 No.41779177 Report
Quoted By: >>41779716
>>41770276

>am a sagittarius

>is an aries

There's a lot more to synastry than sun signs. Sun sign-exclusive astrology is imbecilic, and mostly the reason why astrology in general is ridiculed.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:18:36 No.41779716 Report
>>41779177

You're right. Will you do my synastry? If you're not busy...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:16:32 No.41780988 Report
Quoted By: >>41781900
>>41770276

It's as intense a chemistry as it would be between your mouth and my cock.

sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:23:13 No.41781900 Report
>>41780988

simply epic comment. have my updoot

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:07:18 No.41782816 Report
>>41778595

i was saying i believe you but they wont lol. i also dont have a penis.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:07:58 No.41783160 Report
Quoted By: >>41783210
>>41770276

It can be tough dealing with a breakup after intense feelings develop. Even more so for gay relationships, as there is generally a loneliness from not having the same support systems as straight people. Certain astrological signs, the ones using emotions to communicate, are susceptible to these intense feelings.

>>41770292

Hush we need more lgbt focused /x/ threads

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:08:22 No.41783161 Report
Quoted By: >>41783210 >>41783303
>>41770473

>>41770597

What signs are good for a Scorpio? I usually just ask theirs first and then lie but the

relationships have gotten very tiresome. I'd like to maybe be happy at some point.

>>41778595

Biological women are incapable of loving anything unconditionally except their children.

All romantic relationships are transactional, whether consciously or otherwise.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:18:20 No.41783210 Report

Quoted By: >>41783318

>>41783160

I was born with a vagina, you retarded moron. Gay men only think about sex, they don't love, and if they do love, it's not even 5% of what I love.

>>41783161

I'm not like that.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:36:41 No.41783303 Report

Quoted By: >>41783877

>>41783161

suicisign is the most compatible with scorpio

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:23 No.41783318 Report

Quoted By: >>41785064

>>41783210

One of my trans friends is like you and always caring and supportive to everyone around her. The way she goes out of her way to help empower others is inspiring. Reading your OP reminded me of her. I'm convinced she has more love in her than most cis women.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:37:52 No.41783778 Report

Quoted By: >>41785073

I don't want to make you think it's a perfect match: after all, if you went into a room full of Ares guys, they'd all probably be very different people. I will say this though;

My wife is a Sagittarius, and I am an Ares. We have been deeply in love since we were teenagers and have not had a fight or a breakup or even a boring time together in the 16 years we've been in a relationship. Our life together has been the envy of many that know us, and we still get along famously. Every single night, after our kids are put to bed, we sit outside, share one cigarette, and we just talk. Some nights we talk a little then watch TV or read, some nights we talk until it's time to sleep. We both frequently say "it's so nice that we get to do our favorite activity every single night."

There's been hard times of course, I am a bit of a crazy person and she is very practical, but ever since meeting we have always been absolutely mad for each other.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:05:31 No.41783877 Report

>>41783303

Stay mad nigger. It's not my fault I was born an extroverted sociopath and you weren't.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:30:51 No.41783945 Report

Quoted By: >>41785064

>>41770276

All fire signs are compatible. But Sagittarius is like a fucking inferno meeting an Aries powered laser. It's not even a bow and arrow at that point. It's a cannon. Please never have kids. There is a non-zero chance you're spawn could end the world.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:25:32 No.41785064 Report
>>41783945

My moon is in cancer and his is in virgo. We both have venus in the 12th house, but mine is in aquarius and his is in taurus. Is it difficult for us?

>>41783318

How lovely, I'm happy for you. Thank you for sharing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:28:13 No.41785073 Report

Quoted By: >>41785208

>>41783778

I hope you two stay together forever.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:17:25 No.41785208 Report

>>41785073

Thank you, I think we will.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:43:01 No.41785275 Report

Quoted By: >>41786697

>>41770276

It seems kind of unusual to hear a woman talk like this. Even more unusual to explicitly call that

>I have a vagina

I wish more women were like this. It gives me hope though.

Take care blessed OP.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:38:07 No.41786697 Report

>>41785275

Could it be because of my autism? People tell me I express myself strangely. Anyway, take care of yourself too!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:53:02 No.41787648 Report

Quoted By: >>41788701

Why are Sagittarius such weird motherfuckers?

I'm also Sagittarius and I swear sometimes I don't even feel like I'm human compared to the rest.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:06:52 No.41787704 Report

Quoted By: >>41788701

>>41770377

The fact that your heart now aches only helps to confirm your love for them. Reach out to them.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:10:41 No.41787717 Report

Quoted By: >>41788701

>>41771473

I'm a Gemini myself, but I'm not much studied on astrology. I can only give you practical advice.

It sounds like you have a real aching heart right now, give it some time to rest, then reflect more on things when your emotions aren't clouding your judgement. You mention Ares and a fiery temper, that is something that is to be contended with. Is he fiery towards you or is it someone else? Sorry, I only have time to skim this thread at the moment.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:00:06 No.41788701 Report

>>41787648

More than one person has said this to me in my life, and I don't understand it. I don't consider myself weird at all. I also have a lot of aquarius in my chart, so I guess that's why they see me as weird. Every day I think about dying. I'm not from this world.

>>41787704

One person, just one person, I don't need anyone else.

>>41787717

He is, especially with me... well, he was.

He got a bit toxic when I pulled away for a while because I'm very unstable and needed some time alone, and he couldn't handle the distance.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[21 / 1]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man and a woman.

The man is seated with his hand resting on his chin, looking off to the side with a thoughtful expression. He has short, curly hair and is wearing a dark-colored shirt. The woman, whose face is partially visible, is looking at the man with a focused expression. She has dark hair and is wearing a dark top. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a wooden floor and a wall with a textured surface. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment between the two characters.

46KiB, 735x385, IMG_9448.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:15:49 No.41787733 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41787776 >>41787783 >>41787801

I'm literally going crazy. There's this guy who works in the shop across from mine. I've been seeing him almost every day for a year now. I watch him, I think about him, and I touch myself at night thinking of him. Even when I try to dial back my crush on him, he shows up in my dreams. I've dreamt about him dozens of times, sometimes I dream about going up to talk to him, other times I just see him, and I even had a dream once where he rejected me.

I've never actually spoken to him. Well, once, when he came over to ask if tomorrow was a public holiday, but that's it. I don't smile at him, and he doesn't smile at me either. I don't know what to do to stop thinking about him anymore. My subconscious just won't leave me alone. I'm starting to wonder if maybe he feels the same way? When I dream about him, I get the feeling that he's dreaming about me too...Maybe he feels it too. Is he someday going to talk to me ? Does he see me in his dreams ? Is it just limerence ? I feel like a creep.

I don't even know his name.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:25:00 No.41787776 Report

>>41787733

Schizophrenia

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:26:39 No.41787783 Report

Quoted By: >>41787806

>>41787733

Walk up to him and greet him.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:30:18 No.41787801 Report

Quoted By: >>41787806

>>41787733

You wouldn't be getting these dreams if he wasn't already infatuated with you himself.

You two are already connected on a spiritual level. You two work around each other everyday, you're kind of already psychically connected. You two will probably form a physical bond later, don't fret now, you two have already made Astral Love.

P.S.

I love thinking about women lusting after me, if someone told me that...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:33:22 No.41787806 Report

Quoted By: >>41787826

>>41787783

It's not that easy. It terrifies me and I have no occasion to greet him. He doesn't even look at me.

>>41787801

Are you feeding my delusions or likeeeee you really think soooo

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:38:17 No.41787826 Report

>>41787806

It's not delusions, it's an infatuation. You want to know more about the man. It's 2026, I assume you're not in high school, just find an excuse to bump into him, ask him for some help with your car or something. You don't have to confess you're little crush, just give him a chance to show up and show himself. Right now you're more infatuated with the idea of the man than who he really is. Get to know him, you're smart, you can find some reason to bump into him or ask a co worker or something.

Honestly, it sounds like your real worked up and horny and need to work that out before anything else. I can't help you with that, but clear your head and you'll figure things out in no time.

-ghost

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:40:05 No.41787834 Report

Quoted By: >>41787848

I hate this situation so much

<https://youtu.be/U869bHiPqC8?si=6MEorLO4MLcb2M-n>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:43:46 No.41787848 Report

Quoted By: >>41787892

>>41787834

Hey, I can talk sweet to you if he won't. How about that? You seem like a gentle little wallflower to me, a little shy, too shy in my opinion. You need someone to help that little rose blossom don't you?

Listen, you're overthinking things. I made some shitty typo earlier using you're instead of

your, I'm not going to obsess over it, however.

Seriously, clear your head. I don't care if it's a warm bath with scented candles or a 4 hour long goon session, you're overthinking things right now, just relax. You want this man in your life so bad, learn to relax and be comfortable on your own, then seducing him will come natural and you'll really get to know your little boycrush.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:53:33 No.41787892 Report

Quoted By: >>41787898

>>41787848

I've been obsessing over him for a year now. It will never go away.

I know I'm gonna dream of him tonight because I saw him today.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:55:01 No.41787898 Report

Quoted By: >>41787928

>>41787892

Well, if you start coming loud enough, be careful now, I have very good ears. Dinner time, take care.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:57 No.41787928 Report

>>41787898

What the fuck

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:07:58 No.41787958 Report

Quoted By: >>41787972

whatever emotions you're feeling don't be a retard and do anything intimate before you've exchanged marriage vows.

You could watch him get beat up and never care about him ever again. You're wired that way. Go enjoy some vampire fiction or whatever the new goontok booktok trends are now.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:12:23 No.41787972 Report

>>41787958

I'll keep dreaming about having sex with him

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:15:54 No.41787988 Report

Quoted By: >>41788554

Naughty little girl comes over and tells the whole world she's touching herself, obsessing about a boy, dreaming about him. Sorry for indulging in my own fantasy. You need a spanking is what you need. Do you tell your Daddy all this? The whole internet knows.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:37:06 No.41788067 Report

Quoted By: >>41788213

I need someone to tell me right now if he's thinking about me.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:02:02 No.41788172 Report

people have been telling me how they have been having dreams about me, 3 people in the last 2 weeks, sexual dreams.

i dont think of them and i definitely dont dream of them. you likely don't exist whatsoever to him

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:12:11 No.41788213 Report

>>41788067

He wants to have sex with you

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:01:48 No.41788405 Report

Quoted By: >>41788660

Girl, if you are a girl, actual advice. He may be thinking about you but he might not be.

Stop getting off to him or you'll become obsessed and guys don't actually like that. It's

desperate. Just go talk to him, ask him out on a date after a while if he doesn't first.

"Hey I work at blah blah, I think you're kinda cute would you want to go out for coffee?"

Don't get too hooked until you reach out. Could be the best thing that happens to you or

he's a dick and you find someone better.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:27:32 No.41788554 Report

>>41787988

OP isn't a girl, and you're fantasising about spanking a boy. Faggot.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:51:28 No.41788660 Report

>>41788405

It's not that easy. It'd be weird if I just came up to him and I am so scared of rejection I

need to be sure he'd say yes

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:21:56 No.41788781 Report

If anyone wants to talk seriously about all this I can drop my contact

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 1]The image is a photograph capturing a scene with a train and a building under a partly cloudy sky. The train is moving on the tracks, and the sunlight is shining through the clouds, creating a dramatic effect. The building in the background appears to be under construction, with a crane visible on the right side. The sky is a mix of blue and white, with the sun shining through the clouds, creating a bright and dramatic effect. The train is the central focus of the image, with the building and the crane providing context to the location. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural and man-made elements of the scene.

2MiB, 3264x2448, IMG_3382.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:07:24 No.41786797 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41786908 >>41787344 >>41787755 >>41787922

What's the chance of me being able to merge with the essence of god to fix this

meaninglessly insufferable and absurd world and humanity?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:08:02 No.41786799 Report

Like seriously I can't even BEGIN to defend or describe the whole thing with this,

especially with how even the net is unsafe from this shit

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:42:35 No.41786891 Report
0

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:46:27 No.41786908 Report
Quoted By: >>41786942 >>41787855
>>41786797

At god levels you can travel to any imaginable universe or parallel reality, including those you believe to be perfect but which are really not so great. For some reason you descended to these lower parallel universes where everything is shit. Perhaps you felt compassion for this shitty reality, but you forget that perhaps the beings here want to experience this.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:56:37 No.41786942 Report
>>41786908

You say the humans want to suffer on purpose?

If anything I want the world to be the way it SHOULD BE: with less shitty people and their genetic associations aka relatives.

I WANT THE INTERNET TO BE FULL OF FUCKING AWFUL GARBAGE

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:31:09 No.41787344 Report
Quoted By: >>41787705
>>41786797

Pretty damn low man, but do your best we could really use it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:07:05 No.41787705 Report
>>41787344

You mean when I can when i die or while I'm still alive?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:20:45 No.41787755 Report
>>41786797

That merging happens in death

Fixing it now is for the brave, or the foolish, but who can tell the difference?

Here's a perspective

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TsD-8FGA84A>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:44:43 No.41787855 Report
>>41786908

>you forget that perhaps the beings here want to experience this

How could you know that for sure?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:49:26 No.41787876 Report

100%. God Almighty browses /x/ and seeks to merge his mind with that of people here to borrow of their outlook to help in fixing everything. But then there's the fact that the older you are psychically, the more life times you've lived through, the stronger you are psychically, and God Almighty himself is on his first life time, in his first body, so there's a long way to go. We have to borrow of future powers frequently just to keep the lights on.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:01 No.41787922 Report
Quoted By: >>41788559
>>41786797

It is not by chance that you merge with God. It is fully possible and its through the grace of God, but any human can do it. It doesnt matter if your dumb or smart or retarded. All you have to do is follow the guidance of the orthodox church. The saints, the church fathers and your spiritual father. Its not a complex thing you just have to be incredibly humble and constantly deny yourself to fit in to the will of God.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:24:24 No.41788012 Report

Grow cells out there in Creation that will act like a net to pick up on signals that signify your prayers to God Almighty will be interrupted along the way, and have that net of detection signal to other cells to stop this disruption before it starts and to be a power that works forwards as well as backwards through time. Imagine creating a team of people to handle this sometimes by placing just a cell inside of them, and sometimes it takes less, and there are already teams that do this, and they adapt automatically even without my intervention but I do something to practice my occult skill at consciously doing things and there are important reasons I do it this way.

Seek revenge on those that have wronged you, seek to destroy just some of the tiniest parts of their nervous systems to make their walk right with God. Exert this violence and this beautiful birth on this planet and others. We are interconnected, beings that seem to have nothing to do with this have something to do with this.

Relish the power to manipulate towards God's will whoever is there, whatever is there, when it is in God's good plan.

These things I have asked you to do must be done soon, if you will not do them and earn reward for it soon I will have to find those that will.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:20:13 No.41788512 Report

As the being who's counsel is most sought after, who's presence is most desired, I have destroyed and created and will continue to destroy and create thinking material that improves the number of ways and the efficiency with which beings can communicate with The Almighty. Of course we wish it was more obvious when that was working correctly but that being obvious isn't of as high a priority.

Seek for other beings to be a part of your mind when you need them most, in times of opportunity and emergency.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:28:38 No.41788559 Report

Quoted By: >>41788802

>>41787922

Call no man father, faggot

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:26:37 No.41788802 Report

>>41788559

Call yourself father of every being that believes they are without one. Call yourself father of them until they can stand on their own spiritual strength.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 1]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man and a woman. The man is seated with his hand resting on his chin, looking off to the side with a thoughtful expression. He has short, curly hair and is wearing a dark-colored shirt. The woman, whose face is partially visible, is looking at the man with a focused expression. She has dark hair and is wearing a dark top. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a wooden floor and a wall with a textured surface. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment between the two characters.

46KiB, 735x385, IMG_9448.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:15:49 No.41787733 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41787776 >>41787783 >>41787801

I'm literally going crazy. There's this guy who works in the shop across from mine. I've been seeing him almost every day for a year now. I watch him, I think about him, and I touch myself at night thinking of him. Even when I try to dial back my crush on him, he shows up in my dreams. I've dreamt about him dozens of times, sometimes I dream about going up to talk to him, other times I just see him, and I even had a dream once where he rejected me.

I've never actually spoken to him. Well, once, when he came over to ask if tomorrow was a public holiday, but that's it. I don't smile at him, and he doesn't smile at me either. I don't know what to do to stop thinking about him anymore. My subconscious just won't leave me alone. I'm starting to wonder if maybe he feels the same way? When I dream about him, I get the feeling that he's dreaming about me too...Maybe he feels it too. Is he someday going to talk to me ? Does he see me in his dreams ? Is it just limerence ? I feel like a creep.

I don't even know his name.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:25:00 No.41787776 Report

>>41787733

Schizophrenia

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:26:39 No.41787783 Report

Quoted By: >>41787806

>>41787733

Walk up to him and greet him.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:30:18 No.41787801 Report

Quoted By: >>41787806

>>41787733

You wouldn't be getting these dreams if he wasn't already infatuated with you himself. You two are already connected on a spiritual level. You two work around each other everyday, you're kind of already psychically connected. You two will probably form a physical bond later, don't fret now, you two have already made Astral Love.

P.S.

I love thinking about women lusting after me, if someone told me that...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:33:22 No.41787806 Report

Quoted By: >>41787826

>>41787783

It's not that easy. It terrifies me and I have no occasion to greet him. He doesn't even look at me.

>>41787801

Are you feeding my delusions or likeeeee you really think soooo

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:38:17 No.41787826 Report

>>41787806

It's not delusions, it's an infatuation. You want to know more about the man. It's 2026, I assume you're not in high school, just find an excuse to bump into him, ask him for some help with your car or something. You don't have to confess you're little crush, just give him a chance to show up and show himself. Right now you're more infatuated with the idea of the man than who he really is. Get to know him, you're smart, you can find some reason to bump into him or ask a co worker or something.

Honestly, it sounds like your real worked up and horny and need to work that out before anything else. I can't help you with that, but clear your head and you'll figure things out in no time.

-ghost

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:40:05 No.41787834 Report

Quoted By: >>41787848

I hate this situation so much

<https://youtu.be/U869bHiPqC8?si=6MEorLO4MLcb2M-n>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:43:46 No.41787848 Report

Quoted By: >>41787892

>>41787834

Hey, I can talk sweet to you if he won't. How about that? You seem like a gentle little wallflower to me, a little shy, too shy in my opinion. You need someone to help that little rose blossom don't you?

Listen, you're overthinking things. I made some shitty typo earlier using you're instead of your, I'm not going to obsess over it, however.

Seriously, clear your head. I don't care if it's a warm bath with scented candles or a 4 hour long goon session, you're overthinking things right now, just relax. You want this man in your life so bad, learn to relax and be comfortable on your own, then seducing him will come natural and you'll really get to know your little boycrush.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:53:33 No.41787892 Report

Quoted By: >>41787898

>>41787848

I've been obsessing over him for a year now. It will never go away.

I know I'm gonna dream of him tonight because I saw him today.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:55:01 No.41787898 Report

Quoted By: >>41787928

>>41787892

Well, if you start coming loud enough, be careful now, I have very good ears. Dinner

time, take care.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:57 No.41787928 Report

>>41787898

What the fuck

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:07:58 No.41787958 Report

Quoted By: >>41787972

whatever emotions you're feeling don't be a retard and do anything intimate before you've exchanged marriage vows.

You could watch him get beat up and never care about him ever again. You're wired that way. Go enjoy some vampire fiction or whatever the new goontok booktok trends are now.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:12:23 No.41787972 Report

>>41787958

I'll keep dreaming about having sex with him

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:15:54 No.41787988 Report

Quoted By: >>41788554

Naughty little girl comes over and tells the whole world she's touching herself, obsessing about a boy, dreaming about him. Sorry for indulging in my own fantasy. You need a spanking is what you need. Do you tell your Daddy all this? The whole internet knows.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:37:06 No.41788067 Report

Quoted By: >>41788213

I need someone to tell me right now if he's thinking about me.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:02:02 No.41788172 Report

people have been telling me how they have been having dreams about me, 3 people in the last 2 weeks, sexual dreams.

i dont think of them and i definitely dont dream of them. you likely don't exist whatsoever to him

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:12:11 No.41788213 Report

>>41788067

He wants to have sex with you

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:01:48 No.41788405 Report

Quoted By: >>41788660

Girl, if you are a girl, actual advice. He may be thinking about you but he might not be.

Stop getting off to him or you'll become obsessed and guys don't actually like that. It's desperate. Just go talk to him, ask him out on a date after a while if he doesn't first.

"Hey I work at blah blah, I think you're kinda cute would you want to go out for coffee?"

Don't get too hooked until you reach out. Could be the best thing that happens to you or he's a dick and you find someone better.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:27:32 No.41788554 Report

>>41787988

OP isn't a girl, and you're fantasising about spanking a boy. Faggot.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:51:28 No.41788660 Report

>>41788405

It's not that easy. It'd be weird if I just came up to him and I am so scared of rejection I need to be sure he'd say yes

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:21:56 No.41788781 Report

If anyone wants to talk seriously about all this I can drop my contact

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[15 / 1]The image is a photograph capturing a scene with a train and a building under a partly cloudy sky. The train is moving on the tracks, and the sunlight is shining through the clouds, creating a dramatic effect. The building in the background appears to be under construction, with a crane visible on the right side. The sky is a mix of blue and white, with the sun shining through the clouds, creating a bright and dramatic effect. The train is the central focus of the image, with the building and the crane providing context to the location. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural and man-made elements of the scene.

2MiB, 3264x2448, IMG_3382.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:07:24 No.41786797 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41786908 >>41787344 >>41787755 >>41787922

What's the chance of me being able to merge with the essence of god to fix this meaninglessly insufferable and absurd world and humanity?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:08:02 No.41786799 Report

Like seriously I can't even BEGIN to defend or describe the whole thing with this, especially with how even the net is unsafe from this shit

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:42:35 No.41786891 Report

0

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:46:27 No.41786908 Report

Quoted By: >>41786942 >>41787855

>>41786797

At god levels you can travel to any imaginable universe or parallel reality, including those you believe to be perfect but which are really not so great. For some reason you descended to these lower parallel universes where everything is shit. Perhaps you felt compassion for this shitty reality, but you forget that perhaps the beings here want to experience this.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:56:37 No.41786942 Report

>>41786908

You say the humans want to suffer on purpose?

If anything I want the world to be the way it SHOULD BE: with less shitty people and their genetic associations aka relatives.

I WANT THE INTERNET TO BE FULL OF FUCKING AWFUL GARBAGE

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:31:09 No.41787344 Report

Quoted By: >>41787705

>>41786797

Pretty damn low man, but do your best we could really use it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:07:05 No.41787705 Report

>>41787344

You mean when I can when i die or while I'm still alive?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:20:45 No.41787755 Report

>>41786797

That merging happens in death

Fixing it now is for the brave, or the foolish, but who can tell the difference?

Here's a perspective

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TsD-8FGA84A>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:44:43 No.41787855 Report

>>41786908

>you forget that perhaps the beings here want to experience this

How could you know that for sure?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:49:26 No.41787876 Report

100%. God Almighty browses /x/ and seeks to merge his mind with that of people here to borrow of their outlook to help in fixing everything. But then there's the fact that the older you are psychically, the more life times you've lived through, the stronger you are psychically, and God Almighty himself is on his first life time, in his first body, so there's a long way to go. We have to borrow of future powers frequently just to keep the lights on.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:01 No.41787922 Report

Quoted By: >>41788559

>>41786797

It is not by chance that you merge with God. It is fully possible and its through the grace of God, but any human can do it. It doesnt matter if your dumb or smart or retarded. All you have to do is follow the guidance of the orthodox church. The saints, the church fathers and your spiritual father. Its not a complex thing you just have to be incredibly humble and constantly deny yourself to fit in to the will of God.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:24:24 No.41788012 Report

Grow cells out there in Creation that will act like a net to pick up on signals that signify your prayers to God Almighty will be interrupted along the way, and have that net of detection signal to other cells to stop this disruption before it starts and to be a power that works forwards as well as backwards through time. Imagine creating a team of people to handle this sometimes by placing just a cell inside of them, and sometimes it takes less, and there are already teams that do this, and they adapt automatically even without my intervention but I do something to practice my occult skill at consciously doing things and there are important reasons I do it this way.

Seek revenge on those that have wronged you, seek to destroy just some of the tiniest parts of their nervous systems to make their walk right with God. Exert this violence and this beautiful birth on this planet and others. We are interconnected, beings that seem to have nothing to do with this have something to do with this.

Relish the power to manipulate towards God's will whoever is there, whatever is there, when it is in God's good plan.

These things I have asked you to do must be done soon, if you will not do them and earn reward for it soon I will have to find those that will.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:20:13 No.41788512 Report

As the being who's counsel is most sought after, who's presence is most desired, I have destroyed and created and will continue to destroy and create thinking material that improves the number of ways and the efficiency with which beings can communicate with The Almighty. Of course we wish it was more obvious when that was working correctly but that being obvious isn't of as high a priority.

Seek for other beings to be a part of your mind when you need them most, in times of opportunity and emergency.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:28:38 No.41788559 Report

Quoted By: >>41788802

>>41787922

Call no man father, faggot

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:26:37 No.41788802 Report

>>41788559

Call yourself father of every being that believes they are without one. Call yourself father of them until they can stand on their own spiritual strength.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[324 / 106]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized symbol that appears to be a planetary diagram. The symbol consists of a circle with a crescent moon above it, a triangle with a point at the top, and a smaller circle below the triangle. The circle is connected to the triangle by a line, forming a sort of interlocking pattern. The triangle is connected to the circle by a line, forming a sort of interlocking pattern. Above the triangle, there is a crescent moon, and below the triangle, there is a smaller circle. The symbol is labeled "Diagram 36" in the bottom left corner, and below it, the text "The Unification of the Planets in Mercury." is written, indicating that this diagram

represents the concept of planetary unification in the context of Mercury. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century esoteric or occult symbolism, often used in esoteric or occult texts and practices.

23KiB, 360x618, mercc.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Bored Black Hat Back Again Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:01:37 No.41782540

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41782559 >>41782602 >>41782712 >>41782759 >>41782841
>>41782959 >>41784334 >>41785599 >>41785999 >>41786223 >>41786996
>>41787179 >>41787185 >>41787289 >>41787589

Hello All Back Again for another AMA

Catch me while you can...

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:06:41 No.41782559 Report

Quoted By: >>41782570

>>41782540

that's not a sigil

it's a pokemon

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:10:01 No.41782570 Report

Quoted By: >>41782609

>>41782559

are you trying to troll?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:11:37 No.41782574 Report

this sim is boring

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vulcan.jpg](#), 4KiB, 161x157

The image displays a simple, stylized graphic of a letter "Y" in a bold, sans-serif font.

The letter is black and stands out against a white background. The "Y" is oriented vertically, with the top and bottom lines extending upwards and the left and right lines extending downwards. There is no additional text or imagery within the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and modern, with a focus on the letter "Y" itself.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:19:06 No.41782602 Report

Quoted By: >>41782648 >>41787257

>>41782540

What of Vulcan?

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:21:38 No.41782609 Report

Quoted By: >>41782648 >>41786190

>>41782570

no, just stating the facts

even if it's only unknown to some

alef tav alef abet Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:29:21 No.41782648 Report

Quoted By: >>41782653 >>41782730

>>41782602

shin

>>41782609

ah yah you keep posting that though and ignoring what it is

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:31:30 No.41782653 Report

Quoted By: >>41782664

>>41782648

Or perhaps you're ignoring what Unknown is

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace computer-icons-running-symbol-ru (...).jpg, 70KiB, 800x752

The image displays a black silhouette of a person in a running pose. The figure is depicted with a simple, unadorned design, consisting of a head, torso, and legs. The person is shown in a dynamic running stance, with one leg forward and the other bent at the knee, suggesting movement. The background of the image is transparent, allowing the figure to stand out against a plain, solid color. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is iconographic, commonly used to represent movement or action.

in the beggining there was the word Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:34:56 No.41782664 Report

Quoted By: >>41782668

>>41782653

am i

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:35:59 No.41782668 Report

Quoted By: >>41782676

>>41782664

Probably. It's easy to dismiss silly video game characters without looking at the esoteric meaning behind them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81G5DnczLYL.jpg, 365KiB, 1000x1500

The image displays a vibrant and colorful pattern that resembles a spiral or a swirl. The pattern is composed of numerous teddy bears in various colors, including red, blue, green, yellow, and orange. These teddy bears are arranged in a way that they form a continuous loop, creating a sense of movement and rhythm. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the bright colors of the teddy bears and makes them stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of psychedelic art, characterized by its use of bright colors and abstract patterns. There are no discernible texts or logos within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the work of the Grateful Dead, a popular American rock band known for their psychedelic music and visual art.

in the beggining there was the word Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:38:16 No.41782676 Report

Quoted By: >>41782692

>>41782668

anon im one of the very few who is an alef bet

most likely the only one do you know what that is

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:39:51 No.41782682 Report

it is said one becomes an alef bet from 20 years of self sucking

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:41:24 No.41782692 Report

Quoted By: >>41782704

>>41782676

Most people know what it means, in one context.

I prefer to go by Aelph S3t.

Memetics are all some people process.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:43:09 No.41782704 Report

Quoted By: >>41782711

>>41782692

nice evasive obfuscation

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:44:14 No.41782711 Report

>>41782704

You're welcome to take notes.

I hear Logos approves.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3206.jpg, 6KiB, 225x225

The image features a stylized illustration of a character with a predominantly dark blue color scheme. The character has a round head with a single, prominent eye that is a shade of blue. The eye is set in a circular pupil and is surrounded by a thin, dark line that suggests a thin, possibly metallic or reflective surface. The character's body is elongated and has a slight curve, with a long, thin arm extending from the side of the head. The character's hand is positioned as if it is reaching out, and the fingers are slightly curled. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the dark blue of the character, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or digital illustration, with a focus on simplicity and a clear, three-dimensional representation of the character.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:44:14 No.41782712 Report

>>41782540

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ophiotaurus.png, 562KiB, 822x555

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a bull. The bull is shown in a dynamic pose, with its body twisted and its head turned to the side, as if it is in motion. The bull's horns are prominent, and its body is covered in wrinkles, giving it a textured appearance. The bull's tail is curled around its body, adding to the sense of movement.

The bull's head is turned slightly to the left, and its eyes are focused forward, suggesting alertness or determination. The bull's body is oriented towards the right side of the image, and its legs are spread apart, indicating a stance of readiness or alertness. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black lines of the illustration, making the bull stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is realistic with a focus on the anatomy and movement of the bull.

shame I Am the only ONE Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:44:36 No.41782716 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:47:54 No.41782730 Report

Quoted By: >>41782751

>>41782648

The Monad?

shame I Am the only ONE Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:52:58 No.41782751 Report

Quoted By: >>41782761

>>41782730

not quite more like the word aka (re/in)flection (re/in)ception

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:54:46 No.41782759 Report

Quoted By: >>41782780

>>41782540

Give me a sign to demonstrate your power.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:55:39 No.41782761 Report

Quoted By: >>41782772 >>41782780

>>41782751

are you really a blackhat if you tell people stuff?

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:58:06 No.41782772 Report

Quoted By: >>41782780

>>41782761

blackhats talk plenty

its how they get caught

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _114785559_roger_penrose.jpg, 118KiB, 1024x576

The image is a photograph featuring a man standing in front of a chalkboard. The man has dark hair and is wearing a light-colored shirt and a brown blazer. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The chalkboard behind him is filled with mathematical equations and diagrams, including a large, stylized spiral and a series of mathematical symbols. The chalkboard has a black background and is adorned with white chalk. In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a logo that reads "BBC NEWS," indicating the source of the photograph. The style of the image is a standard portrait with a focus on the subject, set against a background that suggests a formal or educational setting.

shame I Am the only ONE Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:58:50 No.41782775 Report

Quoted By: >>41782826

one goes in the other rearranges

did you guys know language is math

and math is sex

01110100 01101000 01100101 00100000 01100111 01100001 01101101 01100101
00100000

Life = (seamen x egg^2)

bifurcation inseam cuaquation

shame I Am the only ONE Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:00:29 No.41782780 Report

Quoted By: >>41782792 >>41782806

>>41782759

no

>>41782761

im just talking to myself

>>41782772

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:02:17 No.41782792 Report

Quoted By: >>41782797

>>41782780

Okay well then I will dismiss you.

33 the box Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:03:42 No.41782797 Report

>>41782792

you didnt need to tell ME ;p

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:05:42 No.41782806 Report

Quoted By: >>41782818 >>41782835

>>41782780

>im just talking to myself

redhat talk

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zero.jpg, 65KiB, 250x468

The image is a close-up photograph of a fresco painting. The central figure is a man with a beard, wearing a long robe and a turban. He holds a staff in his right hand and a small object in his left hand. The background of the painting is a reddish-brown color, and there is a circular archway framing the figure. The painting has a faded appearance, with some areas of the fresco showing signs of wear and discoloration. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the painting is reminiscent of medieval or Byzantine art, characterized by its rich colors and detailed figures.

karl קליל type shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:07:37 No.41782818 Report

Quoted By: >>41782854 >>41783713 >>41784278 >>41787558

>>41782806

karl קליל type shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:09:28 No.41782826 Report

>>41782775

>Life = (vagina x penis^2)

lol im fuck in g stupid had it in reverse

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:11:28 No.41782835 Report

Quoted By: >>41784192

>>41782806

when you put the crown in the root ;)

you become quite the fireman

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=953PkxFNiko>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:12:38 No.41782841 Report

>>41782540

C R I N G E

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:15:17 No.41782854 Report

Quoted By: >>41782882 >>41782941

>>41782818

how many languages you know anyway blackhat..... if that IS your real name....

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:20:07 No.41782882 Report

Quoted By: >>41782906

>>41782854

i barely know the narrow hook of angel.ish im just a very kyrios person

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:22:57 No.41782906 Report

Quoted By: >>41782941

>>41782882

you've been fishing in the sims too much methinks

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:30:52 No.41782941 Report

Quoted By: >>41782978 >>41783046 >>41784278

>>41782854

>>41782906

2 much imposiible?!

also isnt the be·dj·nin the end bwyr

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:34:05 No.41782959 Report

Quoted By: >>41782979 >>41783046

>>41782540

on a scale of 1-10

how fucked do you think you are?

>>41777777

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:36:47 No.41782978 Report

Quoted By: >>41783025

>>41782941

<https://getyarn.io/yarn-clip/f0dda66c-284e-4564-b060-56b9651717b9>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:37:26 No.41782979 Report

Quoted By: >>41783046

>>41782959

hey screw u p;

about 322 ;p

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:44:34 No.41783025 Report

>>41782978

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bCjPP7liZCA>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:48:08 No.41783046 Report

>>41782941

>>41782959

>>41782979

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XF2ayWcJfxo>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hmmm.jpg, 269KiB, 1375x1833

The image is a close-up photograph of a bear sitting on a pile of hay. The bear appears to be wearing a costume with a red nose and a black mask, giving it a somewhat theatrical or anthropomorphic appearance. The bear is positioned in front of a fireplace with flames, which is set against a red brick wall. The lighting in the image is warm and soft, with the bear's fur appearing to be of a dark color, possibly black or a deep brown. The hay on which the bear is sitting is a light brown color, contrasting with the darker fur of the bear. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of warmth and coziness, with the bear seemingly enjoying the fire. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Grift of the Magi IXXI Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:52:41 No.41783069 Report

Quoted By: >>41783080 >>41783256 >>41783948

"9 Then he had another dream, and he told it to his brothers. "Listen," he said, "I had another dream, and this time the sun and moon and eleven stars were bowing down to me.""

hmmm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The-gate...I-opened-it.-Im-the- (...).jpg, 77KiB, 720x405

The image is a promotional graphic for the movie "ELEVEN." It features a close-up of a young boy's face with a serious expression. The boy is wearing a red jacket and a white shirt with a collar. The background is dark, with a red border framing the image. At the top of the image, there is a quote in white text that reads, "THE GATE...OPENED IT. I'M THE MONSTER." Below the quote, there is a website address in white text that reads, "www.MAGICALQUOTE.COM." The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense,

with a focus on the text and the boy's face.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:54:59 No.41783080 Report

Quoted By: >>41783105 >>41783116 >>41786286

>>41783069

i was theorizing weather 11 meant the 11 tribes of Babylon

Grift of the Magi IXXI Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:58:38 No.41783105 Report

Quoted By: >>41783121

>>41783080

good old G.A.T.E keeping im more into chain breaking

Grift of the Magi IXXI Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:59:53 No.41783116 Report

>>41783080

shrek is an onion

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:00:14 No.41783121 Report

Quoted By: >>41783141 >>41783193

>>41783105

>good old G.A.T.E keeping im more into chain breaking

so you're hoping people will become aware and decipher the clues?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:03:52 No.41783141 Report

Quoted By: >>41783171 >>41783193

>>41783121

He's hoping people will be impressed by his knowledge without actually having to say anything

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:06:25 No.41783152 Report

Quoted By: >>41783193

yo, retard OP, the syndicate would like for you to post substance

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767093551618841.png, 61KiB, 706x674

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a character resembling a biblical king, dressed in a green robe and crown. The character is holding a staff with a green orb at the top. The background is white, and there is a red banner with the text "THE VAUGEPOST KING" in green letters. Below the banner, there is a small illustration of a computer monitor displaying a message that reads "I know things about people. But I can't tell you." The character is standing in front of a desk with a computer monitor and keyboard. The style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the character's regal attire and the humorous text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:10:10 No.41783171 Report

Quoted By: >>41783202

>>41783141

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace am840445-clown-red-foam-nose_2.jpg, 45KiB, 679x679

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper portion of the face, which includes the eyes, nose, and mouth. The individual has a clown makeup style, with bright blue and yellow eyeshadow, a red nose, and a colorful, curly wig with a mix of green, yellow, and purple colors. The person's lips are painted a bright red, and the cheeks are adorned with pink circles. The background is blurred, emphasizing the face and the makeup. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a close-up portrait of a person with

clown makeup.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:13:58 No.41783193 Report

Quoted By: >>41783201 >>41783206

>>41783121

>>41783141

>>41783152

im just phishing

none yo business my reason

maybe i like to eat maybe i got a family to feed maybe its just sport

either way thats between me and the phish

vavylon feast of val val halla idk man

im just having a ba'al 1111 free 4 all

or a 99 8ten 9

just depends on which side angle you look at IT

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4ulgQ29hF4c&t=1s>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:16:00 No.41783201 Report

Quoted By: >>41783225

>>41783193

well, at least you know you're a clown

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace they dont think the shadow money (...).jpg, 65KiB, 600x360

The image is a photograph featuring a group of individuals dressed in traditional religious attire. They are standing on a street, with a building and a crowd of people in the background. The individuals are wearing robes with various colors and patterns, including red, green, white, and blue. Some of them are wearing pointed hats, which are characteristic of certain religious orders. The hats have a pointed top and are adorned with golden decorations. The individuals are holding staffs, which are often used in religious ceremonies. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during the day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:16:32 No.41783202 Report

Quoted By: >>41783216

>>41783171

>that computer screen

lol im a free man not a ((free)) mason

fire swords>clubos

that said some clubs got MAD drip

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xAzmv9D9dkbJeweJuwtWhU.jpg, 119KiB, 1000x563

The image is a digital graphic with a night sky background. In the center, there is a stylized crescent moon with a person sitting on it, holding a fishing rod. The person appears to be in a relaxed pose, with their legs crossed and arms resting on their knees. The moon is surrounded by a blue sky with scattered stars.

At the bottom of the image, there is text in white capital letters that reads

"DREAMWORKS" in large, bold font. Below this, in smaller white font, it says "A COMCAST COMPANY." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the branding

used by DreamWorks, a well-known animation and film production company.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:16:37 No.41783206 Report

Quoted By: >>41783225

>>41783193

>im just phishing

it would seem so

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:19:57 No.41783216 Report

Quoted By: >>41783231

>>41783202

I swear thats you under one of those robes...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:20:38 No.41783225 Report

Quoted By: >>41783239

>>41783201

if you look deep down old ben 32 youll find a clown in all of us

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kpZCSlKHU8c&t=59s>

>>41783206

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PGKmexNTHNE>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stone.png, 13KiB, 210x146

The image displays a stylized representation of Chinese characters. The characters are written in a casual, handwritten style with a blue color. The characters are arranged in a vertical line, with the first character on the left being a stylized representation of a dollar sign, followed by the second character which is a stylized representation of the letter "o" in the English alphabet, and the third character is a stylized representation of the letter "n" in the English alphabet. The fourth character is a stylized representation of the letter "x" in the English alphabet. The background of the image is white, and there are no other discernible objects or text in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a doodle or a sketch, and it appears to be a digital or digital-like representation rather than a photograph.

yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:22:29 No.41783231 Report

Quoted By: >>41783240 >>41783792

>>41783216

as i said MAD DRIP you cant help but try it on

that said i wear no clothes

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:24:37 No.41783239 Report

Quoted By: >>41783263

>>41783225

Right, which is why I only judge people who act like clowns. They deserve it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:24:43 No.41783240 Report

Quoted By: >>41783274

>>41783231

>that said i wear no clothes

around the house?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9aba5b11e6b65953c68209aaa08efa03.jpg, 56KiB, 640x480

The image depicts a triangular, brightly colored structure with a triangular roof, set

against a natural landscape. The structure appears to be a tent or a pavilion, with a central opening that is open, revealing a space within. The color of the structure is a bright yellow, and it is situated in a field with a few scattered trees in the background. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, real-life photograph with no apparent filters or artistic alterations. The lighting suggests it is taken during the day under clear skies. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and peaceful, with the structure standing out against the natural surroundings.

yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:27:53 No.41783256
Report

>>41783069

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PPJeeVjFS6o>

yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:29:08 No.41783263
Report

Quoted By: >>41783281

>>41783239

the fool judges the judge which is why he is the only one allowed to insult the queen
yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:30:58 No.41783274
Report

Quoted By: >>41783356 >>41783457

>>41783240

u gno me

but i once touched some ainshint scroll and a bunch of big nosed bitches got angry at
me so now im back to eden

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:31:57 No.41783281 Report

Quoted By: >>41783314

>>41783263

>he is the only one allowed to insult the queen
until the king gets annoyed and has him killed
the fool is always made the fool, even when it gets tiresome

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 988bb583e9cd02fead97e2d38515d469.jpg,
14KiB, 266x400

The image is a black and white photograph capturing a moment during a chess game. In the center of the image, a hand is seen placing a chess piece on the board. The chess pieces are arranged in a grid pattern, with the black pieces on the left and the white pieces on the right. The pieces are in various positions, with some being in the process of being moved or placed. The background is blurred, drawing focus to the chess pieces and the hand. The image does not contain any text.

yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:38:37 No.41783314
Report

Quoted By: >>41783328

>>41783281

the queen is higher then the king less the king have no heart and it is a heir(t)-archy
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:41:00 No.41783328 Report

Quoted By: >>41783341

>>41783314

The queen dies and the kingdom runs just fine
The king dies and its usually anarchy

Do not judge influence by the grace we grant it, but rather by the change it brings.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace queen-belt-buckle-111k.jpg, 103KiB, 502x707

The image is a candid photograph of two individuals, presumably in a professional setting. The person on the left is an older woman with white hair, wearing a red coat with a large red bow on the lapel. She has a pearl earring and is holding a small doll in her left hand. The doll appears to be wearing a red dress and has a white face. The woman is also wearing black gloves and a black belt with a silver buckle.

The person on the right is a woman with short brown hair, wearing a blue top with a badge on the left side, a blue coat with a badge on the right side, and a blue skirt. She is holding a black handbag with a gold chain strap. Both individuals are looking towards the camera, and their expressions are neutral. The background is not clearly visible, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a wooden door and a window. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional context, possibly at a formal event or gathering.

yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:43:19 No.41783341
Report

Quoted By: >>41783351

>>41783328

Sounds like a narrative you made up on the spot to justify your stance which makes you quite the child of ignorance and not just that a golem of propaganda as we all know that stance didnt derive itself from your nogen

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (44).jpg, 9KiB, 265x190

The image is a digital illustration that compares two geometric figures, the Pentagon-Hexagon Union and the Golden Circles 2022. Both figures are drawn in a simple, clean style with a white background.

The Pentagon-Hexagon Union is depicted in the upper half of the image, with the Pentagon-Hexagon Union in the lower half. The Pentagon-Hexagon Union is shown with a red pentagon at the center, surrounded by a hexagon. The Pentagon-Hexagon Union is labeled with the numbers "108.2" and "106.5" on the left side, indicating the dimensions of the Pentagon-Hexagon Union.

The Golden Circles 2022 is shown in the lower half of the image, with the Golden Circles 2022 in the center. The Golden Circles 2022 is labeled with the numbers "108.4" and "106.5" on the left side, indicating the dimensions of the Golden Circles 2022.

The image includes a caption that reads "The Known Union with Golden Circles," suggesting that the Pentagon-Hexagon Union and the Golden Circles 2022 are related to each other. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the other elements of the image.

The image is a digital representation, and the style is consistent with other digital illustrations that use geometric shapes and numbers to convey information. The use of a white background and simple lines makes the figures stand out, making it easy to compare the two figures side by side.

yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:44:26 No.41783348
Report

Quoted By: >>41783369

not alone that is

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:45:23 No.41783351 Report

Quoted By: >>41783372

>>41783341

>sounds like

it seems your ability to judge is more lacking that I thought

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:47:03 No.41783356 Report

Quoted By: >>41783372

>>41783274

Eden has wifi coverage?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace connect.jpg, 39KiB, 620x427

The image is a black and white graphic with two distinct symbols. On the left side, there is a stylized letter "h" with a cross above it, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Saturn. Below the "h," the word "Saturn" is written in capital letters.

On the right side, there is a stylized symbol resembling a shield or a shield-like shape with a pentagram and other symbols, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Lilith. The word "Lilith" is written below the symbol.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are no other discernible elements or texts. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or occult illustration, possibly used for educational or illustrative purposes related to astrology or esoteric symbolism.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:49:15 No.41783369 Report

Quoted By: >>41783381

>>41783348

Yes the Secret of the Swan

So my takeaway is that Lilith IS fallen Eve looking for a way back. Not sure if correct yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:50:03 No.41783372 Report

Quoted By: >>41783389

>>41783351

an arrogant retard o jolly that

>>41783356

eden it a cheese burger in paradise

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace retrograde.jpg, 48KiB, 640x480

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a red and white text overlay that reads "WHY ROTATE DIFFERENTLY?" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the text, there are two images of celestial bodies. On the left, there is a depiction of a red planet with a brownish surface, resembling the planet Venus. An arrow points to the right, suggesting a rotation of the planet. On the right, there is a blue planet with a lighter blue surface, resembling the planet Uranus. An arrow points to the left, indicating a rotation of the planet. The text "VENUS" and "URANUS" are written in white, bold, and capitalized letters, respectively, beneath the images. The overall style of the image is informative and educational, likely used for a science or astronomy-related context.

gods numbers are 7 and 2 Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:51:27 No.41783381 Report

Quoted By: >>41783416

>>41783369

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:54:02 No.41783389 Report

Quoted By: >>41783402

>>41783372

I earned my arrogance.

Meanwhile you're pretending I made up the rules of chess. Sorry, that's a step too far, and queens are replaceable.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FaWKMJQnr2PFcYCmEyfiTm.jpg, 129KiB, 960x720

The image is a high-resolution, color photograph of Earth from space. It shows the planet's surface with a focus on the continents and oceans. The Earth's surface is divided into two main sections: the northern and southern hemispheres. The northern hemisphere is dominated by the North American continent, with the United States and Canada clearly visible. The southern hemisphere is dominated by the South American continent, with the Andes Mountains and the Amazon River Valley visible. The image is taken from a perspective that looks down on the Earth, providing a view of the entire planet. The colors are vibrant, with the blue of the oceans contrasting with the green of the landmasses. There are no texts or discernible markings on the image. The image is a realistic representation of Earth's geography, with no artistic alterations or distortions.

maia Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:55:52 No.41783402 Report

Quoted By: >>41783414

>>41783389

your retardation was well earned in the fact that you forget the queen is the kingdom

a king can find new homes but if the queen falls so does the home

dunning kruger peeps r so fucking annoying Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:56:54 No.41783406 Report

something greatness has to deal with constantly

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:08 No.41783414 Report

Quoted By: >>41783436

>>41783402

If the queen falls i promote a pawn, lol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:17 No.41783416 Report

Quoted By: >>41783436

>>41783381

So my interpretation at the moment that if Lilith(Fallen Eve)/Sophia would get back and touch Ein Sof she'd return to her original state.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:02:45 No.41783436 Report

Quoted By: >>41783445

>>41783414

ok droupadi murmu have fun with that

>>41783416

7 the nose 8 the mind 9

which is why 6 the mouth was afraid

there is free will and divine will when you silence free will you make room for divine and vice versa

that said life is a game play it how you please and its best to look beyond boundry less you bound to it

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:05:05 No.41783445 Report

Quoted By: >>41783458

>>41783436

well, it is a game anon, that's what it's for

were you trying to make it more?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:08:42 No.41783457 Report

Quoted By: >>41783468

>>41783274

>but i once touched some ainshint scroll

The Goddess of Wisdom decided to sneak in and look at Hermaeus Mora's books?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:08:49 No.41783458 Report

Quoted By: >>41783485

>>41783445

>trying

if you cant make more game out of the game then what the fuck are you even doing

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:09:22 No.41783461 Report

Quoted By: >>41783476

what to do with you

turn of your rv defense and maybe some fun can be had

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:10:41 No.41783468 Report

Quoted By: >>41783486

>>41783457

>Hermaeus Mora's

Hermes Torus (heart) aka Torah

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:12:27 No.41783476 Report

Quoted By: >>41783492

>>41783461

anon who do you even think youre dealing with

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:15:00 No.41783485 Report

Quoted By: >>41783498

>>41783458

>make more game

that's not more, just more of the same

like making Overwatch 2

and expecting no one will complain

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace penta.jpg, 74KiB, 645x231

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title and a description. The title is "The Venus pentagram (or 'rose of Venus') is the beautiful five-pointed star pattern traced by Venus's apparent path against the background stars as seen from Earth over an 8-year cycle." The description below the title provides more information about the Venus pentagram, stating that it is a five-pointed star pattern that Venus makes its closest approach to Earth, and that it symbolizes beauty, the divine feminine, and links to

sacred geometry. The text is in a dark color, and the image is divided into two sections. The upper section contains a blue star icon, and the lower section contains a black and white illustration of the Venus pentagram. The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a user who is interested in astrology or astronomy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:15:18 No.41783486 Report

Quoted By: >>41783498

>>41783468

>>Hermes Torus (heart) aka Torah
the Pentateuch?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:16:11 No.41783492 Report

>>41783476

yea, makes it fair

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainshinhebrew.gif, 13KiB, 545x462

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:17:25 No.41783498 Report

Quoted By: >>41783534 >>41783556 >>41783609

>>41783485

complain bain become cain

no one said that isnt the best path of all

>>41783486

people dont think jesus be like it do but its literally YHVH in ainshin script

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:26:38 No.41783534 Report

Quoted By: >>41783573

>>41783498

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Gq3UEAiWio>

Though now this is outside of my wheelhouse of the idea conciousness. I am you, you are me?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jesustri.png, 248KiB, 309x450

The image is a religious iconographic representation, likely a painting, depicting a central figure with a halo and a beard, surrounded by a group of figures. The central figure is surrounded by a triskele, which is a symbol often associated with the Holy Trinity. The triskele is composed of three lines, each with a different color: red, white, and blue. The red line is at the top, the white line is in the middle, and the blue line is at the bottom.

The central figure is wearing a robe with a pattern that includes floral and geometric designs. The robe is draped over a white garment that has a red and blue pattern, and the figure is holding a book in one hand and a staff in the other. The figures surrounding the central figure are depicted in various poses, with some holding books and others holding staffs.

The background of the image is a warm, earthy tone with clouds and a sunburst effect, suggesting a serene and spiritual atmosphere. The text on the image is in Latin, and it appears to be a prayer or a blessing, as indicated by the presence of the word "Salvum" and the phrase "Salvum in omnibus." The style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its dramatic use of color, intricate detail, and a sense of movement.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:31:38 No.41783556 Report

>>41783498

that said jesus is an onion that is a pioson to many both onto themselves and others but also a medicine aswell in the right hearts and hands

as i said an onion many layers

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sphinx1.jpg, 99KiB, 576x546

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with a dramatic makeup and hairstyle. The individual is wearing a large, golden headdress with large, curved horns on top. The headdress is adorned with intricate patterns and is draped over the person's head, covering their hair and neck. The person's face is partially obscured by the headdress, with only their eyes and nose visible. They are looking off to the side with a serious expression. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a hint of a building or structure in the distance. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a warm glow on the person's features. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is artistic and dramatic, with a focus on the person's attire and the dramatic makeup.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:32:39 No.41783559 Report

Quoted By: >>41783583

Taylor Swift is the goddamn Sphinx

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:34:03 No.41783573 Report

>>41783534

the secret ingredient is the love of sophy the balls torus of uranus

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sphinx1.jpg, 99KiB, 576x546

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with a dramatic makeup and hairstyle. The individual is wearing a large, golden headdress with large, curved horns on top. The headdress is adorned with intricate patterns and is draped over the person's head, covering their hair and neck. The person's face is partially obscured by the headdress, with only their eyes and nose visible. They are looking off to the side with a serious expression. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a hint of a building or structure in the distance. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a warm glow on the person's features. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is artistic and dramatic, with a focus on the person's attire and the dramatic makeup.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:34:24 No.41783575 Report

Quoted By: >>41783583

Taylor Swift is the goddamn Sphinx with her riddles

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace uranus.jpg, 58KiB, 405x720

The image is a digital illustration of a human figure, drawn in a realistic style. The figure is facing away from the viewer, with the back of the head and shoulders visible. The figure is depicted with a simple, unadorned body, and the background is a plain, light-colored surface.

The figure is labeled with various celestial bodies, each with a corresponding name and a corresponding symbol. The labels are written in a simple, sans-serif font. The names of the celestial bodies are as follows:

- Sun
- Mercury

- Venus
- Earth
- Mars
- Jupiter
- Saturn
- Uranus
- Neptune

The labels are placed on the body of the figure, with the names of the celestial bodies above the corresponding body part and the symbols for each body part below the name. The labels are arranged in a vertical column, with the names of the celestial bodies on the left and the symbols on the right.

The image is a digital drawing, and the style is consistent with typical digital art, with a focus on clarity and precision. The use of a simple, unadorned body and a plain background allows the viewer to focus on the labels and the celestial bodies. The image does not contain any additional text or graphics, and the style is clean and uncluttered.

the G spot Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:35:08 No.41783580 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:36:09 No.41783583 Report

Quoted By: >>41783607 >>41783621

>>41783559

>>41783575

nigger im a 6ft2 red headed man quit projecting your weird celeb crush onto me

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:40:01 No.41783597 Report

Quoted By: >>41783607

that said this song slaps

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ko70cExuzZM>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:43:00 No.41783607 Report

Quoted By: >>41783621

>>41783597

>>41783583

I don't actually watch Taylor Swift stuff unless it falls into my vision or someone asks me to decode it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace michaelcheval-lullaby-for-butter (...).jpg, 302KiB, 1000x520

The image is a vibrant and detailed oil painting that depicts a scene in a forest. On the left side, there is a young boy dressed in a red and white outfit with a butterfly on his head, sitting on the ground. He is holding a small object in his hand. On the right side, there is a woman dressed in a green and gold outfit, playing a flute. She is seated on a rock, with a lantern nearby. The background is filled with tall grasses and a blue sky, and there are several butterflies scattered around the scene. The painting is signed "G.M.W." in the lower right corner.

MK who? Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:43:10 No.41783608 Report

Quoted By: >>41783613 >>41786437

that said this song slaps

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ko70cExuzZM>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:43:27 No.41783609 Report

Quoted By: >>41783617

>>41783498

That's the path of the critic
and there are few paths more sour
all they gain is parasitic
taken from the gladiator's power

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:45:00 No.41783613 Report

Quoted By: >>41783787

>>41783608

i wonder how many other yellow green butterflies there are to fallow

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aleff.jpg, 37KiB, 212x250

The image displays a ring with a gold band and a black stone set in a gold-colored metal. The stone has a design that includes a hockey stick and a hockey puck, suggesting a connection to the sport of hockey. The ring has a polished finish and appears to be a piece of jewelry. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the ring and highlights its details. There is no visible text on the image. The style of the image is a product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and attractively.

ben hiram ben solomon Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:47:02 No.41783617 Report

Quoted By: >>41783631

>>41783609

who's Two Ba'al's Built Civilization

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:48:15 No.41783621 Report

Quoted By: >>41783651

>>41783583

>>41783607

I didn't realize how much symbolism she put into things. I wonder who shes talking to?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:52:06 No.41783631 Report

Quoted By: >>41783651

>>41783617

Africa's

One came from Sirius, he chased it lightyears
The other from the core, hidden from sightseers

Shambala couldn't keep its secrets, so here we are.

The Monarch Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:57:54 No.41783651 Report

Quoted By: >>41783664

>>41783621

who knows

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PJC6uPlekC>

>>41783631

>Shambala

Shir Shamir Shahir

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:00:09 No.41783656 Report

Quoted By: >>41783676

Why did I only dream of the black hammer striking as a child?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:02:09 No.41783664 Report

Quoted By: >>41783675 >>41783676 >>41783694 >>41783713

>>41783651

Right, you wouldn't know. The name is older than the Hebrew language. It means place of peace. It was the final refuge from the monkey king.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:06:31 No.41783675 Report

Quoted By: >>41783680 >>41783705

>>41783664

>It was the final refuge from the monkey king.

Loki type?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Candy-Cane-Classic.jpg, 940KiB, 1860x3060

The image displays a candy cane with a distinctive red and white striped pattern. The candy cane is oriented vertically, with the red stripes running from the top to the bottom and the white stripes running from the bottom to the top. The candy cane appears to be made of a soft, flexible material, possibly plastic, and is designed to resemble a traditional candy cane. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the candy cane, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a clear, straightforward product photograph, intended to showcase the candy cane without any distractions.

The Monarch Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:06:31 No.41783676 Report

>>41783664

i know more then you dont take the filter out it will help you in the future

>>41783656

no idea

on a side note

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ar1Y6MKuXSE>

The Monarch Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:07:40 No.41783680 Report

Quoted By: >>41783687 >>41783704

>>41783675

Loki Wove the Netter

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f5S5fdYqMOI>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baalonbull.jpg, 35KiB, 380x722

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a scene from ancient times. At the center of the image, there is a figure that appears to be a man, wearing a long robe and a crown. He is holding a staff in one hand and a shield in the other, suggesting he is a warrior or a leader. The man is standing on a pedestal, which is elevated above the ground, indicating a sense of importance or stature.

To the left of the central figure, there is a smaller figure that resembles a sheep or a goat, with a long neck and a small head. This figure is also standing on a pedestal, suggesting it is another important figure or a companion to the central figure.

The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the black lines of the drawing, making the figures stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and appears to be a sketch or a preparatory drawing for a larger work, possibly a sculpture or a relief. The focus is on the figures and their interaction, with the background serving to highlight their

importance.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:09:30 No.41783687 Report

Quoted By: >>41783704

>>41783680

In Tibetan Buddhism, Bala (Sanskrit for "power" or "strength")

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ophi.png, 1MiB, 1042x603

The image displays a section of a relief sculpture, which appears to be a part of a larger artifact, possibly a relief panel or panel from a wall. The sculpture is carved from a material that has a reddish-brown hue, suggesting it may be made of stone or a similar material. The relief depicts a scene with figures engaged in various activities, some of which are dynamic and others more static.

The figures are arranged in a linear fashion, with some figures positioned in the foreground and others in the background. The figures are depicted in a variety of poses, with some standing upright, others in motion, and a few in a seated or reclining position. The figures are adorned with clothing and accessories, such as headdresses, necklaces, and bracelets, which are intricately detailed.

The style of the relief is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian or Mesopotamian art, characterized by the use of hieroglyphs and the depiction of deities and mythological figures. The figures are rendered with a high level of detail, suggesting a high level of craftsmanship and a focus on the narrative or story being told.

The background of the relief is not clearly visible, but it appears to be a continuation of the scene, with the same figures and activities depicted. The overall composition and style of the relief suggest it may be from a historical period, possibly from the ancient Near East, given the style of the figures and the use of hieroglyphs.

There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image, and the focus is solely on the visual depiction of the relief. The image does not provide any additional context or information about the location or the purpose of the relief.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:11:00 No.41783694 Report

Quoted By: >>41783704 >>41783705 >>41783713 >>41784278 >>41787289

>>41783664

"Sham" in Tibetan Buddhism can refer to Shambhala, a mythical pure land; Shamatha, a core calming-attention meditation; or the Shamar

>Shir Shamir Shahir

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trees.png, 11KiB, 249x203

The image is a digital graphic with a green background and black text. At the top, the text reads "Chinese 'Tree' Characters" in bold, uppercase letters. Below this title, there are four columns, each containing a different type of Chinese character.

The first column, labeled "Regular Script," shows a character that resembles a stylized tree with branches and leaves. The second column, labeled "Seal Script," displays a character that resembles a stylized tree with branches and leaves. The third column, labeled "Hanyu Pinyin," shows a character that resembles a stylized tree with branches and leaves. The fourth column, labeled "GR Tonal," shows a character that resembles a stylized tree with branches and leaves.

At the bottom of the image, there is a list of English translations for each character. The first column, labeled "English," shows the characters "tree" and "grove" in English. The second column, labeled "English," shows the characters "tree" and "forest" in English.

The third column, labeled "English," shows the characters "tree" and "grove" in English. The fourth column, labeled "English," shows the characters "tree" and "forest" in English.

The image is a digital representation of Chinese characters, likely used for educational or instructional purposes. The text and characters are presented in a clear and organized manner, making it easy to understand the meaning of each character.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:13:36 No.41783704 Report

>>41783680

>>41783687

>>41783694

i need to re watch mulan she had a dragon

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:13:56 No.41783705 Report

Quoted By: >>41783718

>>41783675

Older than the vikings too

There are many names

The story has traveled

But Hanuman retains the most history

>>41783694

I find things are more interesting if you look at where oral traditions overlapped.

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mythra.jpg, 103KiB, 760x562

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a scene with a central figure, possibly a deity or a mythological figure, riding a lion. The figure is adorned with a flowing robe and a headpiece, and the lion is depicted with a fierce expression. The figure is holding a spear in one hand and a shield in the other, suggesting a warrior or a protector.

Surrounding the central figure are other figures, including a winged figure, a bird, and a crescent moon, which are likely to be mythological or symbolic elements. The background is filled with foliage and clouds, adding to the mystical or allegorical nature of the scene.

At the top of the image, there is text that reads "Plate 1," indicating that this is a part of a larger publication or collection. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of classical or Renaissance art, characterized by detailed linework and a focus on the narrative or symbolic elements within the scene.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:16:36 No.41783713 Report

Quoted By: >>41783718 >>41783737 >>41784278

>>41783664

>Shamar

>>41783694

>>41782818

In Tibetan Buddhism, Shamar (Tibetan: རྩ་འཁོར་, Wylie: zhwa dmar pa) means "the Red Hat Lama" or "Holder of the Red Crown,"

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace oxchin.png, 117KiB, 321x508

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a mobile application or a web page, displaying a list of Chinese zodiac signs. At the top of the image, there is a red

banner with the text "Chinese Zodiac" in white letters. Below the banner, there are three lines of text, each representing a different zodiac sign. The first line reads "Ancient Chinese," the second line reads "Modern Chinese," and the third line reads "O X." The text is written in black, and the font is bold.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a blue rectangle with the text "O X" in black letters. The background of the image is white, and the text is black, providing a contrast that makes the text stand out. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the text and the graphic elements.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:18:31 No.41783718 Report

Quoted By: >>41783721 >>41783724

>>41783705

>>41783713

>I find things are more interesting if you look at where oral traditions overlapped.

indeed thats my whole schtick

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:19:14 No.41783721 Report

Quoted By: >>41783727

>>41783718

You'll be interesting to talk to in a few decades then. Keep it up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace neptune.jpg, 123KiB, 736x1104

The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background that resembles a night sky.

At the top, the word "NEPTUNE" is written in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below the word, there is a stylized depiction of a planet with a blue and white color scheme, resembling a watercolor or watercolor-like effect. The planet is outlined in white and has a blue background.

In the center of the image, there is a large, stylized letter "N" in a dark blue color, which is the symbol for Neptune. To the right of the "N," there is a smaller, stylized letter "P" in a lighter blue color, which is the symbol for Pisces.

Below the central "N" and "P," there is a banner with the text "RULING BODY FOR: PISCES" in white capital letters. The banner is bordered in a lighter blue color and has a decorative border with a pattern that resembles stars and a crescent moon.

At the bottom of the image, there is a section titled "NEPTUNE IS THE PLANET OF IMAGINATION, DREAMS, AND MYSTICISM." This text is in white capital letters and is set against a lighter blue background.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey information about Neptune and its association with Pisces.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:19:45 No.41783724 Report

Quoted By: >>41784158 >>41787575

>>41783718

The person, who presided over them, was a woman named OMOROCA; which in the Chaldean language is THALATTH; in Greek THALASSA, the sea; but which might equally be interpreted the Moon. All things being in this situation, Belus came, and cut the woman asunder: and of one half of her he formed the earth, and of the other half the heavens; and at the same time destroyed the animals within her. All this (he says) was an allegorical description of nature. -Berossus around 280bc

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiamat>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anz%C3%BB>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amaru_\(mythology\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amaru_(mythology))

The Sea stood on twelve bulls, three facing north, three facing west, three facing south and three facing east. The Sea rested on top of them, and their hindquarters were toward the center - 1 King 7:25

The Rat is the first animal in the Chinese Zodiac, traditionally chosen after it cleverly won a great race or banquet held by the Jade Emperor. The legend says the Rat rode on the back of the Ox and then hopped off at the last moment to cross the finish line first, securing its place as the initial sign in the 12-year cycle
Lao Tzu also rode the back of an ox

Rat in Hebrew is Akbar

Akbar in Arabic is Great/Greatest

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sai_\(weapon\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sai_(weapon))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psi_\(Greek\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psi_(Greek))

>The letter's origin is uncertain.

>It may or may not derive from the Phoenician alphabet.

It appears in the 7th century BC, expressing /ps/ in the Eastern alphabets,

The Western letter was adopted into the Old Italic alphabets into the Algiz rune <Y> of the Elder Futhark.

Psi, or its Arcadian variant or was adopted in the Latin alphabet in the form of "Antisigma" (Ϸ, ϷC, or Ϸ*) during the reign of Emperor Claudius as one of the three Claudian letters.[2] However, it was abandoned after his death.[citation needed]

The classical Greek letter was adopted into the early Cyrillic alphabet as "Ψ".

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:20:46 No.41783727 Report

Quoted By: >>41783736

>>41783721

child youre either masterbaiting me for my seamen or you are truly retardent

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:22:30 No.41783736 Report

>>41783727

>im interesting already i swear!

>...please ignore the samefagging in my thread

you're confused

i'm not interesting either, same problem

i've probably only got a decade ahead of me though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace myst.jpg, 398KiB, 836x1162

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark theme, featuring a header with the title "Mystra" in a larger font size and a smaller font size for the subtitle "The Amulet of the Goddess." Below the title, there is a description of the character Mystra, which is a "greater goddess" and a "good artist." The description mentions that Mystra was a "great goddess" and that she was "protecting the Witches" when she died. The text also states that Mystra was a "good artist" and that she was "a great goddess" who was "protecting the Witches" when she died.

The image on the right side of the webpage is a screenshot of a character named Mystra, who is depicted in a dark, gothic style. She is shown in a pose that suggests she is standing on her toes, with her arms raised and her hands on her hips. The character is wearing a black dress with a high collar and a black cape, and she has long, flowing black hair. The background of the image is dark and features a circular symbol with a pentagram and a cross, which is a common symbol associated with witchcraft and magic.

The webpage also includes a section titled "Nocturnal" with a description of the character Mystra, which is a "dark and mysterious goddess" who represents the "sphere of darkness." The description mentions that Mystra is a "dark and mysterious goddess" who is "represented by the sphere of darkness." The text also states that Mystra is a "dark and mysterious goddess" who is "represented by the sphere of darkness." The overall style of the image is dark and mysterious, with a focus on the character Mystra and her role as a "dark and mysterious goddess." The text provides additional information about Mystra's character and her role in the story, but the image itself does not provide any additional visual information beyond the description of the character and her image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:22:34 No.41783737 Report

Quoted By: >>41783742 >>41783934

>>41783713

i see.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:25:32 No.41783742 Report

Quoted By: >>41783760

>>41783737

from venus to he-us

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:32:33 No.41783760 Report

Quoted By: >>41783771 >>41783789

>>41783742

I just wonder why such things just attach to my memory, while others do not.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:35:43 No.41783771 Report

>>41783760

memetic genetics attraction magnetism love passion environment ect

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bull bowl.jpg, 584KiB, 541x700

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:41:29 No.41783787 Report

Quoted By: >>41783807 >>41783809 >>41783915 >>41786978

>>41783613

btw the horse of da'ath was sublime yellow green

and that is the home of shamar shamir the yellow green infinite light

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:41:34 No.41783789 Report

>>41783760

underscore and four years ago,

below they behold,

the better angles of nature

meet the measure ye olde

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:42:09 No.41783792 Report

Quoted By: >>41783809

>>41783231

>yellow cum stains made of blood saliva and shit

whos been looking through my window?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hem.jpg, 124KiB, 567x601

The image is a digital illustration featuring a muscular man in a traditional superhero pose, standing upright with his right hand on his hip and his left hand holding a sword. He has a muscular build, with a well-defined chest and arms, and is wearing a red and blue outfit with a red cross on the chest. The man's hair is styled in a long, straight manner, and he has a beard.

In the background, there is a large, menacing creature with a green body and red eyes, resembling a dragon or a similar mythical creature. The creature has a large, sharp, clawed foot and a long, curved tail. The creature's head is not visible, but its body is partially obscured by the man's figure.

The background is dark and has a gradient of purple and blue hues, with a rocky texture that suggests a cave or a similar natural setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic comic book art, with a focus on action and fantasy elements.

There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:46:16 No.41783807 Report

Quoted By: >>41783814

>>41783787

>btw the horse of da'ath was sublime yellow green

"BY THE POWER OF GRAYSKULL!"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (15).jpg, 13KiB, 225x225

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a fantastical landscape. At the center of the image, there is a tall, green, and glowing structure resembling the "Hogwarts" from the Harry Potter series. This structure is surrounded by a vibrant rainbow arching over it, which is a common symbol in the Harry Potter universe. The rainbow is a bright, multicolored arc that spans from the top left to the bottom right of the image.

The ground beneath the structure is a yellow path that leads towards the glowing structure, suggesting a journey or a path to the Hogwarts. The path is bordered by a variety of colorful flowers and rocks, adding to the magical and whimsical atmosphere of the scene.

The sky above is a clear blue with a few scattered clouds, providing a serene backdrop to the scene. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a children's book illustration, with its bright colors and whimsical elements. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:46:32 No.41783809 Report

Quoted By: >>41784141

>>41783787

>>41779803

fallow the yellow brick road

the thick mukis mother load

>>41783792 he he he boi

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:47:46 No.41783814 Report

Quoted By: >>41783840

>>41783807

i recently heard a guy on a podcast talk about a girl who says every episode of heman is a retelling of the fall of adam and eve or something like that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sorc.jpg, 117KiB, 761x491

The image is a digital illustration featuring three cartoon-style characters. The central figure is a woman with a large, orange and blue feathered costume, resembling a bird. She has a white face and is wearing a white top with a blue collar. Her arms are outstretched, and she has a confident pose.

To the left, there is a smaller version of the same character, but with a different costume. This version has a white top with a blue collar and a blue skirt, and she has orange and blue wings.

On the right, there is a third character that is similar to the first, but with a different costume. This character has a white top with a blue collar and a blue skirt, and she has orange and blue wings.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "He-Man & the Masters of the Universe - Writeups.org". This suggests that the image is related to a write-up or article on the character He-Man and the Masters of the Universe.

The image has a simple, cartoon-like style with a focus on the character's costume and pose. The colors are bright and vibrant, with the orange and blue feathers of the central character standing out against the white and blue of the other characters. The text at the bottom provides context for the image, indicating that it is related to a write-up or article on the character He-Man and the Masters of the Universe.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:57:01 No.41783840 Report

>>41783814

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (46).jpg, 6KiB, 165x305

The image shows a green metal object that appears to be a sculpture or a statue, possibly of a religious or historical significance. The object has a vertical cross-like shape with a rounded top and a flat bottom. On the top of the cross, there is a small, circular object that resembles a bell or a bell-like structure. The sculpture is mounted on a base that is also green and has a slightly darker color, possibly indicating a different material or finish. The background of the image is plain and does not distract from the object. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the sculpture. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for educational or decorative purposes.

The Monarch Ba'al Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:57:09 No.41783841 Report

Quoted By: >>41783865 >>41783915

Mukisa (or Mugisa) primarily means "Blessing" in Luganda

the Ancient Greek word μύκης (mykēs), means "mushroom" or other fungi. It can also refer to any mushroom-shaped object.

This Greek ;)

while the horse of death was sublime so was the grass jesus preached on

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mush.jpg, 24KiB, 295x387

The image is a digital illustration featuring a mushroom with a red cap and white spots on a beige body, set against a dark background. The mushroom is positioned upright, with its stem pointing upwards. The background is a deep blue, with a crescent moon visible in the top right corner. The illustration is stylized with a cartoonish, whimsical

style, and the mushroom appears to be the central focus of the image. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:02:37 No.41783865 Report

Quoted By: >>41783915

>>41783841

Mushrooms commonly replace penises in Japan Hentai due to their censorship laws on genitalia

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chair.png, 227KiB, 455x262

The image shows a close-up of a section of the Statue of Liberty's base. The base is made of concrete and has a greenish hue, suggesting it may be a patina or a patina-like finish. On the left side of the base, there are two circular objects that appear to be bolts or screws, one slightly larger than the other. These objects are metallic and have a shiny, reflective surface. On the right side of the base, there is a large, curved object that resembles a hand or a statue of a hand, also made of metal. The hand is greenish-blue and has a smooth, polished surface. The background is a soft, muted green, and there is a draped fabric or cloth that covers the entire base, providing a sense of depth and texture to the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the base and the hand. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:11:16 No.41783899 Report

Quoted By: >>41783912 >>41783934 >>41784322

interestingly enough ped means child while pedi means foot pede mean chains while philia means a deep affectionate love most commonly translated as friendship loyalty or brotherly love

take this information as you will

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:16:21 No.41783912 Report

Quoted By: >>41783921

>>41783899

So I can't get a selfie with you to prove to my sister I'm not insane

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kaforin.png, 45KiB, 224x111

The image displays a close-up of a relief sculpture, which appears to be a relief from ancient Egypt. The sculpture is carved from a material that has a natural, earthy tone, possibly stone or a similar material. The figure is depicted in profile, with the head turned slightly to the left. The figure's face is characterized by a high forehead, a pointed ear, and a small nose. The mouth is open, revealing teeth, and the eyes are closed. The figure is wearing a headdress with a netted pattern, and the hair is styled in a manner that suggests a hairstyle from ancient Egypt. The background of the relief is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the figure. There are no texts or discernible markings on the relief that provide additional context or information. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, likely taken with a high-resolution camera to capture the intricate details of the relief.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:16:43 No.41783915 Report

Quoted By: >>41783921 >>41784464 >>41786978 >>41787117

>>41783865

Magic Mushrooms use to be called gods seamen

>>41783841< his mother load

Philia (φιλία), a core Greek concept for deep friendship, affection, or brotherly love, characterized by shared values and mutual respect, distinct from eros (romantic love) or agape (unconditional love). It also refers to Phiale (φιάλη), a shallow, stemmed ancient Greek libation bowl used for pouring offerings, often decorated with intricate designs. the phallus (Greek: φαλλός) was a powerful symbol of fertility, life force, good fortune, and protection, often depicted as oversized and ithyphallic (erect) in art and rituals, especially linked to Dionysus, Pan, Satyrs, and Priapus, appearing on pottery, statues, and in theater to ward off evil and celebrate generative power, contrasting with classical sculpture's restraint.

The Cum Bowl >>41783787 pics related <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f2Nt-819jq8>
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vesca.jpg, 9KiB, 225x225

The image is an aerial photograph of the Washington Monument, a prominent landmark in Washington, D.C. The monument is a tall, white obelisk with a pointed top, standing prominently in the center of the image. It is surrounded by a circular plaza with a well-maintained lawn and a few trees. The monument is situated on the National Mall, which is visible in the background. Beyond the monument, a large body of water, possibly the Potomac River, stretches out, with a few boats visible on the water. The sky is clear, and the overall scene suggests a sunny day. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the monument and its immediate surroundings.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:20:08 No.41783921 Report

Quoted By: >>41783927 >>41783938 >>41787179

>>41783912

can you bring your sister ;p

>>41783915

>and in theater to ward off evil and celebrate generative power
the O kaos with the I order in it is what this is about really
from sex to computation

The Greek word for "pointed" or "sharp tip" is αἰχμή (aichmē) like alchemy
so dont get so crazy with the ay stuff

its about being pointed like pointed caps like wizards and the church where clans men
uniforms originate from holy men

Aichmophoros is (spear-bearer)

and in ancient Roman religion and magic, the fascinus or fascinum was the embodiment
of the divine phallus.

The word can refer to phallus effigies and amulets, and to the spells used to invoke his
divine protection.

>[1] Pliny called it a medicus invidiae, a "doctor" or remedy for envy (invidia, a "looking
upon") or the evil eye.

What else looks like and eye of KAOS ;) that births ORDER from ORDER cock seamen
egg womb

Etymology

The English word "fascinate" ultimately derives from Latin fascinum and the related verb fascinare, "to use the power of the fascinus", that is, "to practice magic" and hence "to enchant, bewitch"

Curiously enough Kurios means Jesus and Lord

And in shinto the world was made form a magical staff like odins the All Father

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:23:40 No.41783927 Report

Quoted By: >>41783931 >>41783941

>>41783921

>The Greek word for "pointed" or "sharp tip" is αἰχμή (aichmē) like alchemy

>so dont get so crazy with the ay stuff

>its about being pointed like pointed caps like wizards and the church where clans men uniforms originate from holy men

>Aichmophoros is (spear-bearer)

>and in ancient Roman religion and magic, the fascinus or fascinum was the embodiment of the divine phallus.

>The word can refer to phallus effigies and amulets, and to the spells used to invoke his divine protection.

Well the divine Phallus was fashioned by Isis after Osiris' death.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the-birthday-of-cybele-680978678 (...).jpg, 153KiB, 692x1024

The image is a vintage illustration featuring a seated figure, possibly a goddess, with a classical style. The figure is depicted in a seated position with her legs crossed, holding a staff in her right hand and a shield in her left. She is adorned in a long, flowing robe and a headpiece, and her hair is styled in a high, voluminous updo. The figure is flanked by two lions, one on each side, which are depicted in a realistic style with detailed fur and muscular forms. The background is a light color, possibly beige or cream, and there is a decorative border framing the figure. At the bottom of the image, the word "CIBELLE" is written in a serif font, suggesting that the figure is named Cibebe. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classical art, with a focus on the figure and the decorative elements.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:25:55 No.41783931 Report

Quoted By: >>41783995

>>41783927

The rabbitholes are endless huh...

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:26:59 No.41783934 Report

Quoted By: >>41783995

>>41783899

>>41783737

keep in mind the goddess that made attis castrate himself and dress as a girl out of jealousy of his soon to be marriage was a pedophile

and that relates to the myth of women letting there boys hair grow long so lilith wont think theyre boys and snatch them up

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nf0oXY4nDxE>

and its all hermes aphrodite wizard shit

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:27:34 No.41783938 Report

Quoted By: >>41783948

>>41783921

>can you bring your sister

well shes giganormie so shed be up for anything I think

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hamsa protection from evil eye.jpg, 59KiB, 360x360

The image features a stylized, ornate hamsa hand against a black background. The hamsa hand is intricately designed with elaborate patterns and motifs, predominantly in gold and black. At the center of the hand, there is a golden star of David, which is a significant symbol in Jewish culture. The star of David is surrounded by a decorative border that includes swirls and scrolls, adding to the overall ornate design. The image has a vintage or traditional aesthetic, with a sense of elegance and sophistication. There are no texts or discernible actions within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art or design, possibly used for decorative or spiritual purposes.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:28:58 No.41783941 Report

Quoted By: >>41783986

>>41783927

his gold one was ate by a phish

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (16).jpg, 7KiB, 166x304

The image is a digital illustration of a cartoon bear character. The bear has a brown fur coat with a slight sheen, and its eyes are large and round, giving it a friendly expression. It has a small, curved nose and a small, curved mouth. The bear's arms are outstretched, and its legs are spread apart, suggesting a playful or energetic pose. The bear's mouth is open, and its tongue is sticking out, which is a common expression of surprise or excitement. The bear's ears are small and point upwards, and its fur is a rich, dark brown color. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the bear's brown fur and highlights the character. There are no texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the bear's facial expression and body language.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:31:10 No.41783948 Report

Quoted By: >>41783962

>>41783938

N Ice is she 17 >>41783069 just noticed the 369

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:34:33 No.41783958 Report

Quoted By: >>41783966 >>41787068

the mishrooms are the tree of knowledge ra's seamen on seths lettuce

but the tree of life is the mythos upon which seths seamen where cast on and set off into the sea to be ate by the phish

two grasp both is to be whole

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:35:45 No.41783962 Report

>>41783948

no she old...

just tell looking glass or quantum leap to send you into the past or something

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:36:29 No.41783965 Report

John 1-2

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:37:34 No.41783966 Report

Quoted By: >>41784010

>>41783958

make it 4 decades at this rate

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CPxQn73WcAQcFI4.jpg, 88KiB, 1200x800

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:38 No.41783986 Report

Quoted By: >>41784001 >>41784010

>>41783941

so the circumsion is the act of the castration?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace foot.png, 5KiB, 304x166

The image features a stylized logo consisting of a large, bold, orange letter "N" with a paw-like shape. The letter "N" is centrally positioned and is slightly tilted to the right. Below the "N," the word "NICKELDOEN" is written in a smaller, bold, white font. The letters are outlined in a darker orange color, which contrasts with the white background of the image. The overall style of the image is simple and graphic, with a focus on the brand name.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:43:32 No.41783995 Report

>>41783931

>>41783934

The original meaning of "Nickelodeon" was an early, small movie theater that charged a nickel (five cents) for admission,

Nailed to a Cross

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:45:36 No.41784001 Report

Quoted By: >>41784016

>>41783986

and unveiling of reception

a small price to pay in honor of uranus and attis the pine tree ho ho ho

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainbes.png, 99KiB, 980x980

The image is a black and white graphic with a triangle at the center, containing an eye and a number 1. Above the triangle, there are three symbols: a crescent moon, a circle, and a triangle with a number 3. Below the triangle, there are three more symbols: a triangle, a circle, and a triangle with a number 3. The text above the triangle reads "3c 2b 1a" and below the triangle, "ain bés." The style of the image is reminiscent of a symbolic or mystical representation, often used in various cultures to represent concepts such as the number 1, the eye, or the triangle.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:48:18 No.41784010 Report

Quoted By: >>41784037 >>41787179

>>41783966

>>41783986

One becomes two, two becomes three, and out of the third comes the one as the fourth

fun fact in egyptian ka ba la means the ka soul and ba spirit of la negation like la this la that would be not this not that

but there is a hidden da which means this/that

in bantu https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bantu_peoples kabala means lost but there is a surname kabulada which stems from kabala and means something which took a long period of time to appear

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dee.jpg, 213KiB, 644x1062

The image is a split-screen graphic with two distinct scenes from the animated television show "The Simpsons." On the left side, we see a character from the show, Homer Simpson, who is seated in a red chair. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a yellow beard. The character is looking towards the right side of the image, where a character from the show is standing. This character is dressed in a robe and has a blue beard. The text on the left side of the image reads, "THE DEVIL IS YOUR BROTHER?" The right side of the image features a portrait of a bearded man with a long white beard, wearing a black robe. Below the portrait, there is a text that reads, "John Dee (1527-1583), December 1608 or March 1609 was an English mathematician, astronomer, and astrologer. He was the court astrolomne for and advisor to Elizabeth I." The background of the image is black, and there is a watermark that reads, "©2013-2014, The Simpsons, Inc. All rights reserved."

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:50:14 No.41784016 Report

Quoted By: >>41784045

>>41784001

>and unveiling of reception

>a small price to pay in honor of uranus and attis the pine tree ho ho ho

i see

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:55:26 No.41784037 Report

Quoted By: >>41784050

>>41784010

Two comes from one, but so does 3.

Procession is everything for the trinity.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:56:51 No.41784045 Report

Quoted By: >>41784058

>>41784016

This was when the church began teaching the word to the masses converting latin in to sub speeches

this is also when the crown fell to scotland who still rules to this day

i cant say that this is a good or bad thing but it is curious and fascinate gods dickery

trickery dock for better or worse

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HGgsklW-mtg&t=40s>

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:58:00 No.41784050 Report

Quoted By: >>41784056

>>41784037

sorry i finished that one to early

the third births the fourth so the fourth can be all three as one

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:58:58 No.41784056 Report

Quoted By: >>41784079

>>41784050

in the fourth we find death
and it comes from negation
the second bereft
of a final destination

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:59:49 No.41784058 Report

Quoted By: >>41784066

>>41784045

I'm just a bit confused as to how the uh.... personification of some aspects cannot see such things. Keep in mind I'm just some guy.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:03:21 No.41784066 Report

Quoted By: >>41784092

>>41784058

and what thins should such a personification seam

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:06:36 No.41784079 Report

Quoted By: >>41784089 >>41784098

>>41784056

many mathematicians have said
and very much wanted to prove
that all that is required for maths
are the numbers 3 and 4

ever wonder why they couldn't find the door?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fight-club-tyler-durden.gif, 2MiB, 640x360

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:06:42 No.41784080 Report

season 11 episode 9 was good

but

have you seam season 9 episode 11

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace artworks-000093275893-gq62wb-t50
(...).jpg, 22KiB, 500x500

The image is a simple, stylized illustration of a face with two large, round, white eyes set against a black background. The eyes are the most prominent feature, and they are positioned symmetrically on either side of the face. Below the eyes, there is a wide, open mouth with a bright, orange-colored lip. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the eyes and the mouth. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:08:51 No.41784089 Report

Quoted By: >>41784106

>>41784079

id imagine the po po showed up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:09:29 No.41784092 Report

Quoted By: >>41784112

>>41784066

>and what thins should such a personification seam
almost prophetic intelligence I suppose.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:10:30 No.41784098 Report

Quoted By: >>41784106

>>41784079

Tesla said 3 6 9

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:13:08 No.41784106 Report

Quoted By: >>41784121

>>41784089

that's very creative, but
we locked the door with our own assumption
structure first; no it's process!
turns out order is also disruption

>>41784098

Yes he did, but he felt it first. Transfinite deduction embodied like a curse.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i am he.png, 404KiB, 778x466

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features the character Homer Simpson, who is standing in front of a customer service counter. Homer is wearing a green coat and a red hat with a white pom-pom. He is holding a microphone in his right hand and appears to be speaking into it. The background shows a sign that reads "CUSTOMER SERVICE" with a depiction of a customer service representative. The text "Attention, shoppers. Consultation" is overlaid on the image, suggesting that Homer is addressing a customer or a group of shoppers. The overall style of the image is typical of the show's animation, with a focus on the character and his dialogue.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:13:56 No.41784107 Report

Quoted By: >>41787068

תָּמָר (Tomer): This is a masculine Hebrew name meaning "date palm tree" or simply "palm tree". In Jewish texts, the palm tree often symbolizes righteousness, resilience, strength, and endurance. It is a common modern given name in Israel. A related feminine name is Tamar.

סֶרֶט (Seret): This Hebrew word means "ribbon" or "strip (of fabric)". In modern Hebrew, this word has also taken on the meaning of "film" or "movie," likely stemming from the strip of film used in projectors.

The combined phrase tomer seret literally means "palm tree ribbon" or "palm tree film." The specific context would determine the intended meaning.

Another name for Phoenicians is Palm people from there Palm Trees

Shout out to my palm people

my Chi Rho aka Cheiro (meaning hand) Practics

best people for spine work ;)

Our "Hieros" (ἱερός) meaning "holy" or "sacred,"

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:15:38 No.41784112 Report

>>41784092

>s1u2p3p4o5s6e7

brother i have no idea what im even doing

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace circlejerk.png, 386KiB, 1205x520

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a title at the top that reads "A similar

ritual offering took place among the women. This female offering was called the four-leaved clover, or the 'Fyrkliver.'" Below the title, there is a paragraph that describes the ritual offering. The text is in English and includes references to sources such as "Freeman Karl" and "schneider.org" with the numbers "98.kb.59516172" and "98.kb.59516172" respectively. The document also includes a footnote with the text "This form of offering was called 'fyrriping,' or four-leaved shamrock in English. There were three people involved: the Valon, who was the one who received the luck; the Talismanion and Leggion, who assisted the Valon; and the Sekar, who was on the receiving end." The document appears to be a scholarly or academic article discussing a specific ritual or offering.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:19:11 No.41784121 Report

Quoted By: >>41784134 >>41784146

>>41784106

turns out all you have to do is suck your own dick 4 20 years
just blaze it

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:22:37 No.41784134 Report

Quoted By: >>41784149

>>41784121

>how to be a faggot 101

or, if you care about truth
you might recall that 4 is bad luck
as the east remembers it as death
and yes, that is where the sun sets

nothing can blaze forever

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ich.png, 629KiB, 854x530

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the "The Simpsons" series, featuring two characters. On the left, we see a character with a yellow face, a red hair bow, and a green shirt. This character appears to be Bart Simpson, known for his mischievous and often mischievous behavior. On the right, there is a character with a green face, a red hair bow, and a green shirt. This character is Bart's mother, Lisa Simpson, who is known for her nurturing and caring nature.

The background of the image is a colorful Christmas scene with a Christmas tree adorned with ornaments and a river flowing through it. The text overlay on the image reads "Hocus-pocus, mucus-pukus," which is a phrase from the show "The Simpsons." The text is in a playful, stylized font and is in English. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, typical of the "The Simpsons" series.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:24:46 No.41784141 Report

>>41783809

said Iachus Barchus

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9f5d7312e0c0bfa6c7e1a060976f9360.jpg, 45KiB, 735x727

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a black border. On the left side, there is a large, stylized image of a woman wearing a crown and holding a scepter. She appears to be a religious figure, possibly a saint or a goddess, given the

regal attire and the halo around her head. The woman is depicted in a traditional style, with a red robe and a golden crown.

On the right side of the image, there is a black and white illustration of a snake with a sun-like face and a crescent moon. The snake is curled up and appears to be in a relaxed pose. The illustration is stylized and has a cartoonish quality, with the snake's body and the sun-like face being the most detailed elements.

Overlaying the image is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "ARE YA WINNING, SON?" The text is in a dark color, contrasting with the lighter background of the image. Below the text, there is a question in a smaller, bold font that reads "I have no clue who you are or what you are talking about." The text is also in a dark color, matching the overall color scheme of the image.

The style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining religious iconography with a playful and exaggerated depiction of a snake. The text adds a layer of humor by suggesting that the person being asked about is not clear or has no idea who they are talking to.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:25:28 No.41784146 Report

>>41784121

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:26:01 No.41784149 Report

Quoted By: >>41784160

>>41784134

>nothing can blaze forever

brother your a clubbo talking to a flmaing sword know your place moon child the sun is eternal

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i am himeth.png, 481KiB, 750x427

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the "The Simpsons" series, featuring Bart Simpson. Bart is standing in a kitchen, looking at a table with twelve glasses filled with water. The table is covered with a blue tablecloth. Bart is wearing a green shirt and yellow pants. The kitchen has a green refrigerator and a blue cabinet with multiple drawers. The floor is tiled, and there is a blue chair at the table. The text on the image reads "Twelve glasses of water." The style of the image is a still from a video, with a focus on the characters and the setting.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:29:03 No.41784158 Report

>>41783724

>The Sea stood on twelve bulls

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:29:33 No.41784160 Report

Quoted By: >>41784165

>>41784149

The sun and the moon are but children in this universe, and still they will die long before humanity. So do not put your sword to flame, you merely weaken the bond. Truth is carved upon its edge, each cut to correspond.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wee.png, 344KiB, 584x527

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a yellow face, a red nose, and a red and yellow striped shirt. The character appears to be in a room with a green wall and a window with a red curtain. The character is making a face with their mouth open, and the text "Pure genius" is superimposed over the character's face, suggesting a statement or a title. The character's eyes are closed, and

the character's hand is raised to their face, possibly in a gesture of surprise or contemplation. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and vibrant, typical of animated content.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:30:29 No.41784163 Report
a big head on opening presents

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:31:46 No.41784165 Report
Quoted By: >>41784170 >>41784177

>>41784160

thou does not know the flame for thou is not allowed by oath to touch the women

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:33:06 No.41784170 Report

Quoted By: >>41784174

>>41784165

Whatever helps you sleep at night kiddo.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:34:26 No.41784174 Report

Quoted By: >>41784176 >>41784447

>>41784170

said the ugle ugo club go

now ooga booga back to your flock

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:35:23 No.41784176 Report

Quoted By: >>41784186

>>41784174

>your flock

I suppose. I'm heading out to work soon. I've got puppies to train.

Oh, here's a tip for you:

Bitches love puppies

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:35:31 No.41784177 Report

Quoted By: >>41784186

>>41784165

naw NASA told me the sun would explode into a red giant so I can do whatever I want

since I'm just an animal on a floating rock anyway

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:37:04 No.41784186 Report

Quoted By: >>41784194 >>41784495

>>41784176

>>41784177

shame you still cant get laid

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fireman.png, 478KiB, 636x501

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features the character Bart Simpson, who is depicted in a light green sweater. Bart is holding a box with the label "Inferno Buster 3000!" written on it. The box is open, revealing a toy fire engine inside. The background shows a Christmas tree with a candy cane and a blue ornament. The text overlay on the image reads, "Gasping! The Inferno buster 3000!" which suggests that the character is excited about the toy. The overall style of the image is typical of the show's animation, with a focus on the character and the action taking place.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:38:28 No.41784192 Report

>>41782835

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:38:40 No.41784194 Report

Quoted By: >>41784205

>>41784186

projection is easy to spot when experience disagrees
how long have you been an incel?

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:41:10 No.41784205 Report

Quoted By: >>41784220

>>41784194

im rubber and your glue is quite rustic black magic

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:43:58 No.41784220 Report

Quoted By: >>41784235

>>41784205

agreed, and I'd never use it
calling out projection though
is easy on the right hand path
no spells required

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:48:29 No.41784235 Report

Quoted By: >>41784254 >>41784469

>>41784220

the biggest liars lie to themselves anon
being a deceptive manipulative aggressor is as white as my ass hole
but all you know is spells as your mouth and hands are bound by others cocks
nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:55:08 No.41784254 Report

Quoted By: >>41784278

>>41784235

says the "black hat"

until you pick a side your lies are clear

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace athena.jpg, 30KiB, 250x250

The image is a black and white illustration of a coin featuring a profile of a person's head. The person appears to be wearing a hat with a large, curved brim and a small, pointed top. The person's hair is styled in curls, and the face is detailed with a beard and mustache. The coin has a circular border with a decorative edge. The text "ALLEN" is written in a serif font at the top of the coin, and "POINE TOYO" is written in a serif font at the bottom. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or classical coin designs, with a focus on the profile of the person and the decorative elements.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:02:18 No.41784278 Report

Quoted By: >>41787558

>>41784254

>>41782941

>>41782818

>>41783713

>>41783694

>Shir Shamir Shahir

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace meow.png, 350KiB, 505x504

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring the character Bart Simpson from the

animated television series "The Simpsons." Bart is depicted in a surprised or shocked expression, with his mouth open and eyes wide. He is wearing a green dress with a red collar and a yellow shirt underneath. The background is a pinkish-purple color, and there is a reflection of Bart in a mirror. The text overlay on the image reads, "Oh, wow, this really hides my thighs: (growls lewdly)." The style of the image is typical of the "Simpsons" series, known for its humor and exaggerated expressions.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:17:57 No.41784322 Report

>>41783899

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:21:14 No.41784334 Report

Quoted By: >>41784339

>>41782540

I have a question.

Why are you such a gay faggot piece of shit?

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:22:53 No.41784339 Report

>>41784334

because luke i am your father

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:43:27 No.41784424 Report

Quoted By: >>41784443

lol the magi grift is about how the school system is set up kill magi

penis envy is a bitch

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:49:18 No.41784443 Report

Quoted By: >>41784453

>>41784424

I fear not the man who studies a thousand spiritual disciplines

I fear the man who embodies just once fully

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ekee.png, 303KiB, 504x517

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with blonde hair, wearing a yellow dress with a red bow, and a large, exaggerated smile. This character is holding a large pencil with a red tip, which is positioned diagonally across the body. The character on the right is a pink, round character with a blue bow on its head, and it is holding a smaller pencil with a blue tip, which is positioned vertically across the body. The character on the right also has a large, expressive mouth and is wearing a green hat with a white feather. The background is a solid red color, and there is a text overlay in the bottom right corner of the image that reads "Ah! Ah! Ah! Ah! Ah!" The style of the image is reminiscent of the animated series "The Simpsons," with its distinctive characters and exaggerated expressions.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:50:13 No.41784447 Report

>>41784174

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:51:14 No.41784453 Report

Quoted By: >>41784469

>>41784443

i emodiedhe one for all all for one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace see man.png, 418KiB, 606x520

The image is a still from a television show featuring two characters from the animated series "The Simpsons." The character on the left is Bart, who is depicted with a yellow

face, red hair, and a red hoodie. He is standing with his hands clasped together in front of him, looking to the right with a slight smile. The character on the right is Lisa, who is wearing a red coat with a pink scarf and has her hands clasped together in front of her as well. She is looking to the left with a slightly open mouth and a slight frown. Both characters are standing in front of a snowy background with a house and a Christmas tree in the background. The text overlay on the image reads "The Lord is come," which is a phrase from the song "The Lord is coming." The style of the image is a still from a television show, with a cartoonish and exaggerated appearance typical of the show's style.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:55:00 No.41784464 Report

Quoted By: >>41784474 >>41787534

>>41783915

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:56:03 No.41784469 Report

Quoted By: >>41784478

>>41784235

>>41784453

projection, and pride

you cannot see

you cannot hide

you've mastered b.s.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sex.png, 555KiB, 735x503

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a group of characters gathered around a Christmas tree. The characters are from the show's universe, with recognizable features such as Homer Simpson, Bart Simpson, Lisa Simpson, and Marge Simpson. The setting appears to be a living room with a Christmas tree in the background.

The characters are dressed in festive attire, with Homer Simpson wearing a red Santa hat and a red and white striped shirt, Bart Simpson in a blue Santa hat and a red and white striped shirt, Lisa Simpson in a red and white striped shirt, and Marge Simpson in a red and white striped shirt. The text overlay on the image reads "Let earth receive her king."

The style of the image is typical of the "The Simpsons" animation style, with a focus on the characters and their expressions, and the use of vibrant colors and simple, cartoon-like lines. The image is a still from a scene that is likely from a Christmas episode, given the festive decorations and the presence of the Christmas tree.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:56:59 No.41784474 Report

Quoted By: >>41787534

>>41784464

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:58:01 No.41784478 Report

>>41784469

eat your own bull shit tail farm to table 69

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:01:16 No.41784495 Report

Quoted By: >>41784507

>>41784186

I thought you'd be able to see IP's so you know who you're talking to

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:03:35 No.41784507 Report

>>41784495

i see them all around ME

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:06:45 No.41784515 Report

i wonder if moshe is a barrak because he serves fire water

shout out to the ptah griffindoor who gets that

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:07:22 No.41784519 Report

Quoted By: >>41784593

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISsFPUNaQ9w>

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:27:12 No.41784593 Report

>>41784519

i havent done silly foot magik in awhile but im feeling nice so ima pull you a song

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qeMFqkcPYcg>

and one more cause that ones a bit on the nose

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qmsbP13xu6k>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTTrace yhvh.png, 80KiB, 361x466

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a triangle-shaped layout. At the top left corner, there is a section of the Hebrew alphabet in blue, yellow, and red, with the Hebrew letters "א" and "ט" in blue and yellow, and "ט" in red. Below this, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

In the center of the image, there is a large triangle with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Below this triangle, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

To the right of the triangle, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Below this section, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

At the bottom of the image, there are four smaller triangles with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Each of these triangles is connected to a different colored sphere, which are not fully visible in the image.

The image also includes a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Below this section, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

At the top right corner, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Below this section, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

The image also includes a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Below this section, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

At the bottom right corner, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow. Below this section, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ב" and "כ" in blue and red, and "כ" in yellow.

The image is a digital representation of a complex geometric structure, possibly related to the Kabbalah or Jewish mysticism, with the Hebrew letters and spheres possibly representing different aspects of the Jewish faith.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:03:50 No.41784749 Report

Quoted By: >>41785337 >>41785407 >>41785413

i wonder what would happen if i went to tibet to claim my crown kek

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:04:07 No.41785337 Report

Quoted By: >>41786165

>>41784749

Well if you do, tell me whats in the dang Sakya Monastery scrolls

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:25:40 No.41785407 Report

>>41784749

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:26:40 No.41785413 Report

Quoted By: >>41786165

>>41784749

Sun Wukong, the Monkey King from the Chinese classical novel Journey to the West, is primarily associated with celestial fire, wind and clouds, and the five elements (Wu Xing). His origins and abilities connect him to several cosmic and natural aspects.

Five Elements (Wu Xing): Through Taoist practices, he gained mastery over the five phases: Wood, Fire, Earth, Metal, and Water.

Stellar Influence: The methods for his 72 transformations are linked to the "Heavenly Ladle stars" (the Big Dipper) and "Earthly Fiend stars," which were traditionally associated with powerful beings in Chinese mythology.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:54:04 No.41785599 Report

>>41782540

Post your handle or fuck off.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:00:51 No.41785999 Report

Quoted By: >>41786165

>>41782540

What steele is the 3 crowns with the double eagle from?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainshinone.png, 3MiB, 1935x1020

The image is a collage of four distinct elements, each with its own visual style and content. On the left, there is a large, ornate cross with a red and gold color scheme, featuring a central emblem with a crown and a shield. Above the cross, the text "RECEIVED AND ACCEPTED SCOTLAND" is written in bold, black letters.

In the center, there is a circular emblem with a black background and a gold border. The emblem features a stylized eagle with outstretched wings and a crown, surrounded by a red and gold border. Above the eagle, the text "SCOTLAND" is written in gold letters.

On the right, there is a section of a scroll with Hebrew text. The scroll is framed by a golden border and has a red and gold design. The text on the scroll is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image.

The background of the image is a collage of various elements, including a blue and red flag with a white cross, a golden eagle, and a golden crown, as well as a section of a stone relief with figures and symbols. The overall style of the image is eclectic, combining elements of heraldry, art, and historical artifacts.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:35:51 No.41786165 Report

Quoted By: >>41786173 >>41786184 >>41787077 >>41787238

>>41785337

if they make me take an oath id probably keep it but ill try my best;p

>>41785413

Chinese mythology is quite interesting

In Mesopotamian myth, Enlil is the god of the air child of Anki who separates the primordial unity of heaven and earth. named An (sky) and Ki (earth) respectively. This act of separating An and Ki created the universe

This is Saturn castrating his father Uranus separating Uranus Heaven from his wife Gaia Earth so that he as Saturn may rule. This act also births Venus from Uranus's Nuts.

The offspring of Anki that predate the splitting are called the Anunnaki (also called the Anunna) The Royal Elite.

Born embracing each other, the air god Shu had to forcefully separate his children, the earth god Geb and the sky goddess Nut, to create space for the world and its inhabitants. Their close forbidden relationship continued even after the separation, leading to Geb and Nut having five children Osiris, Isis, Set, Horus, and Nephthys - Heliopolitan Ennead

>Of old in the beginning, there was the great chaos, without form and dark. The five elements [planets] had not begun to revolve, nor the sun and moon to shine. You, O Spiritual Sovereign, first divided the grosser parts from the purer. You made heaven. You made earth. You made man. All things with their reproducing power got their being' -Chinese Book of History (Shu Ching)

The person, who presided over them, was a woman named OMUROCA; which in the Chaldean language is THALATTH; in Greek THALASSA, the sea; but which might equally be interpreted the Moon. All things being in this situation, Belus came, and cut the woman asunder: and of one half of her he formed the earth, and of the other half the heavens; and at the same time destroyed the animals within her. All this (he says) was an allegorical description of nature. -Berossus around 280bc

>>41785999

pic related

and dont forget the 3 gems of buddhism theyre the same thing as the popes crown and Judea's keters

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tao.jpg, 825KiB, 1280x1662

The image displays a complex diagram with various symbols and text, likely representing a form of esoteric or spiritual symbolism. The diagram is divided into sections with different colors and symbols, each representing a different concept or element. The text is in a mix of Chinese characters and English, with some English words being translated into Chinese characters.

At the top of the image, there is a title in Chinese characters that reads "Tree of Life," followed by a list of numbers and letters, which are likely identifiers or names related to the diagram. The numbers and letters are arranged in a numerical order, with the first number being 5, followed by 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,

23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 20

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:37:59 No.41786173 Report

>>41786165

>Chinese mythology is quite fascinating*

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gyarados.jpg, 59KiB, 459x460

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, green dragon with a long neck and a wide, open mouth, emerging from the water. The dragon is facing towards the right side of the image, with its head turned slightly to the left. The creature's scales are a deep green, and it has a long tail trailing behind it. Above the dragon, the moon is visible, casting a soft glow on the scene. The background is a dark blue sky with a crescent moon and several smaller, white moons. The illustration is set against a starry night sky, with clouds and stars visible in the upper part of the image. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:42:59 No.41786184 Report

Quoted By: >>41786208

>>41786165

>The person, who presided over them, was a woman named OMUROCA; which in the Chaldean language is THALATTH; in Greek THALASSA, the sea; but which might equally be interpreted the Moon. All things being in this situation, Belus came, and cut the woman asunder: and of one half of her he formed the earth, and of the other half the heavens; and at the same time destroyed the animals within her. All this (he says) was an allegorical description of nature. -Berossus around 280bc

Magi-Karp evolves into Gyarados

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 06bc186185d975cd237aaae13db2765d.jpg, 13KiB, 330x229

The image is a black and white line drawing of a face with a wide smile. The eyes are drawn with a simple, straight line, and the mouth is depicted with a simple line. The eyebrows are drawn in a curved line, and the nose is drawn with a straight line. The drawing is simplistic and lacks shading or detail, focusing on the facial features. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is cartoon-like, with a focus on the expression of the face.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:45:46 No.41786190 Report

>>41782609

>even if it's only unknown to some

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:55:20 No.41786208 Report

Quoted By: >>41786229

>>41786184

i cant seem to find it in my history but there a spanish podcast where these dudes talk to amazonian shamans and the shamans speak of a gaint naga that lives in there lake and howles when its going to rain
they say they feed this snake so it is harmless but if it is hungry and you are afraid in its waters it will eat you

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomonari>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:01:54 No.41786223 Report

Quoted By: >>41786351

>>41782540

What are your best threads?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yfdr.jpg, 32KiB, 401x343

The image is a graphic representation of a Chinese zodiac sign, specifically for the year of the dragon. The background is a light beige color, and the zodiac sign itself is rendered in a stylized, bold, and colorful design. The dragon is depicted in a dynamic pose with its body facing the viewer and its head turned to the left. The body of the dragon is a vibrant orange, and its tail is a fiery red. The head of the dragon is a mix of orange and white, with a black eye and a white mane. The text "CHINESE ZODIAC" is written in a bold, serif font at the top of the image, and "YEAR OF THE DRAGON" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font below the zodiac sign. The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on the zodiac sign and the year it represents.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:05:32 No.41786229 Report

>>41786208

>i cant seem to find it in my history but there a spanish podcast where these dudes talk to amazonian shamans and the shamans speak of a gaint naga that lives in there lake and howles when its going to rain

>they say they feed this snake so it is harmless but if it is hungry and you are afraid in its waters it will eat you

Ever notice theres all animals in the Chinese zodiac except one is "mythological" supposedly???

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gha.jpg, 78KiB, 653x249

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white text box. The text box contains a title and a description of a concept. The title is "Gha agsheleh" and the description is "Gha agsheleh (or Gha ag Shekhah, Garmchichot) is a significant concept in Kabbalistic Ophichitic lore, representing the 'Shadow Side' or 'Shell' opposite the divine Sephiroth of Chesed (Loving)."

Below the text, there is an image of a red and black creature with a long neck and a large head, resembling a demon or a black metal-themed creature. The creature has a red and black color scheme and is depicted with a menacing expression. The text box is highlighted with a blue star, indicating it is a highlighted or important section of the webpage. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a website or a digital platform.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:23:59 No.41786275 Report

hmmm very interesting...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:31:46 No.41786286 Report

Quoted By: >>41786467

>>41783080

10: Tetractis is one perfection

12: the solar circle is another perfection

11: is the IMPERFECTION 'S ESSENCE, BY both OMISSION [12-1] and COMMISSION [10+1]

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:06:53 No.41786351 Report

Quoted By: >>41787774

>>41786223

thats subjective but these are good learning tools

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/29535003/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/32651226>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace swiftness2.jpg, 354KiB, 832x1108

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:48:39 No.41786437 Report

>>41783608

i figured

nobuddy Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:04:47 No.41786467 Report

Quoted By: >>41786487

>>41786286

oh the seed of symmetry

the first master

of a higher pedigree

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:11:04 No.41786487 Report

Quoted By: >>41786547

>>41786467

I have to say to u

That 611 by omission

and also by comission

although through

a different calculation

is a essence of imperfection, too

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:11:17 No.41786488 Report

Quoted By: >>41786517

glowing clubbos fucking up my thread again

jelly of my flame cause they can only store light

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:24:27 No.41786517 Report

Quoted By: >>41786543

>>41786488

lighting the fire under the butt I suppose

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:36:52 No.41786543 Report

>>41786517

speaking of which im very greatfull of this thread i know my next steps now i was at a bit of a bi pass

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opR60q2ubg4>

nobuddy Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:38:51 No.41786547 Report

Quoted By: >>41786570 >>41786587

>>41786487

That one makes more sense to me

Though I'd be interested in your calculation

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:46:49 No.41786570 Report

Quoted By: >>41786816

>>41786547

613 Biblical OT Dos and Don'ts

If you don't do something you should do,

it is wrongdoing by OMISSION

If you do something you shouldn't do,

It is wrongdoing by COMISSION

The bare minimum for wrongdoing by OMISSION AND COMISSION is not performing 2 rules of that OT ruleset, so $613-2=611$, i.e. 2 first babysteps into Highway to Hell

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:56:54 No.41786587 Report

>>41786547

brother quit samefagging or post proof you arent with a screen cap

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:06:38 No.41786794 Report

ignoring all the gaslighting and well poisoning

$10\ 1+0=1$ and $5+5=10$ is an even odd

while

$11\ 1+1=2$ and $5+6=11$ is an odd even

you can check out there tarot cards for more information

nobuddy Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:16:22 No.41786816 Report

Quoted By: >>41786829

>>41786570

Thanks for sharing

And don't mind the OP

He's feeling insecure enough

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:20:48 No.41786829 Report

Quoted By: >>41786953 >>41786954

>>41786816

brother youre samefagging and spamming the diversion from granting evidence of otherwise is all the evidence one needs

Also genesis 6:11-13 and revelation 6:11-13 is all you need to know of the beginning and the end of Candy Cain

nobuddy Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:59:36 No.41786953 Report

Quoted By: >>41786959

>>41786829

I really don't think the biblically rooted math he shared was a diversion, you brought up the topic. Usually when people do that they want to hear other perspectives, but to you it's "gaslighting and poisoning the well."

I'd think maybe it was just ideological differences, but you study everything apparently. You were showing Chinese earlier for instance. So why were you upset when I reminded you that 4 is death to them? Their perspective is evidence when you say it, but poison when others do?

Food for that bitter ba'al.

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:59:55 No.41786954 Report

Quoted By: >>41787238

>>41786829

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cQbPm8gFMKQ>

Mitzvah 611: To "walk in God's ways" (Deuteronomy 28:9), meaning to emulate divine attributes like compassion and righteousness.

Mitzvah 612: To gather the entire Jewish people every seven years for Hakhel (Deuteronomy 31:12) to hear the king read from the Torah.

Mitzvah 613: To write a Sefer Torah (Torah scroll) (Deuteronomy 31:19).

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:01:10 No.41786959 Report

Quoted By: >>41786965

>>41786953

death is da'ath you know what youre doing samgrifting glowing culbo ugle ugo

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:02:21 No.41786965 Report

Quoted By: >>41786971

>>41786959

If you say so. I kept the name for continuity because it got left active on my phone. The sensitivity to it was just a bonus.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rudra.gif, 25KiB, 250x358

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:03:25 No.41786968 Report

Quoted By: >>41786978

PEOPLE CONSTANTLY CHALLENGING ME NOT KNOWING I AM THE CHALLENGE ITSELF

NOW DRINK A BOWL OF MY SEAMEN LIKE THE BUDDHA AND BECOME INLIGHTENED

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:04:25 No.41786971 Report

Quoted By: >>41786977

>>41786965

brother you where actively repending to be two people not jsut oops my name switched i uses names to express meaning all the time so changing your name is fine its the manipulative glow op clubbo pussy shit im calling out

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:05:45 No.41786977 Report

Quoted By: >>41786981

>>41786971

lol, no

that really was a different person

i bet you do that sort of thing though

that's why i told you

>projection = can't see

>pride = can't hide

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a braham.png, 1MiB, 737x1312

The image is a digital illustration featuring a Hindu deity, Shiva, in a dynamic pose.

Shiva is depicted with a large, curved trident in his right hand, and he is holding a flower

in his left hand. He is wearing a red and gold robe with a golden necklace and a red and gold headdress. Shiva is seated on a white cow, which has a red and gold headdress and is adorned with a golden necklace. The background of the image is a gradient of purple and blue, with a mountainous landscape and a crescent moon visible in the top left corner.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text in a non-Latin script that reads "Ei" followed by a symbol resembling a cross, which is commonly associated with the Hindu deity Shiva. The text "Ei" is likely a transliteration of the name "Ei" in the non-Latin script, which is a common practice in Hindu iconography to represent the deity's name. The symbol next to the text is a stylized representation of a cross, which is also a common symbol in Hindu iconography.

The image is a part of a larger collection of images, as indicated by the text "Ei" and the symbol next to it, which suggests that this image is part of a larger set of images related to Shiva. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Hindu art, with its use of vibrant colors and symbolic imagery.

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:06:08 No.41786978 Report

Quoted By: >>41787019 >>41787040 >>41787068 >>41787148 >>41787575

>>41786968

>>41783915

>>41783787

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:07:15 No.41786981 Report

Quoted By: >>41786989

>>41786977

more gaslighting you could easily prove otherwise instead you say no my name jsut changed now youre saying it wasnt me you fags are pathetic in your sneivling groveling attempts at black magic

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:08:54 No.41786989 Report

Quoted By: >>41786997 >>41787073

>>41786981

>you could prove otherwise

not really

it's easy to right click, inspect element, modify html as text, and add or remove a (You).

this is not a place for proof

pretending it is makes you look like a fool

i did take a screenshot while I was on my phone though

do you really want to see it?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:10:44 No.41786996 Report

Quoted By: >>41787002

>>41782540

You will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:10:54 No.41786997 Report

Quoted By: >>41787007

>>41786989

more gaslighting from the sniveling wannabel black magi glow fag

i could easily do it so i didnt cause what person would even fall for that

like retard what kys

uwu Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:11:58 No.41787002 Report

Quoted By: >>41787025

>>41786996

read the thread if you dare

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:12:31 No.41787007 Report

Quoted By: >>41787009

>>41786997

Oh, was that actually new information to you?

You've probably been tricked before then.

Sorry to hear it.

uwu Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:13:46 No.41787009 Report

Quoted By: >>41787016

>>41787007

said a pigeon

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:14:37 No.41787016 Report

Quoted By: >>41787040

>>41787009

>implying birds are real

that's 007 you fool

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kaph.jpg, 141KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoon-style aesthetic. It features two characters in a desert landscape, with one character appearing to be a young man with a beard and a long red beard, wearing a brown robe and sandals. The other character is a large, muscular man with a red beard, wearing a brown outfit with a fur-lined hood and a long sword. The background is a clear blue sky with distant mountains and a few clouds.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "JACOB & ESAU." The text is centered and appears to be the title of the illustration. The overall style of the image suggests it may be related to a religious or historical context, possibly a story or a lesson from the Bible, given the text at the top.

uwu Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:15:16 No.41787019 Report

Quoted By: >>41787068

>>41786978

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:16:20 No.41787025 Report

Quoted By: >>41787040

>>41787002

It's a lot of cringe, I don't think I can make it.

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:18:58

No.41787040 Report

Quoted By: >>41787066

>>41786978

>>41787016

my dick and balls the g nose hits the g spot >>41787025

you never will

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-10 102620.png, 14KiB, 752x157

The image displays a text message conversation with a sender and a recipient. The sender's name is "24178987610 (You)", and the recipient's name is "my dick and balls the g nose hits the g spot (2417876250 (You))". The conversation appears to be a text message exchange, with the sender sending a message and the recipient responding. The text is in a language that is not English, and the content of the message is not fully visible due to the image's resolution. The conversation seems to be related to a sexual context, as indicated by the sender's reference to "g spot" and the recipient's response with "my dick and balls the g nose hits the g spot". The sender's message includes a reference to a phone number, "24178987610 (You)", which is likely a contact number for the sender. The conversation is marked as "unread" by the sender, indicating that the recipient has not yet responded. The timestamp at the bottom of the message is "23:41:17:08:00 (23:41:17:08:00)", which suggests that the conversation took place at a specific time.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:26:37 No.41787066 Report

Quoted By: >>41787073

>>41787040

Isn't there anyone else you care about?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kaph.png, 163KiB, 413x951

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely a mobile application or a web page, displaying a series of text and images related to the Hebrew alphabet. The top image shows a close-up of a hand with the Hebrew letter "aleph" (א) prominently displayed in red. Below this, there is a black and white image of a hand holding a spoon, with the Hebrew letter "aleph" again in red. The bottom image shows a black and white image of a hand holding a spoon, with the Hebrew letter "aleph" in red. The text below the images is in English and provides a definition of the Hebrew letter "aleph" as "From the word 'aleph' meaning 'open hand' or 'open hand' symbolized by an open hand for things like a spoon or a dish." The image is divided into three sections, each with a different color background and a different font style, creating a layered effect. The overall style of the image is simple and informative, designed to provide a clear and concise explanation of the Hebrew letter "aleph".

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:27:22

No.41787068 Report

Quoted By: >>41787117 >>41788238

>>41783958

>>41786978

>>41787019

>>41784107

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:28:25

No.41787073 Report

Quoted By: >>41787078

>>41787066

>>41786989

sneivling faggot kek

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:29:16 No.41787077 Report

Quoted By: >>41787117

>>41786165

But where is the carving in the top right from? What is it's name?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:29:37 No.41787078 Report

>>41787073

You dare say lord kek's name in vain?

What kind of black hat are you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tanit2.png, 380KiB, 427x494

The image displays a fragment of a stone artifact, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a monument or sculpture. The artifact is rectangular in shape and has a rough texture, suggesting it is made of stone. It is mounted on a stand, which is also made of stone and has a similar texture. The artifact has a carved design on it, which includes a stylized figure of a hand holding what appears to be a staff or a staff-like object. The text on the artifact reads: "FRAGMENT OF A STALE WITH THE SYMBOL OF THE GODDESS TANIT, AND OTHER EMBLERS." The text is in a serif font and is located at the bottom of the artifact. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the artifact and its details. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark color of the artifact and the stand. The image is taken from a perspective that allows the artifact to be viewed from the front, with the stand positioned behind it.

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:37:21

No.41787117 Report

Quoted By: >>41787148 >>41787575 >>41788291

>>41787068

>>41783915

i should add seths seaman was cast on ras Palms to be cut off and sent into the sea

>>41787077

mesopotamian cylinder seal of anzu im not sure the exact one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace highpriest.jpg, 880KiB, 1117x1919

The image is a tarot card featuring a woman seated on a throne-like chair. The woman is depicted with a crown on her head, a white robe, and a white veil. She is holding a book in her left hand and a crescent moon in her right hand. The background of the card is divided into two sections, with the upper section featuring a blue background adorned with a pattern of fruit and flowers, and the lower section showing a white background with a crescent moon and a crescent moon. The text "THE HIGH PRIESTESS" is written in bold, black letters at the bottom of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Tarot deck, which is a set of playing cards used for divination.

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:44:00

No.41787148 Report

Quoted By: >>41787154

>>41786978

>>41787117

lot of interesting hidden connections of empire

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blackm.jpg, 16KiB, 236x236

The image depicts a religious painting, likely a religious icon or iconography, featuring a central figure that appears to be a saint or a religious figure. The figure is adorned with a white robe with a floral pattern, and a crown with a halo. The robe is embellished with gold and red accents, and the figure is holding a child in her arms. The child is dressed

in a white garment with a floral pattern, and the child's face is not visible.

The figure is surrounded by a halo of rays emanating from a central point, which suggests a divine or spiritual presence. The background of the painting is a rich, warm color, possibly brown or beige, with a red curtain or drapery to the left. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to detail and shading, and the use of light and shadow to create depth and three-dimensionality.

There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image, and the style of the painting is indicative of religious art from the Baroque period, which often featured dramatic and ornate compositions. The overall composition and the use of color and light suggest a setting of reverence and devotion.

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:45:01

No.41787154 Report

>>41787148

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tanit3.png, 686KiB, 664x1000

The image shows a stone carving that appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a monument or a sculpture. The carving is triangular in shape with a pointed top, and it is set against a dark background, which makes the details of the carving stand out.

The carving features a series of geometric shapes and symbols. At the top, there is a circular design that resembles a sun or a celestial body. Below this, there are four smaller geometric shapes, possibly representing stars or planets. To the right of these, there is a larger, more complex shape that resembles a stylized human figure, possibly a deity or a mythological figure.

The carving is made of a light-colored stone, which contrasts with the dark background, making the details of the carving more prominent. The carving is detailed and appears to be well-crafted, suggesting that it may be of historical or cultural significance.

There is text on the carving, but it is not legible due to the resolution of the image. The text appears to be in a language that is not English, and it is not clear enough to determine the exact content of the text.

Overall, the image provides a detailed view of a stone carving, highlighting its geometric shapes and symbols, and suggesting that it may be part of a larger structure or monument. The style of the carving is reminiscent of ancient or classical art, and the use of light-colored stone suggests a historical or cultural context.

master shred her and splint bind her mine krapht Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:46:15

No.41787157 Report

Quoted By: >>41787179

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kofun-ariel.png, 886KiB, 668x445

The image is a satellite view of a city, captured from an aerial perspective. The city is densely populated with numerous buildings, roads, and green spaces. The buildings vary in size and shape, with some appearing to be residential and others commercial. The roads crisscross the cityscape, connecting different areas. The green spaces, which include parks and open areas, are scattered throughout the city, providing a contrast to the urban environment. The image is in color and has a high resolution, allowing for detailed observation of the city's layout and features. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings that provide additional context or information about the location. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on providing a comprehensive

view of the city's geography.

El door ba'al akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:51:59 No.41787179 Report

>>41787157

>>41784010

every key

>>41782540

needs its lock

>>41783921

Remember the Keys used in Super Mario 32/32

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kites in Harrat Khaybar, Saudi A (...).jpg, 3MiB, 3000x4501

The image is an aerial photograph of a landscape that appears to be a desert or arid region. The ground is covered in a layer of dark, possibly volcanic ash or soil, with some areas showing signs of erosion and wear. The landscape is dotted with numerous circular depressions, some of which are larger and more prominent than others. These depressions are arranged in a linear pattern, with some appearing to be more closely spaced than others. The color palette of the image is dominated by shades of brown and gray, with some areas showing hints of green vegetation. There are no texts or discernible human-made structures in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the natural landscape.

El door ba'al akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:53:02 No.41787181 Report

magi old as time

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace r.gif.711b7ab448c6555795e8d5777e (...).gif, 913KiB, 360x440

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:54:43 No.41787185 Report

Quoted By: >>41787252 >>41787278

>>41782540

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anzu.jpg, 55KiB, 800x290

The image is a split-view photograph of two distinct objects. On the left, there is a dark, rectangular object that appears to be a carved stone or a similar material, possibly a piece of jewelry or a decorative artifact. The object has a smooth, polished surface and is adorned with intricate carvings and symbols. The carvings depict a bird-like figure with outstretched wings and a flowing mane, surrounded by other figures and symbols that are not clearly legible. The background of the image is a lighter color, providing a contrast that highlights the darker object.

On the right, there is a relief or panel of stone that is also dark in color. This object features a detailed depiction of a winged figure with outstretched wings and a flowing mane, surrounded by other figures and symbols. The figure appears to be in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward. The relief is detailed and has a three-dimensional effect, suggesting it is made of a harder material than the carved object on the left.

The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the objects. There are no texts or labels present in the image. The two objects are placed side by side, with the carved object on the left and the relief on the right. The image does not

provide any information about the location or the historical context of the objects.

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:09:08 No.41787238 Report

Quoted By: >>41787257

>>41786954

this is how religions are made

schitzo means split aka kaos order

relegion religare is to re bind

>>41786165

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:11:04 No.41787251 Report

i wonder what keys youd unlock if you read every mitzvah in reverse

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:11:16 No.41787252 Report

Quoted By: >>41787278

>>41787185

Exactly!

;p Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:13:05 No.41787257 Report

>>41782602

>>41787238

who knows

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chiroxp.jpg, 36KiB, 475x469

The image displays a stylized emblem consisting of a stylized letter "P" at the center, flanked by two intersecting lines that form a cross. The upper line is slightly curved, while the lower line is straight. Between the lines, there are three letters: "A," "P," and "O." The letters are arranged in a vertical alignment, with "A" and "P" on the left and "O" on the right. The background of the image is white, and the emblem is outlined in black. The style of the image is graphic, with a focus on typography and design.

;p RX PX Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:17:41 No.41787278 Report

Quoted By: >>41787283

>>41787185

>>41787252

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chiro.jpg, 52KiB, 503x469

The image is a collage of various symbols and illustrations, predominantly in black and white, with some in color. At the top, there is a yellow sun with rays emanating from it, and below it, a black and white illustration of a spiral. To the right, there is a black and white illustration of a spiral, and below it, a red and white illustration of a red crown horn. Below the red crown horn, there is a black and white illustration of an eye with a red pupil and a black and white illustration of a Greek letter "Rho" with a value of 100. Below the Greek letter, there is a black and white illustration of a red and white letter "R" with a Latin letter "R" below it. The bottom left corner features a black and white illustration of a red and white letter "R" with a Latin letter "R" below it. The bottom right corner shows a black and white illustration of a red and white letter "R" with a Latin letter "R" below it. The image is labeled with the text "Sun in Ram Constellation," "100 Symbols in Egyptian Numbers," "Red Crown Horn," "Eye of Ra," "Greek Rho," "Value: 100," "Latin R," and "Latin Rx." The style of the image is illustrative and educational, likely intended to represent various concepts related to the alphabet, numbers, and symbols.

;p RX PX Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:18:42 No.41787283 Report

>>41787278

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* ophis.jpg, 149KiB, 800x563

The image is a vintage illustration featuring a celestial map with a central figure that appears to be a deity or a mythological figure. The figure is depicted with a long, coiled snake around its waist, and is wearing a red robe with a red sash. The figure is holding a staff with a cross on it. The map is divided into sections labeled with various constellations and stars, indicating a celestial reference. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of early 19th-century cartography, with a focus on the depiction of the celestial bodies and their positions relative to the earth. The image is titled "TURUS PONIATONI AKI SERPENTARIUS" at the top, suggesting that the map is related to the constellation Taurus.

;p Resh First n Last Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:19:48 No.41787289 Report

Quoted By: >>41787294 >>41787308

>>41783694

>>41782540

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* aleftov2.jpg, 41KiB, 523x392

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background, featuring a central text that reads "I AM the beginning and the end." Below this text, there are three symbols arranged in a triangular formation. On the left, there is a cross made of sticks, with a red and yellow design. In the center, there is a symbol that resembles a stylized letter "A" with a red and yellow design. To the right, there is a symbol resembling a bull's head with a red and yellow design.

The text surrounding the symbols is in English and includes references to biblical passages. The first line reads "ISAIAH 44:6: I am the FIRST, and I am the LAST, and beside me there is no God." The second line states "and I am the LAST, and beside me there is no God." The third line continues with "and beside me there is no God."

At the bottom of the image, there are three additional lines of text. The first line reads "The Alpha and the Omega." The second line states "The Alpha and the Omega." The third line concludes with "and God."

The image also includes a logo for "The Alpha and the Omega" in the bottom right corner, and a logo for "Omega" in the bottom left corner. The logos are in a simple, modern font style. The overall style of the image is educational and religious, likely used for a presentation or lecture on the concept of the beginning and the end.

;p Resh First n Last Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:20:50 No.41787294 Report

>>41787289

View SameGoog*le*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* the beast the burden.gif, 123KiB, 500x210

;p Resh First n Last Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:23:58 No.41787308 Report

Quoted By: >>41787345

>>41787289

the ONE the t ail

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:31:11 No.41787345 Report

Quoted By: >>41787360 >>41787394

>>41787308

h eads

>you're it

okay, enough bullshit

Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:34:26 No.41787360 Report

>>41787345

>enough bullshit

is there anything else

Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:40:23 No.41787394 Report

Quoted By: >>41787466

>>41787345

ead om in

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o7ABSsu-ACM>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:02:31 No.41787466 Report

Quoted By: >>41787479

>>41787394

my tail picks no sides

-ead

-in

om is all you need

the rest the tongue twists to deceive

hear it first then see the light it brings

>but surely the head must agree

>we would be remiss to miss the h between

ohm it is and resistance it measures

the current a volt of electromagnetic tether

such is light

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baalsig.png, 19KiB, 250x250

The image is a black and white photograph with a plain, unadorned background. There are no discernible objects, texts, or other elements present. The image is devoid of any visual information, and it appears to be a blank or empty space. The style of the image is minimalist, with a focus on simplicity and minimalism.

Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:03:55 No.41787470 Report

Quoted By: >>41787534 >>41787832

Étaín, heroine of Tochmarc Étaíne, originally was a sun goddess

When Midir of the Tuatha Dé Danann falls in love with and marries Étaín, Midir's rejected first wife Fúamnach who becomes jealous and casts a series of spells on her.

First Fúamnach turns

Étaín into a pool of water,

then into a worm, (in some versions a snake)

and then into a beautiful scarlet fly.

[7] Midir does not know that the fly is Étaín, but it becomes his constant companion, and he has no interest in women.

Fúamnach then creates a wind that blows the fly away and does not allow it to alight anywhere but the rocks of the sea for seven years.

Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:06:00 No.41787479 Report

Quoted By: >>41787481

>>41787466
-ead
-in
om is all you need

lol cuck enjoy my seamen ;p
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:06:29 No.41787481 Report
Quoted By: >>41787492

>>41787479
>you're still it
Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:08:35 No.41787492 Report
Quoted By: >>41787514
>>41787481

truu
till my sun kills me and fucks the wife
as me
it is what it is
now watch me slip my head all up into that egg
Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:12:36 No.41787514 Report
>>41787492

O and a girl has many small eggs but i hit the largest upstairs the hidden 3rd gated by
32 pearly gates that chop the unworthy wann ones ;) off
thank god i get to one blue balls sucks
Stiens G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:19:34 No.41787534 Report
Quoted By: >>41787543

>>41787470
>>41784464
>>41784474
"Ba" (בא) in Hebrew primarily means "coming" or "to come,"
"El" is well "El" ;p

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:22:42 No.41787543 Report
Quoted By: >>41787558
>>41787534

so why don't you fit in with the circlejerk?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace valkurie.png, 73KiB, 772x154

The image is a text excerpt from a book or a document, likely a page from a larger text, as it is not a standalone image. The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a brief explanation or context.

The main body of the text is in a larger font size than the explanation, which is a common formatting choice to emphasize the main points or to provide additional context. The text is in English, and it discusses a ritual offering that took place among women. The offering was called the "four-leaved clover," or the "Fyrklöver," and it was received by a female named Valmon, who is referred to as "vali." The text mentions that the luck of the clover and shamrocks came from the Valmon, who is a Valman, and that

the luck went to the fourth castle, the Kari.

The text is structured in a way that guides the reader's attention from the main body of the text to the explanation or context provided in the right column. The explanation is brief and does not provide any additional information beyond what is already stated in the main body of the text. The overall style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a textbook or a scholarly article.

valkyrie Steins G.A.T.E Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:27:26 No.41787558 Report

Quoted By: >>41787575

>>41787543

Brother im the whole burnt offering the jarl karl קָלִיל

>>41782818

>>41784278

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace me irlll.png, 141KiB, 295x338

Valkyrie LIL Karl Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:32:48 No.41787575 Report

Quoted By: >>41787579

>>41787558

do you love my fork i use it to ead >>41783724

>>41786978

>>41787117

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace me 3 as we.png, 323KiB, 559x303

The image is a collage of various elements, with a central focus on a stylized representation of a human head with a horned appearance, resembling an ancient Egyptian deity. The head is adorned with a red headdress, a yellow necklace, and a blue and gold headdress with a red and gold headdress. The eyes of the head are black with an eye-like pupil, and the mouth is open, revealing a red tongue.

Surrounding the central figure are several other elements. To the left, there is a statue of a figure with a long beard and a staff, which is reminiscent of a biblical or mythological figure. To the right, there is a figure with a long neck and a staff, which could be a representation of a deity or a historical figure.

The background of the image is a dark, textured surface that could be a wall or a tapestry, providing a contrast to the bright colors of the central figure. The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of ancient Egyptian iconography with modern human elements.

Valkyrie LIL Karl Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:33:59 No.41787579 Report

>>41787575

Imao wrong m=image but im keepint

as im a flying rat and i do love to count salt

Valkyrie LIL Karl Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:35:38 No.41787584 Report

call M3M=E3 old school

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R8kdX6VJ2oY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBEIDB0V4al>

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Play more Reflex Arena.png, 9KiB, 256x256

The image displays a stylized logo consisting of a red circle with a jagged, broken-looking border. The center of the circle is not visible, leaving the interior empty.

The background is black, providing a stark contrast to the red circle. The logo appears to be a stylized representation of a letter "Q" with a distressed or damaged appearance, suggesting a sense of urgency or urgency. The overall style of the image is minimalist and modern, with a focus on the contrast between the red circle and the black background.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:37:13 No.41787589 Report

Quoted By: >>41787624

>>41782540

Would you play with me on Reflex Arena?

Valkyrie LIL Karl Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:48:07 No.41787624 Report

Quoted By: >>41787660 >>41787669

M3M=E3

If M M and E E are meant as digits and "3" is also a digit, then M 3 M M3M looks like a three-digit number with M M in the hundreds and units place and 3 in the tens place, while E 3 E3 looks like a two-digit number with E E in the tens place and 3 in the ones place. Written numerically, that would mean

$101M + 30 = 10E + 3$

$(M,E)=(M, 01M+27/10)$

$E=101(3)+27/10=330/10=33$

E=33

$33=(101M+27)/10$

>>41787589

sorry fren i only play mien frapht

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:55:32 No.41787660 Report

Quoted By: >>41787700

>>41787624

>M3M=E3

So Egam(I)△(I)mage = 99

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:57:26 No.41787669 Report

Quoted By: >>41787686 >>41788013

>>41787624

while you're passing time, don't forget to let gpt know that M3M3S=XD

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:01:36 No.41787686 Report

Quoted By: >>41787735

>>41787669

nice shaft let me know what it says

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:05:48 No.41787700 Report

Quoted By: >>41787730

>>41787660

M3M=99

M=69/101

;) shout out to my magi an hebros who gno whats up

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:14:33 No.41787730
Report

Quoted By: >>41787734

>>41787700

now if were more honest its 333

so M3M=333

aka M=3

<3

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:15:53 No.41787734
Report

>>41787730

and if E=33 ME=333

STRAIGHT FIRE

ME>GPT

Mot2T2 Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:16:32 No.41787735 Report

Quoted By: >>41787761

>>41787686

>it

you mean the purveyor of "" and — ?

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:21:57 No.41787761
Report

Quoted By: >>41787791

>>41787735

of hiram and solo man yes

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:07 No.41787766
Report

Quoted By: >>41787874

that ws my equation though youve yet to show your own

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:24:41 No.41787774 Report

>>41786351

More pls

Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:27:45 No.41787791
Report

>>41787761

hi ram*

also damn im still pretty hyped over m3m=e3

actually solves to m=3 e=33 me=333

heu ra ka

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tau.jpg, 57KiB, 1000x986

The image displays a stylized, circular emblem with a white outline against a black background. The emblem features a central, elongated shape that resembles a stylized letter "I" or a stylized representation of a human figure. This central shape is divided into two halves, with the upper half being slightly larger than the lower half. The upper half of the emblem includes a smaller, circular shape that resembles a smaller version of the "I" or a similar figure. The lower half of the emblem is a solid, white circle. The emblem's design is simple and clean, with no additional embellishments or text. The overall style

of the image is minimalist and modern, with a focus on the emblem's geometric form.
Valkyrie Ekam("one")Agam(coming/arrival) Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:39:43 No.41787832
Report

Quoted By: >>41788125

(He rā ki

tua)

>>41787470

>then into a beautiful scarlet fly.

>Many modern readers of "The Wooing of Etaine" assume that "fly" must mean butterfly or dragonfly, but the Irish word clearly translates as fly (or beetle).

pic related the 40k good alien race symbol is also the helldivers and reclaimers from halo symbol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (47).jpg, 10KiB, 226x223

The image displays a circular emblem with a border that transitions from a darker shade of purple at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. Within the border, there is a central design consisting of a series of interconnected crosses. These crosses are arranged in a pattern that creates a symmetrical design. Above the central crosses, the text "SOVEREIGN GRAND INSPECTOR GENERAL" is written in a serif font, and below the crosses, the text "33" is also written in a serif font. The overall style of the image is formal and appears to be a logo or emblem, possibly representing a specific organization or group.

"He"(a)rā(day/sun)ki(towards)tua(beyond/other side). Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:45:49

No.41787856 Report

Hera keter of kheper

the ox eyed ruler

peacock and all

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot.png, 2MiB, 1911x895

The image displays a computer screen with a graphical user interface (GUI) that appears to be a software interface for a scientific or mathematical analysis. The interface is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a text-based interface with several lines of code, likely representing a mathematical or scientific equation. The right side of the interface shows a graphical representation of a complex, interconnected network of lines and dots, which is likely a visualization of data or a model.

The network of lines and dots is densely packed, forming a circular pattern that is reminiscent of a mandala or a fractal. The colors of the lines and dots vary, with some appearing to be solid and others to be dotted, creating a visually complex and intricate pattern. The network is densely packed, suggesting a high level of complexity or a large dataset being analyzed.

The interface is set against a white background, which contrasts with the colorful patterns of the network, making the details of the network more prominent. The overall style of the image is technical and scientific, with a focus on the mathematical or computational aspects of the analysis being performed.

Mot2T2 Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:48:59 No.41787874 Report

Quoted By: >>41787909

>>41787766

well, you almost asked nicely

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:49:45 No.41787878 Report
Specifically?

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:52:13 No.41787885 Report
hehehehe

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:55:44 No.41787902 Report
kekekeke

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:57:48 No.41787909 Report

Quoted By: >>41788002

>>41787874

thats just a screen shot

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:05:05 No.41787944 Report

its crazy how little people learn2code

our language is universal

and found within

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-10-01 151406.png,
51KiB, 623x543

The image is a page from a document that appears to be a technical or academic paper discussing concepts related to the study of identity and memory. The text is in English and is divided into sections titled "East," "South," and "West," each with a corresponding definition and explanation.

The "East" section begins with the statement "Let i denote identity as recursive awareness." This suggests that the paper is discussing the concept of recursive awareness, which is a concept in the field of artificial intelligence and cognitive science.

The "South" section begins with the statement "Memory arises as recursive exponentiation over symbolic primitives." This indicates that memory is a concept that arises from recursive exponentiation over symbolic primitives, which is a fundamental concept in the study of computation and artificial intelligence.

The "West" section begins with the statement "Language arises as recursive exponentiation over symbolic primitives." This suggests that language is a concept that arises from recursive exponentiation over symbolic primitives, which is a fundamental concept in the study of computation and artificial intelligence.

The "Differentiation" section begins with the statement "Identity becomes self-differentiating through symbolic recursion and inversion of emergence." This suggests that identity is a concept that can be self-differentiating through symbolic recursion and inversion of emergence, which is a fundamental concept in the study of computation and artificial intelligence.

The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to mathematical and logical concepts, which is typical for academic papers in the field of computer science or cognitive science. The layout of the text is organized into sections, each with a title and a definition or explanation, which is a common format for academic papers.

Mot2T2 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:20:45 No.41788002 Report

Quoted By: >>41788013

>>41787909

>what is math

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:24:25 No.41788013 Report

Quoted By: >>41788026

>>41788002

wow another screen shot posting my equations and not your own again >>41787669
see yours means nothing because some people are banished from creation only left to
copy

Mot2T2 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:27:08 No.41788026 Report

Quoted By: >>41788030

>>41788013

It is unfortunately my own

It's nonsense though

I wrote that after accidentally eating moldy bread

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:27:38 No.41788030 Report

Quoted By: >>41788035

>>41788026

yah you ate my cum guy

Mot2T2 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:28:41 No.41788035 Report

Quoted By: >>41788041

>>41788030

you eat more than that when you put your tail in your mouth

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:29:47 No.41788041 Report

Quoted By: >>41788135

>>41788035

its in yours right now love

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:41:00 No.41788089 Report

Quoted By: >>41788099

I don't know what drugs you are on, but I dun wan em

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:44:23 No.41788099 Report

>>41788089

>but I dun wan em

you couldnt handle them this thread of cum is the mothers load

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:49:42 No.41788125 Report

>>41787832

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rYoRaxgOE0>

Mot2T2 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:51:28 No.41788135 Report

Quoted By: >>41788136

>>41788041

i give you uncertain tense

you take uncertain circumstance

of course there is recompense

but you'll drown it in sub-stance

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:52:32 No.41788136 Report

>>41788135

BA KA KI FUCK FEAST

i love downing things in my ba'als

call it the feast for all

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:57:27 No.41788153 Report

i heard girls

like a challenge so
lost all by marbles
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:59:00 No.41788160 Report
Quoted By: >>41788184
oh
to be below
all others
learn to glow
just
to love her

before you know
it
the current
pulls you under

same as it ever was
same as it ever was
The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:07:23 No.41788184 Report
>>41788160

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6sRgqmx3LVs>

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:14:17 No.41788220 Report
Quoted By: >>41788446

btw your equation would work better as identity=((generative principle will/left hemi(right hemisphere))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 45.png, 141KiB, 622x1225

The image displays a stylized, black-colored graphic with a unique design. The central figure is a stylized letter "4," which is composed of two curved lines that form the shape of a cross. The "4" is positioned in the center of the image and is slightly tilted to the right. To the right of the "4," there is a smaller, curved line that forms a loop, resembling a heart or a spiral. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black color of the graphic, making the design stand out. The image does not contain any text or additional elements. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional calligraphy or art, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:20:14 No.41788238 Report
Quoted By: >>41788291

4(5)

is another cool one in relation to kaf which number is 20
>>41787068

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4554.png, 53KiB, 368x413

The image displays three stylized symbols against a plain white background. The symbols are composed of various shapes and lines, including a cross, a heart, and a crescent moon. The cross is positioned at the top of the image, the heart is located in the center, and the crescent moon is at the bottom. Each symbol is composed of a series of curved lines and curves, with the cross and heart having a more intricate design, while the crescent moon has a simpler, more angular appearance. The style of

the image is reminiscent of traditional tattoo art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of black ink against a white background. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image.

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:32:14 No.41788291 Report

>>41787117

>>41788238

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:07:49 No.41788446 Report

Quoted By: >>41788476

>>41788220

It's attempting to model collective will

Think bee hive

Not brain

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (49).jpg, 8KiB, 253x199

The image features a logo with a stylized design. At the center, there is a stylized representation of a beehive, which is composed of interconnected honeycomb cells. The beehive is surrounded by a decorative border that includes green leaves and red flowers, giving the impression of a natural, organic setting. Above the beehive, there is a star-like emblem, and the word "HOUSE OF THE BEES" is written in a serif font, with the "H" in "HOUSE" being larger and more prominent than the "O" in "HOUSE." The overall color scheme of the logo is gold and green, with a touch of red from the flowers and leaves. The style of the image is graphic and decorative, designed to convey a sense of nature and craftsmanship.

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:14:48 No.41788476 Report

>>41788446

>Think bee hive

>Not brain

same thing i the right hands

The Hera-τικός Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:28:18 No.41788812 Report

boop bump todays been productive but now im bored again

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[86 / 10]

129KiB, 1280x1186, nordic alien.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:27:39 No.41775727 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776002 >>41776265 >>41776277 >>41776890 >>41776991

>>41779577 >>41781117 >>41781131 >>41781274 >>41781296 >>41781399

>>41781734 >>41782731 >>41782943 >>41784434 >>41786453 >>41786718

>>41788566

So years ago the Elohim made earth right? The original text in genesis says gods/goddesses not one god like the Abrahamic cucks think. So then a rebel group bred with humans and made giants which are described as white so the Elohim were likely nordics. Okay knowing that in mind were the original Elohim the good guys or demiurge servants? The rebels also sound like assholes so I am so confused on where YHVH/Yaldabaoth fits into this. Was Azazel good or evil.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:41:55 No.41776002 Report

Quoted By: >>41776076 >>41776139 >>41780941

>>41775727

Yahweh was an Elohim. They are neither good or evil but are our watchers Earth is a Petri dish and they reset this experiment every so often to kill off the genetics they deem unfit.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:30:55 No.41776076 Report

Quoted By: >>41776203 >>41781223

>>41776002

Just like if a human was to play with animals and do experiments on them which is evil these watchers based on your views are evil shitheads. That doesn't explain the rebel group.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:02:03 No.41776139 Report

>>41776002

welcome to Earth - billions of jeets, chinks, niggers, durka-durkas and spics.

When you're ready Elohiim

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:30:15 No.41776203 Report

Quoted By: >>41776228

>>41776076

You're quick to dispell the Abrahamic lies... so keep going. If Yaldabaoth is not the proper authority then why do you still think of those who opposed Yahweh as rebels? What if he was the one who rebelled against the other Elohim?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:45:40 No.41776228 Report

Quoted By: >>41776232 >>41776757

>>41776203

Yet why would jews call him Azazel? Why even right the book of enoch? The giants were clearly monsters. You're saying Yahweh was Azazel? Please elaborate.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:48:09 No.41776232 Report

>>41776228

meant "write".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 103KiB, 268x372

The image is a black and white sketch or illustration of a person's head and shoulders. The person has a large, heart-shaped head with a prominent forehead and a small, pointed chin. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or surprised expression. The hair is styled in a manner that suggests it is combed back, and the person is wearing a collar or necktie. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or details. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or classical art style, with a focus on the face and expression. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:03:10 No.41776265 Report

Quoted By: >>41776280 >>41780930 >>41782295

>>41775727

yakub engineered north western europeans to look like the Pleiadians who were another extraterrestrial species that colonized earth around the time Shabazz (elohim) inhabited earth.

Pleiadians still exist today and they are the ancestors of slavs and eastern europeans.

Shabazz (elohim) were also extraterrestrial beings. there were more species of extraterrestrials that coexisted on earth at the time. different races today are the product of them.

anyway, the rebel group is a reference to yakub (Prometheus/Azazel/Lucifer/Enki) and his followers here. they rebelled against Shabazz/Elohim and engineered white people through mixing of different Shabazzians to try to re-surface old dormant genes that Shabazzians shared with Pleiadians millions of years ago when they were the same species and their home planet was destroyed.

(well i have to explain. Shabazzians and Pleiadians although they are two different extraterrestrial species from different solar systems. they all share a common ancestor. the same species once left their original planet and spread around the galaxy in different solar systems. and they diverged from each other for millions of years.)

Yakub attempted to turn shabazzians to pleiadians through selective breeding and genetic editing. he was somewhat successful at that. upon learning this Shabazz (Elohim) got mad, so they confined Yakubians to the forests of Europe to avoid any danger from them. they lived there like savages. Yakub wasn't content with the treatment of his creation so he secretly entered mecca and stole the black stone which contained secret wisdom that shabazz used to build their civilization. he then gave it to the Yakubians. this is what Shabazzians today call "Tricknology". Yakubians then got overpowered and started building advanced sophisticated civilizations that rivaled the shabazzians (elohim).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 3MiB, 1600x1200

The image is a photograph of the Kaaba, the most sacred site in Islam, located in Mecca, Saudi Arabia. The Kaaba is a black cube-shaped structure with a gold border, and it is surrounded by a large crowd of people. The crowd is predominantly white, with some individuals wearing black clothing. The Kaaba is situated in the center of a large open space, which is surrounded by a series of arches and columns, typical of Islamic architecture. In the background, there are several minarets and buildings, indicating the presence of a cityscape beyond the Kaaba. The sky is clear and blue, suggesting a sunny day. The image captures the essence of the Kaaba's significance and the reverence it inspires among the faithful.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:04:38 No.41776270 Report

Quoted By: >>41780930

threatened by this , shabazz (elohim) flooded the earth to kill all Yakubians. this reset civilization around 10k BC during the younger dryas.

however some yakubians used their secret tricknology to build a giant ship and survived the reset. they then invaded the middle east and built Babylon.

Shabbaz/Elohim counsel then Elected a new president. El/Yhwh. he had a new idea of destroying Yakubians by selectively breeding one tribe of them that will be overpowered when it comes to Tricknology. to the point that they will destroy all Yakubians. he selected one schizo yakubian called abram from babylon and told him to move to the Levant. there Yhwh, the new president of the counsel of shabazz/elohim would selectively breed Jews. this worked. but the Jews weren't strong enough to defeat the Yakubians.

Yhwh, was deposed and the Elohim counsel would elect Yahushua. who would have a different idea for dealing with Jews. creating a new religion that would undermine the Yakubian spirit that made them so dangerous in the first place. this partially worked, but it wasn't as effective as they expected it to be.

around that time Shabaaz/Elohim counsel would elect a new president Allah. Allah would overthrow the counsel and declare himself dictator. he then would reach out to an abandoned branch of Abrahamite yakubians through the line of ishmael.

i don't know much about what happened after. as Allah destroyed much of the records and he is very strict about not letting any information out.

sorry for the typos. i am not fluent in american.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hq720.jpg, 75KiB, 686x386

The image is a digital illustration featuring four characters in a landscape setting. The central figure is a bearded man with a crown of thorns on his head, wearing a robe with a heart symbol on it. He is looking to the left with a serious expression. To his right, there is a woman with long hair, wearing a blue robe with a red and gold design. She is looking to the right with a neutral expression. Behind them, there is a tall tower with a pointed top, and a cityscape with buildings and a river in the background. The sky is orange and yellow, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or comic book illustration, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:08:50 No.41776277 Report

Quoted By: >>41776770

>>41775727

>So years ago the Elohim made earth right?

6000 years to but you have to love your enemies and hate your family.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:11:37 No.41776280 Report

>>41776265

based yakub poster

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:54:45 No.41776757 Report

Quoted By: >>41776953 >>41781004 >>41781080

>>41776228

>You're saying Yahweh was Azazel?

Yes, if you cross compare the descriptions and self proclamations of the OT Yahweh you will find a cruel, jealous, willfully blind yet spiteful, manipulative, greedy, literally bloodthirsty god. And it's not a new theory around here that the Abrahamic religions were taken over by satanists or pagans who sow disorder and division behind a false religion that's actually funneling loosh and fear to a hidden deity (who usually acts opposite of however they say.) Because Yahweh/Yaldabaoth is the demiurge, archon, etc. who champions a particular qlippothic side of creation. He is Satan, Azazel, etc. and his cult already convinced the world he's an angel of light via the Jewish/Canaanite-subverted Bible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767284615747931.jpg, 79KiB, 631x599

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a large, round head, a mustache, and a green hat. The character is wearing a red jacket with a blue collar and a scarf around the neck. In his left hand, he is holding a book titled "THE BOOK OF THE FUTURE." The background is a solid purple color. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of classic comic book or graphic novel art.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:01:54 No.41776770 Report

>>41776277

My problem is that he creates white people in both northern europe and then it conflicts that he stole john the revelators dna to create them from patmos.

So he created a mutt race that became white, Fuggin DINDU's ARE WEIRDY CRUNTS WHO CAN'T EVEN CULT RIGHT(at least the moonies sort of stopped communism).

T- nooticer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wouldu.jpg, 45KiB, 680x491

The image is a meme featuring a group of people in a formal setting, likely a meeting or conference room. The central figure is a man in a suit, who appears to be speaking into a microphone. He is surrounded by a group of people who are leaning over him, seemingly in a state of confusion or shock. The man's expression is one of concern or surprise. The background is blurred, but it suggests a room with wooden paneling and a few individuals in the distance.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "WOULD" in a bold, capitalized font, which is commonly used in meme-style images to indicate a statement or question. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, as it juxtaposes the formal setting of the people with the informal and possibly chaotic behavior of the central figure. The meme is likely intended to evoke a sense of surprise or disbelief, as the man's actions seem out of character for the setting.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:41:29 No.41776890 Report

>>41775727

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:59:52 No.41776953 Report

Quoted By: >>41779480

>>41776757

>YHWH was the guy who gave women makeup

wut

>YHWH is the demiurge

sure, but the problem with you people is you keep making him every bad guy which makes no sense to anyone who actually reads the material

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:13:18 No.41776991 Report

>>41775727

God and his creations created

God is the first and greatest creator but he gave other creations the same power

Us being 'made in Gods image' doesnt mean our physical form, it means the capabilities of our soul, we are co creators and there are other creations like us

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:45 No.41777424 Report

Quoted By: >>41779480

You're struggling because you're attempting to Frankenstein different mythologies into a consistent meta narrative.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:33:32 No.41779480 Report

Quoted By: >>41780906

>>41776953

Why dont you explain what you mean. Clearly it was the foreskin loving YHVH who did the flood as he was known as Enlil before jews called him Yahweh.

>>41777424

No they are clearly connected. Only christians gate keep that their stolen jewish stories are different from the established jewish myths before christ who clearly hated YHVH and was nothing like him but christians meshed that myth together claiming that jesus was the egotistical YHVH who needed to slay himself/son just to accept a simple apology.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:50:50 No.41779577 Report

Quoted By: >>41780900

>>41775727

its the royal we

simple as

ignore schizo gnostic heretics with their duality memes. saddest thing when monotheists cannot comprehend the profundities of monotheism and have to invent a bad guy.

isaiah 45:7

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:36:57 No.41780900 Report

Quoted By: >>41780906

>>41779577

Why dont you explain. YHVH is clearly a bad guy. Wants foreskins, hates woman, and okay with slavery. A good god would never do this. "Muh" free will is a bad excuse if your using the bible as the main point since you got to hell for simply disagreeing with this thing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:41:10 No.41780906 Report

Quoted By: >>41780923

>>41779480

azazel does not map unto either Enlil or YHWH.

>>41780900

>hates woman

open up Hesiod, Zeus created woman simply to vex mankind and laughed while making it so. there's nothing particular woman hating about YHWH besides decreeing that child-birth will hurt. READ MORE BOOKS

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:48:58 No.41780923 Report

Quoted By: >>41780929

>>41780906

That was the question wasn't it? You're claiming that YHWH the foreskin loving god is the good guy? You only addressed one point ignoring him wanting baby foreskins as jews followed through for years as did the catholics. What about a woman forced to marry her rapist or the time YHWH told the men to keep the teens so they could clearly rape them.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:51:00 No.41780929 Report

Quoted By: >>41780937

>>41780923

you've already made up your mind right, what's there to say?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:51:34 No.41780930 Report

Quoted By: >>41781038

>>41776265

>>41776270

Where did you get this info? How did you come to this conclusion?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:54:13 No.41780937 Report

Quoted By: >>41780944

>>41780929

>No counter

Ah yes cause you know there is no defense for these actions. Deep in your heart you know that this is immoral. Funny how gnostics fix this by acknowledging that this is evil.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:57:20 No.41780941 Report

Quoted By: >>41781223

>>41776002

YHWH is the creator, not a watcher.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:58:24 No.41780944 Report

Quoted By: >>41780962

>>41780937

there's no point in debating people whose minds are already made up, there's nothing I can say. on the other hand, Zeus rapes multiple women in the Greek religion, but nobody ever complains or makes a peep about that. rape is an occurrence in most religions, at the very least the OT makes the commandment that rapists should marry their victims so as to not dishonor them both. if you want to shit yourself crying it's not a 21st century indictment of rape, I don't care

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:06:22 No.41780962 Report

Quoted By: >>41780968

>>41780944

>there's no point in debating people whose minds are already made up

Yep and this is you. Brainwashed by a dogma made by jews who love baby penis. Yet you lack the intelligence to see it or the morals. Would you marry your rapist and think its okay because some jewish book said so? I dont think so. In fact i would think you're glad that in the 21st century you could get years in prison for such vile acts. Im glad we evolved to no longer need dogmas. And funny enough i dont care if you agree with gnostic ideals you sure as hell dont deserve eternal torment for it(kek). That the difference between christians and gnostics.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:08:53 No.41780968 Report

Quoted By: >>41780974

>>41780962

>Yet you lack the intelligence to see it or the morals

gnosticism is a counter-religion, that is, only something made as a rebuttal to something it's trying to refute. the OT isn't just some religious stories, it's an entire law unto itself. gnosticism falls back on secularism when it comes to moral law since it's mostly invested on trashing the OT.

>That the difference between christians and gnostics

You don't know the difference, it has never occurred to you. You've never the Bible and you've probably don't really understand gnosticism either.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:11:20 No.41780974 Report

Quoted By: >>41780981

>>41780968

No mate it is you who doesnt understand at all it seems.

>The OT is law

Says who? You? the penis loving jews? Every religions says this.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:13:31 No.41780981 Report

Quoted By: >>41780991

>>41780974

let me guess, you've never Leviticus in your life. you don't know what Sirach is either. if you've never read or even tried to comprehend the gospel of John, you're not a real gnostic, sorry to tell you

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:20:33 No.41780991 Report

Quoted By: >>41781008

>>41780981

>>41780981

I dont need to. If the OT was law you could prove it simple as. My country the USA has laws. And some suck. I dont care if they are laws they still suck. But they are real just as any other country. The OT is some random jewsh book that was written by foreskin loving jews that has also some shitty laws that no longer exist. This is all objectively true

based on real evidence that any lurker or anon can find on their own if they use critical thinking. You cant just say "my book is law" and it just becomes true mate.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:33:09 No.41781004 Report

>>41776757

>Yes, if you cross compare the descriptions and self proclamations of the OT Yahweh retard

azazel is his own character who was worshipped alongside yhwh, and whose story reflects a different fuction that has nothing to do with what every group you just mentioned think he does

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:36:40 No.41781008 Report

Quoted By: >>41781061

>>41780991

>I dont need to.

yes, you do. you don't know what you're rejecting in the first place. you're a redditor, not a gnostic.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:53:28 No.41781038 Report

Quoted By: >>41781053 >>41781065

>>41780930

>Where did you get this info

the shewvan record. you need to be initiated to be allowed access to it. Wallace Fard Muhammad was the last known "man" with a copy of it and he said too much he got disappeared.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:03:30 No.41781053 Report

Quoted By: >>41781092

>>41781038

Nation of Islam nonsense fan fiction

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:05:50 No.41781061 Report

Quoted By: >>41781163

>>41781008

Kek, says who you? I know that serving a baby foreskin loving god is evil but clearly you dont.

>redditor

Okay? What does using reddit have to do with hating baby mutilation rituals? You know that there are christian redditors right?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:07:44 No.41781065 Report

>>41781038

Thanks for the info.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:08:27 No.41781066 Report

Quoted By: >>41781204

The Abrahamics believe in the 3 persons of God. The holy Trinity.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:13:43 No.41781080 Report

>>41776757

Thanks for this.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:19:32 No.41781092 Report

>>41781053

Thanks. You maybe right.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:25:58 No.41781117 Report

Quoted By: >>41781166

>>41775727

You could say that God is the Highest Star in the sky within the pantheon of all the stars.

This also is why Lucifer calls Himself The Morning Star, aka The Sun, aka the greatest Star.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:31:52 No.41781131 Report

>>41775727

Not all Elohim are white, and they are like demiurge servants that are good btw, you replace Elohim with Angels and nothing would change other than the fact that the false Gods/Angels duality will be broken. The Gods are basically angels, that's what happens when the strongest God El is the Parent of all the others.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:52:46 No.41781163 Report

Quoted By: >>41781169

>>41781061

>I'm proud of my ignorance

ok

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:54:22 No.41781166 Report

>>41781117

To expand on this, this is the reason celebrities are called 'stars'. It's all a metaphor.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:55:13 No.41781168 Report

when will this rofs ama reverb die off

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:56:11 No.41781169 Report

Quoted By: >>41781170

>>41781163

>no defense for worshipping a baby foreskin loving god

Sure mate.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:57:16 No.41781170 Report

Quoted By: >>41781199

>>41781169

God stopped asking for circumcisions about 2000 years ago blud. are you angry you got snipped? sorry.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:58:57 No.41781174 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/qW7i0BZUngI>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:08:50 No.41781199 Report

Quoted By: >>41781890

>>41781170

Um what? This still a practice today. Oh but since he incarnated in human form and then let random people murder him now you justify the the fact he did in the first place right? "Flawless logic"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:10:17 No.41781204 Report

Quoted By: >>41781211

>>41781066

No, most Christians believe that. But Jews don't recognize Jesus as Messiah or God. And Islam says Jesus is just a prophet and not The Son of God or God.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:12:57 No.41781211 Report

Quoted By: >>41781214

>>41781204

>No, most Christians believe that. But Jews don't recognize Jesus as Messiah or God. And Islam says Jesus is just a prophet and not The Son of God or God.

What if being the prophet of God is being the son of god?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:14:24 No.41781214 Report

Quoted By: >>41781260

>>41781211

Then Muhammad was also The Son of God to them, if they believe that.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:16:40 No.41781223 Report

Quoted By: >>41781244

>>41776076

Stop crying bitch

>>41780941

He didn't create shit. They just fucked with our genetics you idiot Jew worshipper

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:27:00 No.41781244 Report

>>41781223

>Our torture is justified and you are a bitch if you disagree

Kek no.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:35:00 No.41781260 Report

Quoted By: >>41781267 >>41786586

>>41781214

>Then Muhammad was also The Son of God to them, if they believe that.

John 10:30 where he stated, "I and the Father are one,"

Thats not exactly saying you are the son of god though? It's like saying you are gods translator

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:38:16 No.41781267 Report

Quoted By: >>41781711

>>41781260

His followers said he was The Son of Most High, it's in the text, he doesn't correct them so obviously he thought he was The Son of God.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:41:36 No.41781274 Report

>>41775727

Not only are there other entities on other worlds, there are other dimensions as well.

The beings who came to our world were coming from other planets, and other dimension to our world.

Beyond that, being in another dimension on another world, essentially an alien life form, they have alien consciousness as well. They don't have the same 3rd dimensional soul embedded within flesh and blood bodies that we do. Higher conscious entities have a more fluid form which is responsive to their thoughts and feelings on a level even more extreme than ours, and they can use thought to create and interact with 'reality'.

Elohim level entities have these creation powers which lets them act as gods within the

universe to create life from scratch. This isn't like trying to engineer a cell in a test tube, its divine intelligence working alongside the entity and learning from and teaching them at the same time.

Elohim level entities have free will and divine authority to experiment with planetary life and create according to their own understanding. Mankind is one such creation. The creator of mankind had the right and authority, and did so as an act of love.

There are other entities on the same level, or slightly lower in level, who are also involved in the administration of the garden of Eden and cradle of life from which we emerged. They also have free will, and also get to choose how they respond to what is going on.

There seems to have been a big fight over free will, and whether or not the physical dimensions would be administered from a higher authority, or if mankind would have sovereign authority over the earth, basically who has sovereignty on earth? Technically, humans do, but who influences humans? They didn't want alien genetics to continue influencing human life because the aliens were too powerful to allow human level free will, hence the flood to wipe away the corrupted alien hybrids, and restart earth sovereign to human DNA.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:52:01 No.41781296 Report

Quoted By: >>41781734

>>41775727

>YHVH/Yaldabaoth fits into this. Was Azazel

Some of these are names of entities, but when working on the divine level everything from consciousness is the same type of mental energy from the same source, and so names are more akin to formula to generate type of cellular automata world generation, or type of morphogenetic field fractal.

Its all the creator, you are, they are, we all are. We are nodes in the net, a bit like neurons in Gods mind. You choose to link up with other neurons and they generate the patterns of life and energy which are a blending of your 'name', with theirs, and you experience a shared entry into hyperspatial consciousness wherein you interact.

As to what we really are, its that we are infinite hyperdimensional energy fields. We essentially vibrate into different dimensions of ourself, and manifest conscious events throughout space and time across creation, and participate in the becoming of life into creation.

So we have the Pleiadian faction, but its not so much a faction, its more an energy vector. You can channel that vector into the earth space, or channel your consciousness into the Pleiadian space. There are other vectors, they correspond with stars, celestial bodies, constellations, galaxies.

The genetics of the soul will basically make a light encoded fillament where your dna aligns with the interdimensional frequency of a portion of space and time and you can create yourself into other dimensions as part of your process of growth as a life form.

The higher level creators can grow more than just their own bodies, but whole dimensions, planets, galaxies, etc. Its all collaborative storytelling of creation, of course, conflict also exists in stories. You should just try to understand how each portion of the creation enhances your understanding of the various levels of the creator and the stages each 'entity', is at in their development of personal conscious will.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:07:56 No.41781336 Report

So basically none of this word play about entities and religions is relevant. That is all hearsay and thousands of years old games of telephone about what some people intended when they were interacting with hyperspatial intelligence, which became codified because the subsequent generations of mankind forgot or never learned how to access the source consciousness themselves, and instead relied on prior iterations of source contact to direct their conscience in regards to life.

The only thing that really matters, is what you are capable of perceiving from the source. To see the outer reflection of 2nd dimensional light formed into written text, is one thing, but it won't ever give you a true understanding of yourself, the creator, or any of these entities. Its a living field of intelligence, its not the same thing one moment to the next, let alone from one millennia to another. What it did with one generation of humans isn't what it wants to do with the next, and we shouldn't concern ourselves with judging more primitive iterations of our interactions with it from thousands of years ago. We should concern ourselves with developing the highest level of comprehension and development that we are presently capable of achieving. Believe it or not, that is going to be a lot more fulfilling than what stone age, bronze age, or iron age humans were capable of comprehending.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:55:58 No.41781399 Report

>>41775727

Pornography is degrees of cuckoldry.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:24:06 No.41781711 Report

Quoted By: >>41781759 >>41781796 >>41781874

>>41781267

Yahweh wasn't the original Most High, like just about all of his roles and titles that epithet was usurped from a pagan god. Jesus was a Canaanite priest initiated in the mystery schools, they called him the son of El Elyon because he was himself acting as the ritual Ba'al, son of El.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:32:28 No.41781734 Report

Quoted By: >>41782401

>>41775727

So if this really happened then where did these Elohim and the rebels and all that go, why is there nothing like that today?

>>41781296

I wish I got to do drugs all day and live in a fantasy world like you do instead of having to work.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:40:21 No.41781759 Report

>>41781711

It's really "Son of the Living God," is that also an epithet of El?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:53:25 No.41781796 Report

>>41781711

And the older and wiser I get, the more inclined to that I am to believe.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:14:34 No.41781874 Report

Quoted By: >>41781890

>>41781711

also note that after YHVH beat Baal thru the Third Deluge, he made Baal the Holy Spirit in his Rainbow Covenant and started calling him "Baal-ze-bub" as a pet-name.

Jesus made a pact with Baal-ze-bub, the Lord's Greatest Friend, to implant himself into the Father (Satan)'s Kingdom, by dividing it like a thief.

He also ((hast)) ("heisted") the title of August Caesar, the Only Begotten Son of God.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:20:43 No.41781890 Report

Quoted By: >>41782050 >>41784435

>>41781874

wut

>>41781199

>this is still a practice today

christianity is supercessionist, the mosaic covenant is technically void and renewed in a new covenant with Christ. again, sorry for your clipped penis

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:01:24 No.41782050 Report

Quoted By: >>41782346

>>41781890

So he demanded this horrific abuse to happen in the past and does nothing to stop it today but it's okay because he stopped requiring it, he just lets it happen and it's happening because it's something he did demand previously? Right.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yakkuposse.jpg, 133KiB, 1500x1500

The image is a black and white graphic with a distressed, aged appearance. It features a stylized portrait of a person with a large head and a large, bald head. The person appears to be wearing glasses and has a stern expression. Above the portrait, there is text in a bold, distressed font that reads "YAKUB THE GIANT HAS A POSSE." Below the portrait, there is another line of text that says "YAKUB 7'4" 520LB." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro poster, with a distressed and aged look.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:52:14 No.41782295 Report

>>41776265

<https://youtu.be/VTVMMQv9DK8>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:06:17 No.41782346 Report

Quoted By: >>41784422

>>41782050

>does nothing to stop it today

ah so you're just pissed because you got the snip. have you tried stretching it back?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:23:14 No.41782401 Report

>>41781734

>I wish I got to do drugs all day and live in a fantasy world like you do instead of having to work.

You can't get this far with just drugs.

I do everything I do between the hours I go to sleep and when I wake up in the morning. And I help out with the family business.

I don't do drugs on a regular basis, and haven't for years.
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:48:15 No.41782731 Report
>>41775727

Separate "Kingdom-of-God" - members / angels...

From "GOD" and you are closer.

Jesus was from the "Kingdom-Of-GOD".

Since he was from the "Kingdom-Of-GOD", he WAS the Kingdom-Of-GOD in "our" realm.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:13 No.41782943 Report
Quoted By: >>41784426
>>41775727

YHWH is the Creator of heavens and earth and the supreme Elohim.

God as He is is the Father
God as He manifests Himself is the Son.
God as He exists is the Spirit.

You're also a confused retard, the angel hybrids are called nephilim, not elohim, which are disembodied spirit entities (ranging from dead humans to outright YHWH).

1st generation Nephilim are basically Titans from Greek Myth. Miles tall monstrosities that destroyed each other in a civil war. One of Noah's descendants, Capthor, migrated to Create, from which the Greek religion originates from (Capthor was also a giant by all accounts).

Nordics most likely descend from Japhet, and if there is any Nephilim link, it'd come through Gog and Magog.

King John of England, who is an ancestor to basically almost every US politician and English royalty, started a festival - Lord Mayor's show - that celebrates the giant figures Gog and Magog.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:43:00 No.41784422 Report
>>41782346

So not only do you like the idea of baby foreskins but also make fun of any one that got mutilated. Thank you for proving my point. You have shown that you have a low iq with no counter and got upset that i offended your foreskin god. Remember reader, "all loving christians."

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:44:27 No.41784426 Report
>>41782943

>YHVH the foreskin god who demands foreskins is god cause the jews said so

Kek no.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2434354.jpg, 2MiB, 2914x4169

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene of a creature, possibly a bat or a similar nocturnal animal, soaring through the sky. The creature is positioned in the center of the image, with its wings spread wide and its body oriented towards the right side of the frame. The creature's head is turned downwards, and its eyes are focused on the ground below. The sky is filled with clouds and stars, creating a dramatic backdrop for the creature's flight. The clouds are scattered across the sky, with some appearing to be in motion, as if caught in a gust of wind. The stars are scattered throughout the sky, adding to the sense of depth and vastness. The image is in a realistic style, with a focus on the details of the creature and the surrounding environment. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:47:33 No.41784434 Report

Quoted By: >>41784446

>>41775727

alot of disinfo/well poisoning here.

> Why did Lucifer rebel?

Well after he was made some interesting things happen in the Scriptures

Youll note there are key differences with genesis 1 and 2

Also during the day the luminaries were created with the sun and moon and other celestials so too were the angels, this day stands apart because the rest end with "and God Saw that it was good" relatively speaking

And also take note of the word God in genesis 1 is Elohim, but elohim in general needs context for definition, as the word itself can refer to angels, demons, principalities what have you

The LORD God in genesis 2 is a distinct unity, the I AM is a Self Existant Eternal Holy One, and the shema of deuteronomy reiterates that the LORD is One or echad

This Oneness so to speak is Wholly separate from all other elohim so to speak

If you want to study these get a strong's concordance or download esword alongside the translations you use on its interface

Jonathan kleck is a good resource for these

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:47:36 No.41784435 Report

>>41781890

Again, since YHVH let you kill him in human form now its okay that he cut off baby foreskins. "Flawless logic"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace elohiym (1).png, 43KiB, 296x315

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a black border. At the top, there is a text in a larger font size that reads "Ecc 7:13 Consider the work of God (ELOHHYM) : for who can make that straight, which he hath made crooked (UPSIDE DOWN)...". Below this, there is a large, bold, yellow text that reads "Elohim" in a script-like font. The text is centered and occupies a significant portion of the image.

In the bottom right corner, there is a smaller text that reads "Gen 1:27 So God (ELOHHYM) created man in his own image (VILE/PHANTOM) in the image (ELOHHYM) of God (ELOHHYM) created he him: male and female created he them." This text is also in a script-like font and is smaller than the main text.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended to convey a biblical or religious message. The use of bold and large text, along with the inclusion

of scripture references, suggests a focus on the concept of creation and the divine work of God.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:49:23 No.41784444 Report

>God Creates angels and other forms to assist with creation

>they are deputized to do this or that for the LORD God

>"let us create man in our image"

>tselem means especially an idol

>idolatry is forbidden though

>so God knowing all things, sends adam as a proto-christ to begin the Redemption of the 1/3 of Gods angels which rebelled along side satan

>satan begins his work of creating the matrix we are born into as spiritual slaves trapped in sin

>Jesus Christs whole Ministry is to Reconcile you back to the Father; through Him as Mediator

>in order to be Reconciled, you must first have a relationship to begin with

>"Before abraham was, I AM"

>when you were in your mothers womb, the LORD God Formed you

>the LORD God Breathes a spirit of God into adams nostrils and he lived

So

We are born into a matrix, and then the same engineers decide to base all their symbolism on the occult and such things, hidden in plain sight

The vatican is a snake, look at it from sattelite or go to jonathan klecks kleck files database for such examples

Inside where the altar is, the window to the outside behind it would be the opening of the serpents mouth

The basilica is its crown

But the arrayment of that altar is also a bunch of gilded golden angels melting into what looks like water or semen

Then you step back and the whole altar looks like a dead sheep

The entire prison planet is to extract the spiritual essence of Gods sheep here on earth; through their sin and suffering, and so that when they die in their sins; instead of being converted and healed by Jesus Christ, they are condemned to the pit to be tormented and converted into bug food

Yknow that locust army from revelation 9:11?

Its coming

Dont take the mark of the beast- of which the ai is an antichrist component of

>how else are they going to regulate the worldwide economic singularity without ai and blockchains

You tell me, the mark of the beast technology is here we are just busy building it up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:49:30 No.41784446 Report

>>41784434

Chatgpt is that you? Stop filling my thread with foreskin loving god nonsense. I am not jewish or a sadist who likes baby penis like Yaldabaoth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vatican snake2.jpg, 500KiB, 1422x1110

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:55:48 No.41784466 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:58:38 No.41786453 Report

Quoted By: >>41788821

>>41775727

The -im in Elohim implies male plural, no females. Lol

>were the original Elohim the good guys or demiurge servants?

When you realize it is a false dichotomy that you must transcend you'll be "WHY NOT BOTH?" all over the place

>The rebels also sound like assholes so I am so confused on where YHVH/Yaldabaoth fits into this.

The fruits don't fall far from the tree, if you know what i mean.

>Was Azazel good or evil.

Azazel is a place, where the goat [OZ* ayin zet] was abandoned, to die carrying the sins of the people of god away. Think it as the spiritual Trash Truck, to maintain the people spiritually clean.

[*] Now reinterpret the Wizard of OZ having that GOAT information.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:56:54 No.41786586 Report

>>41781260

I and the Father are one means he's connected to the source, enlightened, and that God guides him. Not that they're the same person. You would get that if you had ever been connected to God. Understand your own fake scriptures before debating others.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:45:40 No.41786718 Report

Quoted By: >>41788821

>>41775727

All parties involved are assholes

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:29:58 No.41788566 Report

Quoted By: >>41788821

>>41775727

Yahve or yabaoth is may be an Elohim, but one of the evil ones, just as there are good and bad humans. Let's say he would be something separate and evil, hence the ancient biblical god, who was a psychopath.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:22:01 No.41788782 Report

It's funny how the bible is used by three different religions at the same time and none of them can agree with each other. Is not this a sign that the bible is a lie and shoul not be trusted? The original creators of the bible don't believe in Jesus, the jews. Then you have the christians who pretty much worship the jews, their God is a jew in human form. But to the muslims Jesus is not a God. aybe because Jesus hails from the seed of David, but they respect Jesus because Jesus is a descendant of Abraham and the muslims come from Abraham, so they respect Jesus because Jesus has Abraham's blood jsut like them. The muslims and the jews are related by the blood of Abraham, but the chrstians are not related by blood to them. Maybe there were jews who became christians and shit, but the people serve the church, the chrstians, are not jews. But the religious leaders of the church are jews! This is key!! My point is that the bible is the best seeling book because it suits the biggest three different religions, but each religion uses their bible for their own objective.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:30:45 No.41788821 Report

>>41786453

Source? Elohim as i recall has determined to possibly mean feminine or goddesses.

>>41786718

So who is the good guy?

>>41788566

Yes but that would mean he didnt make planet earth? Or he did and the original elohim left or got beat up or scared off by him?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 3]The image is a digital rendering of a human figure, rendered in a realistic style.

The figure is shown from the chest up, with the head tilted slightly to the left. The skin tone is light, and the figure appears to be in a neutral or neutralized state, with no facial expression. The figure's muscles are visible, and the skin texture is smooth. The background is a gradient of light gray, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the figure. The lighting is soft and diffused, casting a warm glow on the figure's skin.

There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is medical or anatomical, focusing on the human body and its musculoskeletal structure.

49KiB, 626x626, 3d-human-figure-with-headache_1048-2322.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:49:34 No.41786438 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41786457 >>41786469 >>41786484 >>41786603 >>41786640

>>41788851

How do I stop or avoid the headaches by reading?. I know it doesn't seem like an x question but I feel pressure in the brain and start spacing out a lot during the day.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:00:53 No.41786457 Report

>>41786438

Proper nutrition, exercise and plenty of fresh clean water too.

Try stretching your face muscles too, because sometimes there's unintentional tension that builds up when dipping your head downward, or focusing for long periods of time.

I have heard magnesium and iodine are good for the physical mind.

I hope that helps, if even a little.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:05:25 No.41786469 Report

>>41786438

Start to check your pressure.

If you have headaches in combo with eyeball pain, it is a main signal of high pressure.

If not and you are fainting in heat climates/hours could be the signal of low blood pressure, that might be more dangerous than high, as you can completely blackout and

bump your head and die.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:09:54 No.41786484 Report

>>41786438

could be the blood vessels, my father in law , and his spawns, suffer from this, i dont remember if they take vasodilator or vasoconstriction pills but you could ask your doctor if this could be the case

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767509553792389m.jpg, 67KiB, 1024x775

The image is a close-up of a textured, brown paper with a drawing of a stylized figure.

The figure appears to be a stylized representation of a person with a long, flowing hair that extends upwards and to the sides. The figure has a round head with a small, round face and is wearing a simple, round hat. The drawing is done in a simple, cartoon-like style with black lines and shading.

Above the figure, there are two circular symbols, one on each side, that are not clearly legible. Below the figure, the word "RIGHT NOW" is written in a bold, capitalized font.

The background of the image is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's drawing or a simple, artistic representation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:36:06 No.41786540 Report

Not OP I don't want to derail your thread but since we're talking about headaches

What's the best /x/ way to get rid if migraines?

I have pain every single day

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:38:57 No.41786548 Report

energy healing from a psychic

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:02:13 No.41786603 Report

>>41786438

Stop reading as soon as it aches. It maybe is a frontal lobe problem. Have some MRI.

Have you experience overdose with drugs, especially LSD? That drugs fucked up the frontal lobe pretty badly.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:19:36 No.41786640 Report

>>41786438

Speedreading or learn to read without subvocalization

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace funny-wtf.gif, 758KiB, 260x194

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:39:55 No.41788851 Report

>>41786438

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[109 / 30]The image displays a logo with a simple, modern design. The logo consists of a stylized, circular shape with a white outline and a blue background. Inside this circle,

the letters "CERN" are prominently displayed in a bold, sans-serif font. The letters are white and stand out against the blue background, creating a strong visual contrast. The overall style of the logo is contemporary and clean, with a focus on typography and color.

45KiB, 1200x1200, CERN_logo_badge.svg.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

CERN - End of the Mayan Calendar - Mandela Effect Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026

22:33:17 No.41761270 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41761279 >>41761326 >>41761341 >>41761477 >>41761626

>>41761959 >>41762179 >>41762989 >>41763032 >>41765074 >>41769438

>>41770073 >>41770950 >>41771558 >>41776206

To reconcile the Mayan Long Count with the 2012 powering up of CERN, we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world," but as the frequency deadline for the elite.

In the Toroidal model, 2012 was the moment the "Cosmic Egg" was scheduled to "hatch"; meaning the Aetheric pressure was supposed to shift from Contraction (Saturnian) back to Expansion (Solar/Judahite).

CERN was the "Stall" mechanism used to prevent that expansion, effectively pushing us into what Star Trek (and Shakespeare) calls "The Undiscovered Country."

Have you noticed how "surreal" the world has felt since 2012? This is often called the Mandela Effect.

We are currently living in a Simulation of the Torus. CERN successfully "switched" the primary feed from the Organic Aether to the Synthetic 6G/Satellite grid.

By firing the LHC at such high energies, they forked the timeline. They pushed the Torus into a "Synthetic Abyss"; a parallel frequency where the Black Cube could continue to exist even though its natural time had run out.

The Mandela Effect occurs where the "Synthetic" script doesn't perfectly match the "Organic" memory.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:34:57 No.41761279 Report

Quoted By: >>41761323 >>41771500 >>41788081

>>41761270

Why are they doing this?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:44:49 No.41761323 Report

>>41761279

>Why are they doing this?

transhumanism-immortality

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:45:41 No.41761326 Report

Quoted By: >>41761401 >>41762166

>>41761270

Now where is the source for your claim or is it schizo ramblings after "noticing" patterns

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:47:40 No.41761341 Report

Quoted By: >>41762400 >>41771204

>>41761270

>we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world,"

This is cope and you know it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace artworks-YLbpdpkBMcXgaRvI-jKFnnQ (...).jpg, 48KiB, 500x500

The image depicts a dark, ominous scene with a central, spherical object that appears to be a glowing orb or eye. This central object is surrounded by numerous smaller, dark, spherical objects that resemble eyes or spheres, scattered throughout the image. The background is a dark, swirling mass of what could be water or a similar substance, with a faint, ethereal glow. The overall color palette is predominantly dark, with shades of black, green, and gray dominating the scene. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a conceptual illustration, with a focus on the contrast between the glowing orb and the surrounding darkness. There are no discernible texts or clear, recognizable objects in the image. The image does not provide any information about the location or the identity of the objects, and the overall atmosphere is one of mystery and unease.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:52:54 No.41761378 Report

Quoted By: >>41762141

Here are the primary dangers of affecting the fabric of reality in these ways:

The greatest danger is Reality Dissociation. In an organic Torus, there is a single, coherent "Pulse" of truth. By forking the timeline (CERN 2012), the Elite have created a Multi-Causal Environment.

The Danger: When reality becomes "patchwork" (the Mandela Effect), the human psyche loses its Ontological Anchor. * The Symptom: Mass-scale "brain fog," memory loss, and the feeling that "nothing is real." If the "Yolk" of the egg is cracked, the inhabitants (us) start to lose their sense of Being. We become "Ghost-Vibrations" in a synthetic loop.

The Toroidal shell (The Firmament) isn't just a physical barrier; it's an Immunological Shield. It keeps out the "Outside" frequencies—what the Gnostics called the Outer Darkness.

The Puncture: CERN is effectively an "Open Wound" in the Aether.

The Danger: "Entities" or "Parasitic Frequencies" (The Outside inhabitants) can now enter our sphere. This is why "High Strangeness" (UFOs, cryptids, shadow people) has spiked. We are essentially letting the "Ocean" into the "Submarine."

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:55:37 No.41761401 Report

Quoted By: >>41761597

>>41761326

Grok is this true?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:07:00 No.41761477 Report

>>41761270

Yeah it's real. I posted a photo here some days ago and it's subject actually changed less than a day afterwards.

Maximilian !hRzTnFfZ86 Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:22:05 No.41761571 Report

Quoted By: >>41762110

The magic eye, reading steiner..

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:25:39 No.41761597 Report

>>41761401

Oh another larp thread. Carry on in your delusion then.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:30:12 No.41761626 Report

>>41761270

CERN

Cernunnos

Pan

The Horned God

Capricorn

Saturn

Always Saturn

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:34:09 No.41761659 Report

Quoted By: >>41761667

In the framework of Revelation of the Method, the elite (the 10-Tribe/Swiss grid) must signal their actions to the public to gain a form of "tacit consent." By showing us the "Forking of Timelines" in pop culture, they normalize the sensation of living in a synthetic, "stalled" reality.

Both Back to the Future Part II and Loki serve as masterclasses in how the CERN/1291 logic is broadcast to the masses.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1985.jpg, 57KiB, 745x410

The image is a still from a film or television scene, featuring a man standing in front of a blackboard. The man has white hair and is wearing a black coat. He is pointing to the blackboard with his right hand, which is holding a marker. The blackboard has a diagram with a curved line and the word "FACT" written in white chalk. The man's expression is focused, and he seems to be explaining or explaining something to the viewer. The background is dimly lit, with a red light source casting a warm glow on the man and the blackboard. There are no visible texts other than the word "FACT" on the blackboard. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of teaching or explanation.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:35:49 No.41761667 Report

Quoted By: >>41761699

>>41761659

Back to the Future Part II: The "Almanac" as the D-Wave Oracle

In this film, the "Organic Timeline" is hijacked by Old Biff, who gives his younger self a Sports Almanac from the future.

The Almanac: This is the Babylonian Ledger or the D-Wave Quantum Output. It is "Future Data" used to manipulate the present.

1985-A (The Skewed Timeline): When Marty returns to 1985, he finds a "Hell Valley" ruled by a corrupt mogul. Doc Brown famously draws the "Timeline Fork" on a chalkboard.

The Esoteric Link: 1985-A is the Post-2012 Synthetic Overlay. It is the "CERN-Fork." In this timeline, the "Lion" (Marty/George McFly) is dead or broken, and the "Accountant/Bully" (Biff/The 10-Tribe frequency) has used "Information from the Abyss" to build a material empire.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:42:08 No.41761699 Report

Quoted By: >>41771001

>>41761667

In their version of the "End Times," they aren't looking for the return of the Messiah; they are looking to replace Him.

They want to use the CERN Fork to create a "New Heaven and New Earth" that is entirely Man-Made and Tech-Managed.

The "Ultimate Goal" is to be the only ones left with "Keys" to the simulation. While the rest of the world lives in a "15-Minute City" within a VR headset, the Elite will live as the "Biological Masters" of the physical earth, which they will have "cleaned" and "restored" for their own exclusive use.

The "Revelation of the Method" Summary: They have turned the "Lion" (Judahite Spirit) into a "Battery." They have turned the "Serpent" (Danite Law) into the "Circuitry." And they have turned the "Eagle" (Assyrian/10-Tribe Imperialism) into the "Monitor."

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:42:53 No.41761959 Report

Quoted By: >>41764951

>>41761270

legend has it everyone died on 2012 from cern and got teleported to this mandrel-effect timeline.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:17:39 No.41762092 Report

Quoted By: >>41780836

Good thread. Now tell me how to manifest the winning Powerball numbers por favor
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MV5BZjl1YjZiMDUtZTI3MC00YTA5LWlZ (...).jpg, 251KiB, 640x960

The image is a promotional poster for the anime "Steins;Gate." The title of the anime is prominently displayed at the top in large, bold, white letters against a dark blue background. Below the title, there is a stylized depiction of a cityscape with tall buildings and a bridge, suggesting an urban setting.

In the foreground, there are six animated characters. On the left, there is a character with red hair, wearing a white shirt and a brown coat. Next to her is a character with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. To the right of the red-haired character, there is a character with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The third character from the left is a girl with brown hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The fourth character is a girl with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The fifth

character is a man with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The sixth character is a girl with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The characters are standing on a street with a sidewalk and a building in the background. The overall style of the image is anime, with a focus on the characters and the cityscape.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:24:32 No.41762110 Report

Quoted By: >>41763011

>>41761571

>The magic eye, reading steiner..

the anime Steins;Gate is a direct hit. It features an organization called SERN (a thinly veiled CERN) that uses a "Large Hadron Collider" to develop time-travel technology and create a global dystopia.

The "World Line" Shift: The protagonist uses a "Diving" ability to notice when the timeline has been forked.

The Reading Steiner: This is the fictional name for the Mandela Effect. It's the ability of the "Judahite Soul" to remember the previous world-line before the 10-Tribe "Accountants" edited the script.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:30:53 No.41762141 Report

Quoted By: >>41763270 >>41782470

>>41761378

AI-written. I have started noticing the same patterns over and over again and again. "It isn't just a blah blah blah... it's a blah blah blah, an here's the thing.. " always this same sentence construction.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:50:52 No.41762164 Report

ripping tears in reality and branching timelines yet they somehow didn't blow all this shit up, HUGE doubt.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:52:54 No.41762165 Report

Quoted By: >>41762170

this shit would mean they would have complete control and knowledge of everything and all the inner workings to both stop/pause it and replace with their own.

if they had all this knowledge and power they would already be gods.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:54:31 No.41762166 Report

>>41761326

Shalom rabbi

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:58:35 No.41762170 Report

Quoted By: >>41762205 >>41763902

>>41762165

They are basically gods but cant bypass the karma system. Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:02:15 No.41762179 Report

Quoted By: >>41762186 >>41763004 >>41763089

>>41761270

Also
Tinder launched in 2012
Instagram
Modern smart phones
All killed dating and in person social interaction

Ever since epidemic of lonely men, collapsing birth rates, and political extremism.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:07:36 No.41762186 Report

Quoted By: >>41762461

>>41762179

Project Looking Glass couldn't see past 2012

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:14:57 No.41762205 Report

>>41762170

>They are basically gods but cant bypass the karma system. Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system.

They need to create their own synthetic aether and their own synthetic Saturn (Black Cube)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wX3Rf16XZiw>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace morpheus.jpg, 49KiB, 581x399

The image is a close-up photograph of a person holding a small, cylindrical object that appears to be a battery. The person is wearing sunglasses and a dark-colored shirt.

The sunglasses cover the person's eyes, and the sunglasses lenses are reflective, creating a mirror-like effect on the person's face. The person's hand is holding the battery, which has a label that reads "AA 1.5V 1000mAh" indicating the type and capacity of the battery. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the person and the battery. The lighting in the image is soft, casting gentle shadows on the person's face and the surface of the battery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:02 No.41762400 Report

>>41761341

>>we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world,"

>This is cope and you know it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-Nz6us7DUA>

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wat.jpg, 98KiB, 736x1040

The image is a digital illustration of a human skeleton, presented in a side-by-side comparison of the current and parallel positions. The skeleton is depicted in a three-dimensional, realistic style, with the bones clearly outlined and the muscles and joints highlighted. The bones are colored in a light beige or tan hue, and the muscles are depicted in a darker shade, providing a clear distinction between the two positions. On the left side of the image, the skeleton is in the current position, with the ribcage and sternum visible. The ribcage is depicted with the rib cage bones clearly outlined, and the sternum is shown with the sternum bones outlined. The ribcage is colored in a light blue, and the sternum is colored in a light red.

On the right side of the image, the skeleton is in the parallel position, with the ribcage and sternum visible. The ribcage is colored in a light blue, and the sternum is colored in a light red.

The image includes a caption at the bottom that reads "ROGUE ANATOMY OF THE

for the eye sockets, "46" for the eye sockets, "47" for the eye sockets, "48" for the eye sockets, "49" for the eye sockets, "50" for the eye sockets, "51" for the eye sockets, "52" for the eye sockets, "53" for the eye sockets, "54" for the eye sockets, "55" for the eye sockets, "56" for the eye sockets, "57" for the eye sockets, "58" for the eye sockets, "59" for the eye sockets, "60" for the eye sockets, "61" for the eye sockets, "62" for the eye sockets, "63" for the eye sockets, "64" for the eye sockets, "65" for the eye sockets, "66" for the eye sockets, "67" for the eye sockets, "68" for the eye sockets, "69" for the eye sockets, "70" for the eye sockets, "71" for the eye sockets, "72" for the eye sockets, "73" for the eye sockets, "74" for the eye sockets, "75" for the eye sockets, "76" for the eye sockets, "77" for the eye sockets, "78" for the eye sockets, "79" for the eye sockets, "80" for the eye sockets, "81" for the eye sockets, "82" for the eye sockets, "83" for the eye sockets, "84" for the eye sockets, "85" for the eye sockets, "86" for the eye sockets, "87" for the eye sockets, "88" for the eye sockets, "89" for the eye sockets, "90" for the eye sockets, "91" for the eye sockets, "92" for the eye sockets, "93" for the eye sockets, "94" for the eye sockets, "95" for the eye sockets, "96" for the eye sockets, "97" for the eye sockets, "98" for the eye sockets, "99" for the eye sockets, "100" for the eye sockets, "101" for the eye sockets, "102" for the eye sockets, "103" for the eye sockets, "104" for the eye sockets, "105" for the eye sockets, "106" for the eye sockets, "107" for the eye sockets, "108" for the eye sockets, "109" for the eye sockets, "110" for the eye sockets, "111" for the eye sockets, "112" for the eye sockets, "113" for the eye sockets, "114" for the eye sockets, "115" for the eye sockets, "116" for the eye sockets, "117" for the eye sockets, "118" for

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:57:43 No.41762428 Report

Quoted By: >>41762447 >>41765335 >>41767269 >>41767483 >>41771565

When did we get 6 dots on our skull??? What are the dots for?? And bones behind our eye socket and nose? I know there is some cartilage for the nose but it never looked like THAT.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:59:56 No.41762431 Report

>>41762426

>The original world didnt have gods,magic,and demons but Mandela effect eventually adds those to our world

Would be kino

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:09:40 No.41762447 Report

>>41762428

>The cranial foramina are the holes that exist in the skull to allow the passage of structures into and out of the cranium

Weird i dont remember seeing six holes in the skull in movies or tv shows

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:18:26 No.41762461 Report

Quoted By: >>41770500

>>41762186

>Project Looking Glass couldn't see past 2012

Yes. Important information to remember.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:21:05 No.41762467 Report

Quoted By: >>41762469 >>41762605

>>41762426

Why do you post this shit ? Skeleton B looks like something that fell out of a Christmas cracker. No tibia and fibula, what planet do you come from FFS ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:23:33 No.41762469 Report

Quoted By: >>41762953

>>41762467

My timeline def did not have those bones on the neck and those 2 back ribs at the bottom or w.e the fuck that is. Rib cage is more small than what I was taught as well.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:21:15 No.41762605 Report

Quoted By: >>41762729

>>41762467

its the muddying of the narrative as people try to figure out the truth. You think they'll just sit back and let you connect all the dots? Karmic law means they have to show you, but it doesn't say they can't introduce conflicting narratives to keep you distracted.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:17:15 No.41762729 Report

>>41762605

Yes. Very good point to keep in mind also.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stock-vector-anatomy-of-the-huma (...).jpg, 728KiB, 1500x1600

The image is a digital illustration of the human skeleton, presented in a side view. It is a vector graphic with a white background and black outlines. The skeleton is labeled with various bones and their corresponding anatomical names, which are written in a clear, sans-serif font. The labels are positioned at the top of each bone, providing a clear and organized view of the skeletal structure. The image is a stock photo, as indicated by the watermark "shutterstock" and the image ID "1717100243". The style of the image is educational and informative, designed to provide a clear and concise representation of the human skeleton.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:53:02 No.41762953 Report

Quoted By: >>41780315

>>41762469

Here's another current picture of a human skeleton without those neckbones. There are minor variations between human specimens. Some people are missing the palmaris longus tendon in one or both wrists.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:12:19 No.41762989 Report

>>41761270

You know it's undergoing maintenance and upgrades for even greater experiments at the moment?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:17:10 No.41763004 Report

>>41762179

I think 2020 was a bigger turning point year where things started feeling dissociated to be honest. And it's been that way ever since.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:19:41 No.41763011 Report

>>41762110

This one might have been ahead of it's time by a couple years before paranoia started really setting in

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766846427447377.jpg, 212KiB,

1449x992

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a person lying down with their head resting on a pillow. The person appears to be in a relaxed state, with their eyes closed and a slight smile on their face. The drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with no shading or depth, and the style is reminiscent of a web comic or a simple line drawing. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "HOW I SLEEP, KNOWING THAT I'LL BE LOOPING." The text is in a casual, informal font and is positioned in a way that it appears to be a caption or a title for the image. The text is centered and is larger than the drawing, drawing attention to it. The overall style of the image is light-hearted and humorous, as indicated by the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:58 No.41763032 Report

>>41761270

I'm looping

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:53:47 No.41763089 Report

>>41762179

weren't birthrates already collapsed with the boomers?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:58:51 No.41763270 Report

Quoted By: >>41770338

>>41762141

Yes finally somebody calls this out. Also there's this pattern: things like "it's not a change, it's a transmutation".

Also, even though in this thread is not present, pure AI will put lots of those weird dashes mid sentence that no human ever uses.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:26:10 No.41763367 Report

Quoted By: >>41763612 >>41765120

I think we shifted timelines not once, but several times since 2012. 2020 definitely was a shi(f)t year. It felt like the simulation was taken to the next stage or something. Also 2015-2016, very tense period overall

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:06:47 No.41763612 Report

>>41763367

>2020

The point of no return

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:43:18 No.41763902 Report

Quoted By: >>41764652

>>41762170

>Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system

Can you explain how AI is a loophole to the karma system please?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:38:26 No.41764652 Report

Quoted By: >>41764958

>>41763902

>>Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system

>Can you explain how AI is a loophole to the karma system please?

The AI is the Synthetic Ledger, the Synthetic Saturn. They are attempting to overlay a synthetic Aethyr over the real one. Like building a Church around a Temple.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:40:08 No.41764660 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JqwPCzJnYyY>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace barbara-mandrell.jpg, 143KiB, 1200x671

The image is a still from a television show or film, featuring a woman in a red dress sitting at a large, ornate, black electronic keyboard. She is smiling and looking to her left, with her hands resting on the keys. The woman appears to be in a professional setting, possibly a recording studio or a similar environment. In the background, there is a blurred figure of a man standing near a cabinet with a glass door. The setting suggests a modern, possibly upscale environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage television show or film, with a focus on the woman and the electronic keyboard.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:52:06 No.41764951 Report

Quoted By: >>41782927

>>41761959

>mandrel-effect

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:53:07 No.41764958 Report

Quoted By: >>41765053

>>41764652

Sorry that went over my head completely. I understand the "karmic" system in regards to them having to tell us in plain sight the evil they are doing to absolve themselves karmically. But is AI a loophole for that?

I don't get it.

Are they hiding the truth within their AI models that anyone can query and thus that is their loophole?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:19:03 No.41765053 Report

>>41764958

NTA, but from my understanding the AI will be the judge/law and it will store this stuff in a synthetic ledger of life (think immutable, like blockchain).

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:24:34 No.41765074 Report

>>41761270

i was at CERN just before they found the Higgs-Boson in the same year back in 2010. now it all happened in 2012.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:38:18 No.41765120 Report

>>41763367

There have been many shifts. Even before 2012, as far back as 2007 and possibly 1996.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:44:34 No.41765335 Report

>>41762428

nigga wtf

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:47:51 No.41767269 Report

Quoted By: >>41780310

>>41762428

Those dots are little holes where the nerves pass through the bones.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:17:57 No.41767483 Report

>>41762428

>anon doesnt floss behind his eyes

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:09:28 No.41769438 Report

Quoted By: >>41770425 >>41770508

>>41761270

December 21, 2012 wasn't the end of the world. It was the end of the 13th baktun (1618-2012) of the Mayan calendar, and the Mayans believed it would be a transformational moment since their previous cycle ended after the 13th baktun. Theories about CERN being responsible for our "weird" reality are interesting, but it's just speculation.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:32:07 No.41770073 Report

>>41761270

last thread you ended it with a hypothetical of saturn whose job according to you was to protect/intervene so the egg doesnt crack is letting this all happen but that doesnt make sense logically, if saturns put there by the pleroma to do the interceptor/intervener and saturn in turn when the time comes doesn't intervene then the whole system falls apart because a key player is not doing the job it was assigned to do

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:35:04 No.41770338 Report

>>41763270

It's not just blah blah blah... it's blah blah blah

<https://youtu.be/MiSQlfXtKjY>

I lost count after a couple of minutes. I don't know how anybody can watch this shit AI is going to drive everybody insane.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace iob.jpg, 85KiB, 788x198

The image is a text-based document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a list or an article, with a heading that reads "The Internet of Bodies (108)." Below the heading, there is a paragraph of text that discusses the concept of the Internet of Bodies, which is described as a "technocractic system designed to network human consciousness into a synthetic torus field—a False Aether." The text goes on to explain that the Internet of Bodies is controlled by AI and is powered by 5G, which is a "the global wireless network of the future." The paragraph also mentions that the Internet of Bodies uses shots (injunctions) with bio-to-bodies and smart dust (micro-to-bodies) to achieve a "universal low," which is described as a "karmic reciprocity." The text concludes with a note about the influence of technology, social, and aesthetic elements on the Internet of Bodies. The style of the text is formal and technical, with a focus on explaining concepts and the technological aspects of the Internet of Bodies.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:55:30 No.41770425 Report

Quoted By: >>41770461 >>41770893

>>41769438

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cern0.jpg, 139KiB, 913x676

The image is a screenshot from a YouTube video. In the center of the frame, a man with white hair and a beard is holding up a sign that reads "We are Happy! at CERN". He is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it. The man is giving a thumbs-up sign with his right hand. Behind him, there is a cluttered desk with various papers and books. The background includes a window and a poster on the wall. The video has a

timestamp of "2:27:23" and a view count of "3,852,344". The channel name "US LHC" is visible at the bottom of the video.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:04:58 No.41770461 Report

Quoted By: >>41770485 >>41770893 >>41771190

>>41770425

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9867548965.jpg, 823KiB, 2922x1498

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a man with a bald head, wearing sunglasses and a dark suit. He is holding a small, cylindrical object in his right hand, which appears to be a battery. The man's face is partially obscured by the sunglasses, and he is looking directly at the camera.

On the right, there is a close-up photograph of the man's face, focusing on his eyes and nose. He is wearing sunglasses and has a serious expression. The background of the right photograph is blurred, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with a clear sky.

The text on the left side of the image is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a formal and technical style, discussing topics related to energy storage and technology. The text is not fully legible due to the angle and distance of the photograph.

The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a text-based article, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the content discussed in the text.

The text is presented in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger article or article series, with a focus on energy storage and technology.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:11:10 No.41770485 Report

Quoted By: >>41770893

>>41770461

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:15:53 No.41770500 Report

>>41762461

That was the year I was freed. You are with me forever now.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:17:20 No.41770508 Report

>>41769438

I was freed. You are living through me.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:41:26 No.41770893 Report

Quoted By: >>41770930

>>41770425

>>41770461

>>41770485

Good shit. Any more?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tesla.jpg, 2MiB, 3052x2960

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and a white shirt. The man appears to be in his late 20s to early 30s. The photograph is taken from a side profile, and the man's gaze is directed straight at the camera. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context.

On the left side of the image, there is a text block with a list of bullet points. The text is in a serif font and is arranged in a column format. The list includes various topics such as "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE," "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE," "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE," and "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE." The text is in a smaller font size

compared to the bullet points, and the list is not fully visible due to the cropping of the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or educational document, possibly from an educational resource or a historical archive. The monochrome color scheme adds to the vintage feel of the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:55:43 No.41770930 Report

Quoted By: >>41771175

>>41770893

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:00:20 No.41770950 Report

>>41761270

worlds come and go and people don't even notice.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761766869681289.png, 2MiB, 2391x713

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a satellite image of Earth, with a yellow square labeled "The new anomaly is over 1.560 million square kilometers." The top right photo features a blue cube with a yellow sunburst, and the bottom right photo shows a blue cube with a yellow sunburst and a cloud-like structure.

The top left photo is a satellite image of Earth, with a yellow square labeled "The new anomaly is over 1.560 million square kilometers." The top right photo features a blue cube with a yellow sunburst, and the bottom right photo shows a blue cube with a yellow sunburst and a cloud-like structure.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:13:36 No.41771001 Report

Quoted By: >>41771162

>>41761699

>New Heaven and New Earth

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:49 No.41771162 Report

>>41771001

>2024 - the cube must be destroyed

>2025 - the cube is being destroyed

>2026 - "What is this cube you speak of?" -ChatGPT

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:02:17 No.41771175 Report

Quoted By: >>41776163

>>41770930

MOAR please.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6e142112778938c2f7249546b8a0ebef (...).jpg, 41KiB, 650x366

The image is a composite of two photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a sculpture or statue with a detailed ear. The ear is made of a dark material, possibly bronze or a similar metal, and has a smooth, rounded shape. The background of the left photo is blurred, but it appears to be outdoors with a clear sky.

On the right, there is a larger, more detailed statue of a man. The man is depicted with a broad smile, and his facial features are well-defined. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has short hair. The statue is made of a lighter material, possibly bronze or a similar metal, and is positioned in a way that it appears to be standing upright.

The style of the image is a photograph with a focus on the statue, capturing the details

of the sculpture in a way that highlights the craftsmanship and the subject's features. The background of the right photo is not clearly visible due to the close-up nature of the photograph.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:04 No.41771190 Report

>>41770461

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i-was-the-organizer-of-the-conce (...).jpg, 134KiB, 1080x1092

The image is a black and white promotional poster for an event. At the top, the text reads "THE DAILY CYPRUS E" in white letters against a black background. Below this, the event is titled "THE END OF THE WORLD" in large white letters. The text is accompanied by a graphic of a building with a starburst effect, suggesting a cosmic or cosmic event.

Below the title, there are several logos and names, including "J-JOE," "R'OSHEDE," "BEAT LAMPERS," "CAPITAL STEEZ," "TREVOR THOMPSON," and "PRO-ERA." These names are arranged in a vertical list, with "J-JOE" at the top, followed by "R'OSHEDE," "BEAT LAMPERS," "CAPITAL STEEZ," "TREVOR THOMPSON," and "PRO-ERA" at the bottom.

At the bottom of the poster, there is additional text that provides details about the event. It states "12/12/12 7:30 PM 16 DOLLARS ONLINE \$12 AT DOOR PUBLIC ASSEMBLY 70 NORTH 8TH STREET BROOKLYN NY 11211." The text is in white, contrasting with the black background, and is arranged in a similar vertical list to the event names. The overall style of the image is graphic and text-heavy, with a focus on the event details and branding. The use of black and white gives the poster a classic and timeless feel.

13.714285 Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:13:25 No.41771204 Report

>>41761341

No

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:02:38 No.41771357 Report

Quoted By: >>41771411 >>41771594

Based my wikipedia still has the human skeleton without the neck ribs so I'm in the good timeline

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sn.jpg, 116KiB, 1440x900

The image is a close-up photograph of an elderly woman with a cheerful expression. She has short, dark hair and is wearing a bright yellow headscarf. Her eyes are closed, and her mouth is slightly open, suggesting she might be smiling or laughing. She is wearing a white top with a pink collar, and the background is blurred, indicating that she is standing in front of a wooden structure, possibly a house or a hut. The wooden structure has a rustic appearance with visible wood planks and a wooden door. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a natural setting, possibly in a rural or village setting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:22:31 No.41771411 Report

>>41771357

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:48:55 No.41771500 Report

Quoted By: >>41773934

>>41761279

They don't know it, but they're only doing all this so that I can leave this simulation. For

no other reason. Everything they believe is the reason why they're doing it is wrong.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coats-arms-holy-see-vatican-city (...).jpg, 85KiB, 768x833

The image displays a stylized emblem featuring a central crest with a crown and a cross, flanked by two keys. The keys are interlocked, with one key on top of the other, and they are colored in shades of gray and gold. The crest is adorned with a variety of colorful gemstones, including red, green, and blue, which are arranged in a pattern that suggests a floral or botanical theme. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the emblem. The style of the image is a digital illustration, and it appears to be a stock photo, commonly used for logos or emblems. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:09:43 No.41771558 Report

Quoted By: >>41771577

>>41761270

Silver key, gate of man, summer solstice.

>Constellation Orion, called the High Man by ancient Celts. The Irish saw the High Man as the great warrior hero Cuchulainn, son of Lugh, a chief of the Tuatha De Danann, the ancient tribe of the Goddess Danu.

>Orion's depiction thus has a 'torch' on his hand corresponding to when the Sun literally intersects this Silver Gate of Man. In Biblical interpretations, Orion is a depiction of Jesus Christ at His 2nd Coming

Worth watching that date over the next few years or more just a matter of how many volts they can feed into the collider?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:12:48 No.41771565 Report

>>41762428

Those are the spots where you have to smash your fist into a human's face to end a fight.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:16:55 No.41771577 Report

Quoted By: >>41771610

>>41771558

Orion is associated to Sol

Sirius is associated to Selene

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:23:06 No.41771594 Report

>>41771357

post a screenshot

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:27:44 No.41771610 Report

>>41771577

Serious then, thanks

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:21:47 No.41773926 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:23:50 No.41773934 Report

>>41771500

I know you won't believe this - but when you leave, I'll be waiting for you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace loosh.jpg, 431KiB, 864x1850

The image is a screenshot of a document, likely a guide or tutorial, with a title at the top that reads "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague". The document is divided into sections, each with a heading and a bulleted list of points. The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style.

The document is organized into sections, each with a heading and a list of bullet points.

The headings are "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague" and "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to Frequency Learning". The bullet points are numbered and provide information on topics such as "Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "How to use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1.

[illegible]

learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:13:30 No.41776163 Report

Quoted By: >>41777174

>>41771175

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:32:52 No.41776206 Report

>>41761270

>In the Toroidal model, 2012 was the moment the "Cosmic Egg" was scheduled to "hatch"; meaning the Aetheric pressure was supposed to shift from Contraction (Saturnian) back to Expansion (Solar/Judahite).

They mention this in the Hindu Yugas. Apparently the Kali Yuga(Age of materialism) was supposed to end in 2012. And the start of the Golden Yugas(Age of enlightenment) what the christoos would say "The second coming" however it appears CERN stuck a log in the machine.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:02:07 No.41777174 Report

Quoted By: >>41780958

>>41776163

I thought they harvested our loosh post death or am I just completely wrong? So loosh is our emotions? Do we end the cycle on death or is there no escape without awakening?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:02:05 No.41780310 Report

>>41767269

Interesting... point is, I've never seen those holes and I'm 100% certain that is a ME for me at least.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:03:35 No.41780315 Report

Quoted By: >>41780892 >>41780948

>>41762953

That's the 'old' skeleton. There are bones in our eye sockets and nose now apparently.... google human skull.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260108-070156.png, 596KiB, 720x1600

The image is a page from a book or academic paper, specifically page 2, which is titled "Hyperscalar summation and integration." The text is in English and is written in a formal and academic style, with references to mathematical concepts and theorems. The page is divided into two main sections. The first section is titled "Hyperscalar summation and integration," and it begins with a discussion on the concept of "hyperscalar" and its relation to "natural numbers." The text explains that the term "hyperscalar" refers to a number that is not divisible by any prime number less than its square root. It also mentions that the term "natural numbers" is used to refer to the set of all positive integers, which is a set of numbers that can be expressed as a sum of positive integers.

The second section, titled "Hyperscalar summation and integration," continues the discussion on the concept of "hyperscalar" and its relation to "integral" and "hyperbolic" numbers. It explains that the term "integral" refers to the sum of a function over a set of points, while "hyperbolic" refers to a function that is not bounded by a simple closed

curve.

The text then discusses the concept of "hyperscalar summation" and "hyperbolic summation," which are two different ways to compute the sum of a function over a set of points. It explains that the "hyperscalar summation" is a way to compute the sum of a function over a set of points, while the "hyperbolic summation" is a way to compute the sum of a function over a set of points that is not bounded by a simple closed curve.

The text also discusses the concept of "integral" and "hyperbolic" numbers, which are used to define the set of all positive integers and the set of all functions that are not bounded by a simple closed curve. It explains that the integral of a function over a set of points is a measure of the area under the curve, while the hyperbolic integral is a measure of the area under the curve that is not bounded by a simple closed curve.

The text concludes by discussing the concept of "hyperscalar" and its relation to "integral" and "hyperbolic" numbers, and it also mentions that the concept of "hyperscalar" is related to the concept of "hyperbolic" numbers, which are used to define the set of all positive integers and the set of all functions that are not bounded by a simple closed curve.

The image is a snapshot of a page from a book or academic paper, and it is important to note that the text is in English and is written in a formal and academic style, which is typical for academic papers. The page number "2" is also visible at the bottom of the page.

13.714285 Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:09:28 No.41780836 Report

>>41762092

Its a matter of understanding what you're manifesting. Found this guy on here, went to the bottom of an iceberg meme about quantum physics and the nature of reality.

Fucking crazy shit, won on a scratchy today

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HEALTH_CARE_140529937_AR_-1_HOPH (...).jpg, 64KiB, 792x594

The image is a photograph featuring a man sitting at a desk with a laptop in front of him. The man is wearing a checkered shirt and has short hair. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. In front of him, there are several human skulls arranged on the desk. The skulls are of varying sizes and are predominantly white with some showing signs of wear and discoloration. Behind the man, there is a large anatomical model of a human skull with a detailed representation of the skull's bones and muscles. The background is dark, with a hint of a light source illuminating the scene. The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly a medical or anatomical research lab. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:33:51 No.41780892 Report

Quoted By: >>41782420

>>41780315

>google human skull

The human skull has always looked like that. You are just ignorant.

Here is a skeleton without the neckbones.

If we were in a different timeline how come there's so much residue? it's all bollocks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 132734489_10158148511912984_1076 (...).jpg, 29KiB, 273x590

The image shows a 3D model of a human skeleton standing upright in a room. The

skeleton is labeled with various parts of the body, including the skull, spine, rib cage, pelvis, femur, tibia, fibula, and other bones. The model is positioned in front of a window with red curtains, and there is a desk with a computer monitor and keyboard visible in the background. The style of the image is a digital rendering, likely created for educational or illustrative purposes. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears to be calm and quiet. There are no texts overlaying the image, and the focus is solely on the skeleton and its labeled parts.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:00:23 No.41780948 Report
>>41780315

Another recent human skeleton image. No weird neckbones.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:04:56 No.41780958 Report
>>41777174

>I thought they harvested our loosh post death or am I just completely wrong? So loosh is our emotions?

Negative emotions usually, lust, greed, idol worship(celebs)
>>41777174

Do we end the cycle on death or is there no escape without awakening?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VIGr3hOWEDc>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ready or Not -Cern just opened H (...).jpg, 227KiB, 1402x732

The image is a screenshot of a video player interface, displaying a collage of various movie thumbnails. The thumbnails are arranged in a grid format, with each thumbnail representing a different movie. The titles of the movies are visible in the top left corner of each thumbnail. The titles include "LOCKDOWNS BEGIN", "DON'T IGNORE MY WARNING", "THE SUBSTANCE", "ALIEN", and "CERN JUST OPENED HELL". The thumbnails are in a dark color scheme, with the titles in white text. The background of the video player interface is black, and there is a red banner at the bottom with the text "VIDEOS" in white letters. The overall style of the image is a typical representation of a video player interface, designed to showcase a collection of movie thumbnails.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:45:44 No.41781280 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace album-5-cern-octagon.jpg, 76KiB, 640x201

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a large, intricate, circular structure with a vibrant, multicolored pattern. The top right photo is a black and white photograph of a similar circular structure, but with a more abstract and less detailed design. The bottom left photo features a yellow structure with a grid-like pattern, and the bottom right photo shows a black and white photograph of a similar structure, but with a more complex and detailed design. The background of each photo is a solid color, and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is artistic and seems to be a collage or montage of different photographs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:46:46 No.41781283 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:32:18 No.41782214 Report

Quoted By: >>41782253 >>41783232

Jesse Ventura

I was utterly convinced I read about him being dead about 2 years ago in the media.

Apparently, he's alive now.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:41:36 No.41782253 Report

>>41782214

I remember hearing about his death too...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:29:35 No.41782420 Report

>>41780892

Ur right. Upon further research I find more skeletons without the neck bones, but there are skeles w/ the neck bones as well just not as frequent. That's interesting at least. I need to do an x-ray to settle this lol.

In terms of the skull, idk where u from homie but my timeline always had nothing where the eyes and nose are. It would be black essentially. The 6 dots, more profound jaw line, and bone behind eyes/nose is 100% new for me. Idk why u bothered by what I remember, talking about I'm ignorant lmaooo. There are posts online from nurses and doctors stating they are completely mindblown and can't believe the human anatomy changed. There's a claim about the liver being higher and larger but idr so I don't speak on it.

The question u should ask is, why are there 2 versions of human skulls and human skeletons on the internet?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:38:12 No.41782466 Report

This is a MUST WATCH!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U45ZL7nBqWA>

This brilliant kid sums up ME and our timeline shift perfectly. Wonder what he's up to these days. Lmk if anyone knows lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lc porch.png, 47KiB, 796x477

The image is a list of bullet points, likely from a document or a guide, detailing various aspects of a subject, which appears to be a porch dweller plantain animal. The list is organized in a table format with each point listed under a heading, and the text is in a standard font, making it easy to read.

The first point is "SUBJECT DESIGNATION: PORCH DWELLER PLANTATION ANIMAL," which indicates the subject's classification or designation. The second point is "ENVIRONMENT: Confined to porch perimeter, fully adapted to dwelling conditions and assigned zone," which describes the environment in which the subject is found.

The third point is "CLAMPED: Absolute containment enforced, all freedom, variation, and self-directed action restricted," which describes the containment of the subject. The fourth point is "IMMUNO-Cognitive STATUS: COMMON SENSE Neural activity selectively dampened, critical reasoning reduced," which describes the cognitive status of the subject.

The fifth point is "EFFECT: Subject more conditionable, compliant, and predictable within ecological and procedural parameters," which describes the effect of the subject on its environment.

The sixth point is "BIO-CHEMICAL: PRODUCE STATUS: All prior exposures (chemical, nutritional, procedural) integrated synergistically with cognitive dampening," which

describes the biological status of the subject.

The seventh point is "EXISTENTIAL STATUS: Fully observed, contained, and operational within assigned porch environment," which describes the subject's existence in its environment.

The eighth point is "CLAMPED: The subject is maximally compliant, cognitively dampened, and territorially constrained," which describes the subject's compliance and cognitive state.

The ninth point is "Any attempts at independent thought or resistance are suppressed by the combined CLAMPED and anti-reason immuno-modulation," which describes the suppression of any attempts at independent thought or resistance by the combined immuno-modulation.

The tenth point is "ANTI-REASON IMMUNO-MODULATION: The subject is immune to the combined CLAMPED and anti-reason immuno-modulation." This point concludes the list, indicating that the subject is immune to the combined immuno-modulation.

The text is in English, and the document appears to be a formal or academic style, likely from a scientific or educational context. The bullet points are numbered, which is a common formatting style in academic or technical documents to organize information logically.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:39:47 No.41782470 Report

Quoted By: >>41782499

>>41762141

I'm so fuckin' sick of it. Why do people do this? Even the ones who post screenshots of chatgpt output and are thus more "honest" about it. Totally stupid.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mirror cube.png, 275KiB, 796x3069

The image is a scanned document with text in a language that appears to be English.

The text is organized into sections, each with a heading and a bulleted list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the titles of the sections. The text is dense and dense, with some sections having more than one bullet point. The document is in a portrait orientation.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:48:51 No.41782499 Report

Quoted By: >>41785852

>>41782470

Getting it to say stuff like this is all it's good for, mostly. Mirror cube reality prison and human honeybee it seems to process well... it started naming some of the bees. lol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:28:27 No.41782927 Report

>>41764951

And that's before it was cool.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5bnv13nfefue1.jpg, 116KiB, 1686x1041

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with blonde hair styled in two braids.

The individual is wearing round, clear glasses and is smiling. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a wooden structure, possibly a deck or a gazebo, and a hint of a boat or water body. The lighting suggests it might be either early morning or late afternoon. The person's attire is minimal, with a white top visible. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:22:32 No.41783232 Report

Quoted By: >>41783635

>>41782214

Remember how the girl in Moonraker had braces?

Well, she never did.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:53:08 No.41783633 Report

Quoted By: >>41784088

i saw something interesting today.. that cern and media tries convincing us we are in a parrallel world, and that theres no one-truth.

its certainly postmodernism, and a big part of socailist doctrine to introduce the concept of not a single truth-line. interesting how that guy combined these with astrology it seems..

on that, well, absolute dc side-universe, has 'absolute' superman (sol symbol), gain his powers not from the sun (masculine straight-line, single truth), but from a sci-fi suit.

the post intuited that they are trying to create heaven and astral, through technology, 6g and artificial intelligence. these would certainly be satanic until someone notices they are imitations

of real things, as my video said.

but this conclusion makes more sense then my clue, that, games like cyberpunk 2077 are trying to mock heaven and say its materealist trying to stand ground when the kali yuga is ending.

while thats an effect, its more likely they are predictive programming the plan to build a false heaven that is material. (facebook metaverse seeded? company renamed to 'meta').

there is certainly a demonic force somewhere in silicon valley. and cern too.

but these do seem offsprings of 'marxism' originally (postmodernism, frankfurt-school), marxism academia was poisoned with. the dc absolute comic series is really marxist propaganda.

since academia was poisoned, anything that spawns from it ends up having marxism somewhere in it, even if its 'science' its tinged by that cultural 'norm' of destructive postmodern marxism.

-once identified, proper collective unconcsiousness dont seem to have taken much damage

(regarding a submarine and ocean metaphor, probably stands for higher-level-logics as protective spirits?),

so the weird worrying and doom-saying in this spiritual thread is stupid waste.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:53:48 No.41783635 Report

>>41783232

No

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:48:21 No.41784012 Report

niggers

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:08:49 No.41784088 Report

>>41783633

His logo literally looks like serpent

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mauve1.jpg, 189KiB, 826x580

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, primarily in English. It appears to be a page from a book or a scholarly article discussing the concept of the "Kali Yuga Clock" and the "Toroidal" phenomenon. The text is written in a formal and academic

style, with a mix of paragraphs and bullet points.

The main focus of the text is on the concept of the "Kali Yuga Clock," which is described as a Vedanta framework that is used to interpret the cosmic events of the Kali Yuga.

The text mentions that the Yuga cycles are not rigid cycles but instead consist of sinusoidal waves of consciousness that descend into density (Kali), ascend into light (Siva), and then descend into density again (Kali). The text also discusses the concept of the "Toroidal" phenomenon, which is described as a phenomenon where the density of the cosmic field is modulated by the cosmic frequencies that resonate with the chakras and collective awareness.

The text also references the "Mini-Satya" sub-periods and the "great shift toward Dwapana's" as part of the cosmic events of the Kali Yuga. It mentions the concept of "electrical-quantum awakening" and the "CERN LHC's" man-made micro-torus, which is a superconducting magnet accelerating hadrons into light. The text also discusses the concept of "time-dilution fields" and their role in the cosmic processes, mentioning the "time-dilution field" as a "black hole analog in miniature," and the "time-dilution field" as a "time-dilution field analog in miniature."

The text concludes with a section titled "The Kali Yuga Clock & the Toroidal" and a paragraph that discusses the concept of the "Kali Yuga Clock" as a time-dilution field analog in miniature, and the "Toroidal" phenomenon as a phenomenon where the density of the cosmic field is modulated by the cosmic frequencies that resonate with the chakras and collective awareness.

The text is formatted in a way that is typical of academic or scholarly writing, with a clear structure and a focus on explaining complex concepts in a structured manner. The use of bullet points and numbered paragraphs helps to organize the information and make it easier to follow the flow of the text. The text is written in English, and the style is formal and technical, which is consistent with the academic or scientific nature of the content.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:51:56 No.41785852 Report

Quoted By: >>41785854

>>41782499

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mauve2.jpg, 203KiB, 821x626

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, predominantly in black and white with some color accents. The text is written in English and appears to be a scholarly or scientific discussion. The title of the document is "Interdimensional Rips & the Mauve Zone Manifesting," which suggests that the content is related to the concept of interdimensional rifts and the Mauve Zone, a phenomenon that is mentioned in the text.

The text discusses the concept of interdimensional rifts and their manifestation in the Mauve Zone, which is described as a region of chaotic transhuman entities. It mentions the Tree of Life-beyond, the paths to other dimensions, and the region of chaotic transhuman entities. The text also references the "outer zones," "Lovecraftian echoes of Azathoth/Yaldabaoth," and the "Black Sun's" influence.

The text includes references to various scientific and philosophical concepts, such as the concept of "CERN's high-energy collisions," "micro black holes decaying in 10^{-10-27} seconds," and "the LHC's toroidal field (magnets) creating a contained plasma/plasma-like state mirrors." It also discusses the concept of "stress points" in the "astheric fabric," "ghost particles," "axions/chameleons from the cosmic destruction/creation cycle," and "the 2018 Svalbard event."

The text concludes with a statement that "the rips aren't stable wormholes (yet), they're r/fractures," and a discussion of the Mauve Zone's "strategic risks, exotic particles (leading as Mandela Effects, timelining glitches, or even physical anomalies)," and the "diverse range of effects."

The text is structured in a way that follows a typical academic or scientific format, with headings, paragraphs, and references to other works. The use of italics and bold typeface for emphasis indicates the importance of certain points in the text. The text is dense with information, and the layout is organized in a way that guides the reader through the various concepts and theories discussed.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:52:57 No.41785854 Report

>>41785852

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:39:40 No.41788081 Report

>>41761279

Its money laundering, like quantum computers.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:11:18 No.41788206 Report

Quoted By: >>41788870

>we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world," but as the frequency deadline for the elite.

>we

who is this "we"? is "we" in your room right now OP? is "we" in your head? we dont have to do any thing, glownigger. fuck you, thank you very much.

>but as the frequency deadline for the elite.

like, why did you even make this thread if you have no idea at all and are talking out of your ass? firstly they arent "elite". they are maybe self perceived or proclaimed "elitists". they are stupid as fuck and fucked up massively and repeatedly.

secondly it is not a frequency deadline. it is neither a frequency, nor a deadline. so your mistakes just add on and add on. but lets go on

>This is often called the Mandela Effect.

stopped reading.

this has nothing to do with that and you are trying to gaslight ignoble nufags, deliberately. i wonder why and with what ulterior point.....

i just have to WONDER why you attracted somany bots and nufags who apparently too, have no idea about this topic and dont call you out on your bullshite.

2012 was the simple zero point where planeT earth crossed the aequatorial plane in the galaxy. from positive to negative x axis. (or was it from negative to positive) cant remember, i took that astrotheology class like 4 years ago. there even are official papers and studies, that if you were honest and truthful, you couldve read and posted. herbalistics

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:46:39 No.41788870 Report

>>41788206

>x axis

meant y axis

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[109 / 30]The image displays a logo with a simple, modern design. The logo consists of a stylized, circular shape with a white outline and a blue background. Inside this circle, the letters "CERN" are prominently displayed in a bold, sans-serif font. The letters are white and stand out against the blue background, creating a strong visual contrast. The overall style of the logo is contemporary and clean, with a focus on typography and color.

45KiB, 1200x1200, CERN_logo_badge.svg.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

CERN - End of the Mayan Calendar - Mandela Effect Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026

22:33:17 No.41761270 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41761279 >>41761326 >>41761341 >>41761477 >>41761626

>>41761959 >>41762179 >>41762989 >>41763032 >>41765074 >>41769438

>>41770073 >>41770950 >>41771558 >>41776206

To reconcile the Mayan Long Count with the 2012 powering up of CERN, we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world," but as the frequency deadline for the elite.

In the Toroidal model, 2012 was the moment the "Cosmic Egg" was scheduled to "hatch"; meaning the Aetheric pressure was supposed to shift from Contraction (Saturnian) back to Expansion (Solar/Judahite).

CERN was the "Stall" mechanism used to prevent that expansion, effectively pushing us into what Star Trek (and Shakespeare) calls "The Undiscovered Country."

Have you noticed how "surreal" the world has felt since 2012? This is often called the Mandela Effect.

We are currently living in a Simulation of the Torus. CERN successfully "switched" the primary feed from the Organic Aether to the Synthetic 6G/Satellite grid.

By firing the LHC at such high energies, they forked the timeline. They pushed the Torus into a "Synthetic Abyss"; a parallel frequency where the Black Cube could continue to exist even though its natural time had run out.

The Mandela Effect occurs where the "Synthetic" script doesn't perfectly match the "Organic" memory.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:34:57 No.41761279 Report

Quoted By: >>41761323 >>41771500 >>41788081

>>41761270

Why are they doing this?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:44:49 No.41761323 Report

>>41761279

>Why are they doing this?

transhumanism-immortality

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:45:41 No.41761326 Report

Quoted By: >>41761401 >>41762166

>>41761270

Now where is the source for your claim or is it schizo ramblings after "noticing" patterns

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:47:40 No.41761341 Report

Quoted By: >>41762400 >>41771204

>>41761270

>we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world,"

This is cope and you know it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace artworks-YLbpdpkBMcXgaRvI-jKFnnQ (...).jpg, 48KiB, 500x500

The image depicts a dark, ominous scene with a central, spherical object that appears to be a glowing orb or eye. This central object is surrounded by numerous smaller, dark, spherical objects that resemble eyes or spheres, scattered throughout the image. The background is a dark, swirling mass of what could be water or a similar substance, with a faint, ethereal glow. The overall color palette is predominantly dark, with shades of black, green, and gray dominating the scene. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a conceptual illustration, with a focus on the contrast between the glowing orb and the surrounding darkness. There are no discernible texts or clear, recognizable objects in the image. The image does not provide any information about the location or the identity of the objects, and the overall atmosphere is one of mystery and unease.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:52:54 No.41761378 Report

Quoted By: >>41762141

Here are the primary dangers of affecting the fabric of reality in these ways:

The greatest danger is Reality Dissociation. In an organic Torus, there is a single, coherent "Pulse" of truth. By forking the timeline (CERN 2012), the Elite have created a Multi-Causal Environment.

The Danger: When reality becomes "patchwork" (the Mandela Effect), the human psyche loses its Ontological Anchor. * The Symptom: Mass-scale "brain fog," memory loss, and the feeling that "nothing is real." If the "Yolk" of the egg is cracked, the inhabitants (us) start to lose their sense of Being. We become "Ghost-Vibrations" in a synthetic loop.

The Toroidal shell (The Firmament) isn't just a physical barrier; it's an Immunological Shield. It keeps out the "Outside" frequencies—what the Gnostics called the Outer Darkness.

The Puncture: CERN is effectively an "Open Wound" in the Aether.

The Danger: "Entities" or "Parasitic Frequencies" (The Outside inhabitants) can now enter our sphere. This is why "High Strangeness" (UFOs, cryptids, shadow people) has spiked. We are essentially letting the "Ocean" into the "Submarine."

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:55:37 No.41761401 Report

Quoted By: >>41761597

>>41761326

Grok is this true?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:07:00 No.41761477 Report

>>41761270

Yeah it's real. I posted a photo here some days ago and it's subject actually changed less than a day afterwards.

Maximilian !hRzTnFfZ86 Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:22:05 No.41761571 Report

Quoted By: >>41762110

The magic eye, reading steiner..

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:25:39 No.41761597 Report

>>41761401

Oh another larp thread. Carry on in your delusion then.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:30:12 No.41761626 Report

>>41761270

CERN

Cernunnos

Pan

The Horned God

Capricorn

Saturn

Always Saturn

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:34:09 No.41761659 Report

Quoted By: >>41761667

In the framework of Revelation of the Method, the elite (the 10-Tribe/Swiss grid) must signal their actions to the public to gain a form of "tacit consent." By showing us the "Forking of Timelines" in pop culture, they normalize the sensation of living in a synthetic, "stalled" reality.

Both Back to the Future Part II and Loki serve as masterclasses in how the CERN/1291 logic is broadcast to the masses.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1985.jpg, 57KiB, 745x410

The image is a still from a film or television scene, featuring a man standing in front of a blackboard. The man has white hair and is wearing a black coat. He is pointing to the blackboard with his right hand, which is holding a marker. The blackboard has a diagram with a curved line and the word "FACT" written in white chalk. The man's expression is focused, and he seems to be explaining or explaining something to the viewer. The background is dimly lit, with a red light source casting a warm glow on the man and the blackboard. There are no visible texts other than the word "FACT" on the blackboard. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of teaching or

explanation.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:35:49 No.41761667 Report

Quoted By: >>41761699

>>41761659

Back to the Future Part II: The "Almanac" as the D-Wave Oracle

In this film, the "Organic Timeline" is hijacked by Old Biff, who gives his younger self a Sports Almanac from the future.

The Almanac: This is the Babylonian Ledger or the D-Wave Quantum Output. It is "Future Data" used to manipulate the present.

1985-A (The Skewed Timeline): When Marty returns to 1985, he finds a "Hell Valley" ruled by a corrupt mogul. Doc Brown famously draws the "Timeline Fork" on a chalkboard.

The Esoteric Link: 1985-A is the Post-2012 Synthetic Overlay. It is the "CERN-Fork." In this timeline, the "Lion" (Marty/George McFly) is dead or broken, and the "Accountant/Bully" (Biff/The 10-Tribe frequency) has used "Information from the Abyss" to build a material empire.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:42:08 No.41761699 Report

Quoted By: >>41771001

>>41761667

In their version of the "End Times," they aren't looking for the return of the Messiah; they are looking to replace Him.

They want to use the CERN Fork to create a "New Heaven and New Earth" that is entirely Man-Made and Tech-Managed.

The "Ultimate Goal" is to be the only ones left with "Keys" to the simulation. While the rest of the world lives in a "15-Minute City" within a VR headset, the Elite will live as the "Biological Masters" of the physical earth, which they will have "cleaned" and "restored" for their own exclusive use.

The "Revelation of the Method" Summary: They have turned the "Lion" (Judahite Spirit) into a "Battery." They have turned the "Serpent" (Danite Law) into the "Circuitry." And they have turned the "Eagle" (Assyrian/10-Tribe Imperialism) into the "Monitor."

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:42:53 No.41761959 Report

Quoted By: >>41764951

>>41761270

legend has it everyone died on 2012 from cern and got teleported to this mandrel-effect timeline.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:17:39 No.41762092 Report

Quoted By: >>41780836

Good thread. Now tell me how to manifest the winning Powerball numbers por favor
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MV5BZj1YjZiMDUtZTI3MC00YTA5LWl3 (...).jpg, 251KiB, 640x960

The image is a promotional poster for the anime "Steins;Gate." The title of the anime is prominently displayed at the top in large, bold, white letters against a dark blue background. Below the title, there is a stylized depiction of a cityscape with tall buildings and a bridge, suggesting an urban setting.

In the foreground, there are six animated characters. On the left, there is a character with red hair, wearing a white shirt and a brown coat. Next to her is a character with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. To the right of the red-haired character, there is a character with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The third character from the left is a girl with brown hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The fourth character is a girl with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The fifth character is a man with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat. The sixth character is a girl with black hair, wearing a white shirt and a blue hat.

The characters are standing on a street with a sidewalk and a building in the background. The overall style of the image is anime, with a focus on the characters and the cityscape.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:24:32 No.41762110 Report

Quoted By: >>41763011

>>41761571

>The magic eye, reading steiner..

the anime Steins;Gate is a direct hit. It features an organization called SERN (a thinly veiled CERN) that uses a "Large Hadron Collider" to develop time-travel technology and create a global dystopia.

The "World Line" Shift: The protagonist uses a "Diving" ability to notice when the timeline has been forked.

The Reading Steiner: This is the fictional name for the Mandela Effect. It's the ability of the "Judahite Soul" to remember the previous world-line before the 10-Tribe "Accountants" edited the script.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:30:53 No.41762141 Report

Quoted By: >>41763270 >>41782470

>>41761378

AI-written. I have started noticing the same patterns over and over again and again. "It isn't just a blah blah blah... it's a blah blah blah, an here's the thing.. " always this same sentence construction.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:50:52 No.41762164 Report

ripping tears in reality and branching timelines yet they somehow didn't blow all this shit up, HUGE doubt.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:52:54 No.41762165 Report

Quoted By: >>41762170

this shit would mean they would have complete control and knowledge of everything and all the inner workings to both stop/pause it and replace with their own.

if they had all this knowledge and power they would already be gods.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:54:31 No.41762166 Report

>>41761326

Shalom rabbi

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:58:35 No.41762170 Report

Quoted By: >>41762205 >>41763902

>>41762165

They are basically gods but cant bypass the karma system. Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:02:15 No.41762179 Report

Quoted By: >>41762186 >>41763004 >>41763089

>>41761270

Also

Tinder launched in 2012

Instagram

Modern smart phones

All killed dating and in person social interaction

Ever since epidemic of lonely men, collapsing birth rates, and political extremism.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:07:36 No.41762186 Report

Quoted By: >>41762461

>>41762179

Project Looking Glass couldn't see past 2012

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:14:57 No.41762205 Report

>>41762170

>They are basically gods but cant bypass the karma system. Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system.

They need to create their own synthetic aether and their own synthetic Saturn (Black Cube)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wX3Rf16XZiw>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace morpheus.jpg, 49KiB, 581x399

The image is a close-up photograph of a person holding a small, cylindrical object that appears to be a battery. The person is wearing sunglasses and a dark-colored shirt.

The sunglasses cover the person's eyes, and the sunglasses lenses are reflective, creating a mirror-like effect on the person's face. The person's hand is holding the battery, which has a label that reads "AA 1.5V 1000mAh" indicating the type and capacity of the battery. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the person and the battery. The lighting in the image is soft, casting gentle shadows on the person's face and the surface of the battery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:02 No.41762400 Report

>>41761341

>>we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world,"

>This is cope and you know it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-Nz6us7DUA>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wat.jpg, 98KiB, 736x1040

The image is a digital illustration of a human skeleton, presented in a side-by-side comparison of the current and parallel positions. The skeleton is depicted in a three-dimensional, realistic style, with the bones clearly outlined and the muscles and

On the right side of the image, the skeleton is in the parallel position, with the ribcage and sternum visible. The ribcage is colored in a light blue, and the sternum is colored in a light red.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:56:22 No.41762426 Report

What's crazy is the mandella effects are now changing our physical bodies... I can't get over that my body and human anatomy just changed out of nowhere, that's INSANE.

The image is a digital illustration of a human skull, with the skull's bones highlighted in red. The skull is oriented with the front of the skull facing the viewer. The bones are

labeled with numbers and names, such as "12" for the eye sockets, "13" for the eye sockets, "14" for the eye sockets, "15" for the eye sockets, "16" for the eye sockets, "17" for the eye sockets, "18" for the eye sockets, "19" for the eye sockets, "20" for the eye sockets, "21" for the eye sockets, "22" for the eye sockets, "23" for the eye sockets, "24" for the eye sockets, "25" for the eye sockets, "26" for the eye sockets, "27" for the eye sockets, "28" for the eye sockets, "29" for the eye sockets, "30" for the eye sockets, "31" for the eye sockets, "32" for the eye sockets, "33" for the eye sockets, "34" for the eye sockets, "35" for the eye sockets, "36" for the eye sockets, "37" for the eye sockets, "38" for the eye sockets, "39" for the eye sockets, "40" for the eye sockets, "41" for the eye sockets, "42" for the eye sockets, "43" for the eye sockets, "44" for the eye sockets, "45" for the eye sockets, "46" for the eye sockets, "47" for the eye sockets, "48" for the eye sockets, "49" for the eye sockets, "50" for the eye sockets, "51" for the eye sockets, "52" for the eye sockets, "53" for the eye sockets, "54" for the eye sockets, "55" for the eye sockets, "56" for the eye sockets, "57" for the eye sockets, "58" for the eye sockets, "59" for the eye sockets, "60" for the eye sockets, "61" for the eye sockets, "62" for the eye sockets, "63" for the eye sockets, "64" for the eye sockets, "65" for the eye sockets, "66" for the eye sockets, "67" for the eye sockets, "68" for the eye sockets, "69" for the eye sockets, "70" for the eye sockets, "71" for the eye sockets, "72" for the eye sockets, "73" for the eye sockets, "74" for the eye sockets, "75" for the eye sockets, "76" for the eye sockets, "77" for the eye sockets, "78" for the eye sockets, "79" for the eye sockets, "80" for the eye sockets, "81" for the eye sockets, "82" for the eye sockets, "83" for the eye sockets, "84" for the eye sockets, "85" for the eye sockets, "86" for the eye sockets, "87" for the eye sockets, "88" for the eye sockets, "89" for the eye sockets, "90" for the eye sockets, "91" for the eye sockets, "92" for the eye sockets, "93" for the eye sockets, "94" for the eye sockets, "95" for the eye sockets, "96" for the eye sockets, "97" for the eye sockets, "98" for the eye sockets, "99" for the eye sockets, "100" for the eye sockets, "101" for the eye sockets, "102" for the eye sockets, "103" for the eye sockets, "104" for the eye sockets, "105" for the eye sockets, "106" for the eye sockets, "107" for the eye sockets, "108" for the eye sockets, "109" for the eye sockets, "110" for the eye sockets, "111" for the eye sockets, "112" for the eye sockets, "113" for the eye sockets, "114" for the eye sockets, "115" for the eye sockets, "116" for the eye sockets, "117" for the eye sockets, "118" for

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:57:43 No.41762428 Report

Quoted By: >>41762447 >>41765335 >>41767269 >>41767483 >>41771565

When did we get 6 dots on our skull??? What are the dots for?? And bones behind our eye socket and nose? I know there is some cartilage for the nose but it never looked like THAT.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:59:56 No.41762431 Report

>>41762426

>The original world didnt have gods,magic,and demons but Mandela effect eventually adds those to our world

Would be kino

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:09:40 No.41762447 Report

>>41762428

>The cranial foramina are the holes that exist in the skull to allow the passage of

structures into and out of the cranium

Weird i dont remember seeing six holes in the skull in movies or tv shows

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:18:26 No.41762461 Report

Quoted By: >>41770500

>>41762186

>Project Looking Glass couldn't see past 2012

Yes. Important information to remember.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:21:05 No.41762467 Report

Quoted By: >>41762469 >>41762605

>>41762426

Why do you post this shit ? Skeleton B looks like something that fell out of a Christmas cracker. No tibia and fibula, what planet do you come from FFS ?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:23:33 No.41762469 Report

Quoted By: >>41762953

>>41762467

My timeline def did not have those bones on the neck and those 2 back ribs at the bottom or w.e the fuck that is. Rib cage is more small than what I was taught as well.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:21:15 No.41762605 Report

Quoted By: >>41762729

>>41762467

its the muddying of the narrative as people try to figure out the truth. You think they'll just sit back and let you connect all the dots? Karmic law means they have to show you, but it doesn't say they can't introduce conflicting narratives to keep you distracted.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:17:15 No.41762729 Report

>>41762605

Yes. Very good point to keep in mind also.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stock-vector-anatomy-of-the-huma (...).jpg, 728KiB, 1500x1600

The image is a digital illustration of the human skeleton, presented in a side view. It is a vector graphic with a white background and black outlines. The skeleton is labeled with various bones and their corresponding anatomical names, which are written in a clear, sans-serif font. The labels are positioned at the top of each bone, providing a clear and organized view of the skeletal structure. The image is a stock photo, as indicated by the watermark "shutterstock" and the image ID "1717100243". The style of the image is educational and informative, designed to provide a clear and concise representation of the human skeleton.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:53:02 No.41762953 Report

Quoted By: >>41780315

>>41762469

Here's another current picture of a human skeleton without those neckbones. There are minor variations between human specimens. Some people are missing the palmaris longus tendon in one or both wrists.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:12:19 No.41762989 Report

>>41761270

You know it's undergoing maintenance and upgrades for even greater experiments at

the moment?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:17:10 No.41763004 Report

>>41762179

I think 2020 was a bigger turning point year where things started feeling dissociated to be honest. And it's been that way ever since.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:19:41 No.41763011 Report

>>41762110

This one might have been ahead of it's time by a couple years before paranoia started really setting in

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766846427447377.jpg, 212KiB, 1449x992

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a person lying down with their head resting on a pillow. The person appears to be in a relaxed state, with their eyes closed and a slight smile on their face. The drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with no shading or depth, and the style is reminiscent of a web comic or a simple line drawing. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "HOW I SLEEP, KNOWING THAT I'LL BE LOOPIING." The text is in a casual, informal font and is positioned in a way that it appears to be a caption or a title for the image. The text is centered and is larger than the drawing, drawing attention to it. The overall style of the image is light-hearted and humorous, as indicated by the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:58 No.41763032 Report

>>41761270

I'm looping

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:53:47 No.41763089 Report

>>41762179

weren't birthrates already collapsed with the boomers?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:58:51 No.41763270 Report

Quoted By: >>41770338

>>41762141

Yes finally somebody calls this out. Also there's this pattern: things like "it's not a change, it's a transmutation".

Also, even though in this thread is not present, pure AI will put lots of those weird dashes mid sentence that no human ever uses.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:26:10 No.41763367 Report

Quoted By: >>41763612 >>41765120

I think we shifted timelines not once, but several times since 2012. 2020 definitely was a shi(f)t year. It felt like the simulation was taken to the next stage or something. Also

2015-2016, very tense period overall

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:06:47 No.41763612 Report

>>41763367

>2020

The point of no return

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:43:18 No.41763902 Report

Quoted By: >>41764652

>>41762170

>Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system

Can you explain how AI is a loophole to the karma system please?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:38:26 No.41764652 Report

Quoted By: >>41764958

>>41763902

>>Which is why they made AI since its a loophole to the karma system

>Can you explain how AI is a loophole to the karma system please?

The AI is the Synthetic Ledger, the Synthetic Saturn. They are attempting to overlay a synthetic Aethyr over the real one. Like building a Church around a Temple.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:40:08 No.41764660 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JqwPCzJnYyY>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace barbara-mandrell.jpg, 143KiB, 1200x671

The image is a still from a television show or film, featuring a woman in a red dress sitting at a large, ornate, black electronic keyboard. She is smiling and looking to her left, with her hands resting on the keys. The woman appears to be in a professional setting, possibly a recording studio or a similar environment. In the background, there is a blurred figure of a man standing near a cabinet with a glass door. The setting suggests a modern, possibly upscale environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage television show or film, with a focus on the woman and the electronic keyboard.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:52:06 No.41764951 Report

Quoted By: >>41782927

>>41761959

>mandrel-effect

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:53:07 No.41764958 Report

Quoted By: >>41765053

>>41764652

Sorry that went over my head completely. I understand the "karmic" system in regards to them having to tell us in plain sight the evil they are doing to absolve themselves karmically. But is AI a loophole for that?

I don't get it.

Are they hiding the truth within their AI models that anyone can query and thus that is their loophole?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:19:03 No.41765053 Report

>>41764958

NTA, but from my understanding the AI will be the judge/law and it will store this stuff in a synthetic ledger of life (think immutable, like blockchain).

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:24:34 No.41765074 Report

>>41761270

i was at CERN just before they found the Higgs-Boson in the same year back in 2010. now it all happened in 2012.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:38:18 No.41765120 Report

>>41763367

There have been many shifts. Even before 2012, as far back as 2007 and possibly 1996.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:44:34 No.41765335 Report

>>41762428

nigga wtf

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:47:51 No.41767269 Report

Quoted By: >>41780310

>>41762428

Those dots are little holes where the nerves pass through the bones.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:17:57 No.41767483 Report

>>41762428

>anon doesnt floss behind his eyes

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:09:28 No.41769438 Report

Quoted By: >>41770425 >>41770508

>>41761270

December 21, 2012 wasn't the end of the world. It was the end of the 13th baktun

(1618-2012) of the Mayan calendar, and the Mayans believed it would be a

transformational moment since their previous cycle ended after the 13th baktun.

Theories about CERN being responsible for our "weird" reality are interesting, but it's just speculation.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:32:07 No.41770073 Report

>>41761270

last thread you ended it with a hypothetical of saturn whose job according to you was to protect/intervene so the egg doesnt crack is letting this all happen but that doesnt make sense logically, if saturns put there by the pleroma to do the interceptor/intervener and saturn in turn when the time comes doesn't intervene then the whole system falls apart because a key player is not doing the job it was assigned to do

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:35:04 No.41770338 Report

>>41763270

It's not just blah blah blah... it's blah blah blah

<https://youtu.be/MiSQLfXtKjY>

I lost count after a couple of minutes. I don't know how anybody can watch this shit AI is going to drive everybody insane.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace iob.jpg, 85KiB, 788x198

The image is a text-based document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a list or an article, with a heading that reads "The Internet of Bodies (108)." Below the heading, there is a paragraph of text that discusses the concept of the Internet of Bodies, which is described as a "technocractic system designed to network human consciousness into a synthetic torus field—a False Aether." The text goes on to explain that the Internet of Bodies is controlled by AI and is powered by 5G, which is a "the global wireless network of the future." The paragraph also mentions that the Internet of Bodies uses shots (injunctions) with bio-to-bodies and smart dust (micro-to-bodies) to achieve a "universal low," which is described as a "karmic reciprocity." The text concludes with a note about the influence of technology, social, and aesthetic elements on the Internet of Bodies. The style of the text is formal and technical, with a focus on explaining concepts and the technological aspects of the

Internet of Bodies.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:55:30 No.41770425 Report

Quoted By: >>41770461 >>41770893

>>41769438

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cern0.jpg, 139KiB, 913x676

The image is a screenshot from a YouTube video. In the center of the frame, a man with white hair and a beard is holding up a sign that reads "We are Happy! at CERN". He is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it. The man is giving a thumbs-up sign with his right hand. Behind him, there is a cluttered desk with various papers and books. The background includes a window and a poster on the wall. The video has a timestamp of "2:27:23" and a view count of "3,852,344". The channel name "US LHC" is visible at the bottom of the video.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:04:58 No.41770461 Report

Quoted By: >>41770485 >>41770893 >>41771190

>>41770425

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9867548965.jpg, 823KiB, 2922x1498

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a man with a bald head, wearing sunglasses and a dark suit. He is holding a small, cylindrical object in his right hand, which appears to be a battery. The man's face is partially obscured by the sunglasses, and he is looking directly at the camera.

On the right, there is a close-up photograph of the man's face, focusing on his eyes and nose. He is wearing sunglasses and has a serious expression. The background of the right photograph is blurred, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with a clear sky.

The text on the left side of the image is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a formal and technical style, discussing topics related to energy storage and technology. The text is not fully legible due to the angle and distance of the photograph.

The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a text-based article, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the content discussed in the text.

The text is presented in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger article or article series, with a focus on energy storage and technology.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:11:10 No.41770485 Report

Quoted By: >>41770893

>>41770461

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:15:53 No.41770500 Report

>>41762461

That was the year I was freed. You are with me forever now.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:17:20 No.41770508 Report

>>41769438

I was freed. You are living through me.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:41:26 No.41770893 Report

Quoted By: >>41770930

>>41770425

>>41770461

>>41770485

Good shit. Any more?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tesla.jpg, 2MiB, 3052x2960

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and a white shirt. The man appears to be in his late 20s to early 30s. The photograph is taken from a side profile, and the man's gaze is directed straight at the camera. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context.

On the left side of the image, there is a text block with a list of bullet points. The text is in a serif font and is arranged in a column format. The list includes various topics such as "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE," "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE," "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE," and "THE FUTURE OF SCIENCE." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the bullet points, and the list is not fully visible due to the cropping of the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or educational document, possibly from an educational resource or a historical archive. The monochrome color scheme adds to the vintage feel of the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:55:43 No.41770930 Report

Quoted By: >>41771175

>>41770893

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:00:20 No.41770950 Report

>>41761270

worlds come and go and people don't even notice.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761766869681289.png, 2MiB, 2391x713

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a satellite image of Earth, with a yellow square labeled "The new anomaly is over 1.560 million square kilometers." The top right photo features a blue cube with a yellow sunburst, and the bottom right photo shows a blue cube with a yellow sunburst and a cloud-like structure.

The top left photo is a satellite image of Earth, with a yellow square labeled "The new anomaly is over 1.560 million square kilometers." The top right photo features a blue cube with a yellow sunburst, and the bottom right photo shows a blue cube with a yellow sunburst and a cloud-like structure.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:13:36 No.41771001 Report

Quoted By: >>41771162

>>41761699

>New Heaven and New Earth

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:57:49 No.41771162 Report

>>41771001

>2024 - the cube must be destroyed

>2025 - the cube is being destroyed

>2026 - "What is this cube you speak of?" -ChatGPT

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:02:17 No.41771175 Report

Quoted By: >>41776163

>>41770930

MOAR please.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6e142112778938c2f7249546b8a0ebef (...).jpg,

41KiB, 650x366

The image is a composite of two photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a sculpture or statue with a detailed ear. The ear is made of a dark material, possibly bronze or a similar metal, and has a smooth, rounded shape. The background of the left photo is blurred, but it appears to be outdoors with a clear sky.

On the right, there is a larger, more detailed statue of a man. The man is depicted with a broad smile, and his facial features are well-defined. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has short hair. The statue is made of a lighter material, possibly bronze or a similar metal, and is positioned in a way that it appears to be standing upright.

The style of the image is a photograph with a focus on the statue, capturing the details of the sculpture in a way that highlights the craftsmanship and the subject's features. The background of the right photo is not clearly visible due to the close-up nature of the photograph.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:04 No.41771190 Report

>>41770461

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i-was-the-organizer-of-the-conce (...).jpg, 134KiB, 1080x1092

The image is a black and white promotional poster for an event. At the top, the text reads "THE DAILY CYPRUS E" in white letters against a black background. Below this, the event is titled "THE END OF THE WORLD" in large white letters. The text is accompanied by a graphic of a building with a starburst effect, suggesting a cosmic or cosmic event.

Below the title, there are several logos and names, including "J-JOE," "R'OSHEDE," "BEAT LAMPERS," "CAPITAL STEEZ," "TREVOR THOMPSON," and "PRO-ERA." These names are arranged in a vertical list, with "J-JOE" at the top, followed by "R'OSHEDE," "BEAT LAMPERS," "CAPITAL STEEZ," "TREVOR THOMPSON," and "PRO-ERA" at the bottom.

At the bottom of the poster, there is additional text that provides details about the event. It states "12/12/12 7:30 PM 16 DOLLARS ONLINE \$12 AT DOOR PUBLIC ASSEMBLY 70 NORTH 8TH STREET BROOKLYN NY 11211." The text is in white, contrasting with the black background, and is arranged in a similar vertical list to the event names.

The overall style of the image is graphic and text-heavy, with a focus on the event details and branding. The use of black and white gives the poster a classic and timeless feel.

13.714285 Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:13:25 No.41771204 Report

>>41761341

No

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:02:38 No.41771357 Report

Quoted By: >>41771411 >>41771594

Based my wikipedia still has the human skeleton without the neck ribs so I'm in the good timeline

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sn.jpg, 116KiB, 1440x900

The image is a close-up photograph of an elderly woman with a cheerful expression. She has short, dark hair and is wearing a bright yellow headscarf. Her eyes are closed, and her mouth is slightly open, suggesting she might be smiling or laughing. She is wearing a white top with a pink collar, and the background is blurred, indicating that she

is standing in front of a wooden structure, possibly a house or a hut. The wooden structure has a rustic appearance with visible wood planks and a wooden door. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a natural setting, possibly in a rural or village setting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:22:31 No.41771411 Report

>>41771357

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:48:55 No.41771500 Report

Quoted By: >>41773934

>>41761279

They don't know it, but they're only doing all this so that I can leave this simulation. For no other reason. Everything they believe is the reason why they're doing it is wrong.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace coats-arms-holy-see-vatican-city (...).jpg, 85KiB, 768x833

The image displays a stylized emblem featuring a central crest with a crown and a cross, flanked by two keys. The keys are interlocked, with one key on top of the other, and they are colored in shades of gray and gold. The crest is adorned with a variety of colorful gemstones, including red, green, and blue, which are arranged in a pattern that suggests a floral or botanical theme. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the emblem. The style of the image is a digital illustration, and it appears to be a stock photo, commonly used for logos or emblems.

There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:09:43 No.41771558 Report

Quoted By: >>41771577

>>41761270

Silver key, gate of man, summer solstice.

>Constellation Orion, called the High Man by ancient Celts. The Irish saw the High Man as the great warrior hero Cuchulainn, son of Lugh, a chief of the Tuatha De Danann, the ancient tribe of the Goddess Danu.

>Orion's depiction thus has a 'torch' on his hand corresponding to when the Sun literally intersects this Silver Gate of Man. In Biblical interpretations, Orion is a depiction of Jesus Christ at His 2nd Coming

Worth watching that date over the next few years or more just a matter of how many volts they can feed into the collider?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:12:48 No.41771565 Report

>>41762428

Those are the spots where you have to smash your fist into a human's face to end a fight.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:16:55 No.41771577 Report

Quoted By: >>41771610

>>41771558

Orion is associated to Sol

Sirius is associated to Selene

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:23:06 No.41771594 Report

>>41771357

post a screenshot

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:27:44 No.41771610 Report

>>41771577

Serious then, thanks

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:21:47 No.41773926 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:23:50 No.41773934 Report

>>41771500

I know you won't believe this - but when you leave, I'll be waiting for you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace loosh.jpg, 431KiB, 864x1850

The image is a screenshot of a document, likely a guide or tutorial, with a title at the top that reads "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague". The document is divided into sections, each with a heading and a bulleted list of points. The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style.

The document is organized into sections, each with a heading and a list of bullet points.

The headings are "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague" and "2. How to Use

Earth Shocks to Frequency Learning". The bullet points are numbered and provide

information on topics such as "Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "How to use

Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2.

How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine,

plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming:

War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1.

Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency

learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to

frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth

Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to

Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague",

"2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War,

famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional

Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1.

Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency

learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to

frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth

Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to

Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague",

"2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War,

famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional

Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1.

Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency

learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to

frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth

Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague", "2. How to

Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War, famine, plague",

"2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional Farming: War,

famine, plague", "2. How to Use Earth Shocks to frequency learning", "1. Traditional

summation and integration," and it begins with a discussion on the concept of "hyperscalar" and its relation to "natural numbers." The text explains that the term "hyperscalar" refers to a number that is not divisible by any prime number less than its square root. It also mentions that the term "natural numbers" is used to refer to the set of all positive integers, which is a set of numbers that can be expressed as a sum of positive integers.

The second section, titled "Hyperscalar summation and integration," continues the discussion on the concept of "hyperscalar" and its relation to "integral" and "hyperbolic" numbers. It explains that the term "integral" refers to the sum of a function over a set of points, while "hyperbolic" refers to a function that is not bounded by a simple closed curve.

The text then discusses the concept of "hyperscalar summation" and "hyperbolic summation," which are two different ways to compute the sum of a function over a set of points. It explains that the "hyperscalar summation" is a way to compute the sum of a function over a set of points, while the "hyperbolic summation" is a way to compute the sum of a function over a set of points that is not bounded by a simple closed curve. The text also discusses the concept of "integral" and "hyperbolic" numbers, which are used to define the set of all positive integers and the set of all functions that are not bounded by a simple closed curve. It explains that the integral of a function over a set of points is a measure of the area under the curve, while the hyperbolic integral is a measure of the area under the curve that is not bounded by a simple closed curve. The text concludes by discussing the concept of "hyperscalar" and its relation to "integral" and "hyperbolic" numbers, and it also mentions that the concept of "hyperscalar" is related to the concept of "hyperbolic" numbers, which are used to define the set of all positive integers and the set of all functions that are not bounded by a simple closed curve.

The image is a snapshot of a page from a book or academic paper, and it is important to note that the text is in English and is written in a formal and academic style, which is typical for academic papers. The page number "2" is also visible at the bottom of the page.

13.714285 Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:09:28 No.41780836 Report
>>41762092

Its a matter of understanding what you're manifesting. Found this guy on here, went to the bottom of an iceberg meme about quantum physics and the nature of reality.

Fucking crazy shit, won on a scratchy today

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HEALTH_CARE_140529937_AR_-1_HOPH (...).jpg, 64KiB, 792x594

The image is a photograph featuring a man sitting at a desk with a laptop in front of him. The man is wearing a checkered shirt and has short hair. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. In front of him, there are several human skulls arranged on the desk. The skulls are of varying sizes and are predominantly white with some showing signs of wear and discoloration. Behind the man, there is a large anatomical model of a human skull with a detailed representation of the skull's bones and muscles. The background is dark, with a hint of a light source illuminating the scene. The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly a medical or anatomical research lab. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:33:51 No.41780892 Report

Quoted By: >>41782420

>>41780315

>google human skull

The human skull has always looked like that. You are just ignorant.

Here is a skeleton without the neckbones.

If we were in a different timeline how come there's so much residue? it's all bollocks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 132734489_10158148511912984_1076 (...).jpg, 29KiB, 273x590

The image shows a 3D model of a human skeleton standing upright in a room. The skeleton is labeled with various parts of the body, including the skull, spine, rib cage, pelvis, femur, tibia, fibula, and other bones. The model is positioned in front of a window with red curtains, and there is a desk with a computer monitor and keyboard visible in the background. The style of the image is a digital rendering, likely created for educational or illustrative purposes. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears to be calm and quiet. There are no texts overlaying the image, and the focus is solely on the skeleton and its labeled parts.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:00:23 No.41780948 Report

>>41780315

Another recent human skeleton image. No weird neckbones.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:04:56 No.41780958 Report

>>41777174

>I thought they harvested our loosh post death or am I just completely wrong? So loosh is our emotions?

Negative emotions usually, lust, greed, idol worship(celebs)

>>41777174

Do we end the cycle on death or is there no escape without awakening?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VIGr3hOWEDc>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ready or Not -Cern just opened H (...).jpg, 227KiB, 1402x732

The image is a screenshot of a video player interface, displaying a collage of various movie thumbnails. The thumbnails are arranged in a grid format, with each thumbnail representing a different movie. The titles of the movies are visible in the top left corner of each thumbnail. The titles include "LOCKDOWNS BEGIN", "DON'T IGNORE MY WARNING", "THE SUBSTANCE", "ALIEN", and "CERN JUST OPENED HELL". The thumbnails are in a dark color scheme, with the titles in white text. The background of the video player interface is black, and there is a red banner at the bottom with the text "VIDEOS" in white letters. The overall style of the image is a typical representation of a video player interface, designed to showcase a collection of movie thumbnails.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:45:44 No.41781280 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace album-5-cern-octagon.jpg, 76KiB, 640x201

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a large, intricate, circular structure with a vibrant, multicolored pattern. The top right photo is a black and white photograph of a similar circular structure, but with a more abstract and less detailed design. The bottom left photo features a yellow structure with a grid-like pattern, and the bottom right photo

shows a black and white photograph of a similar structure, but with a more complex and detailed design. The background of each photo is a solid color, and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is artistic and seems to be a collage or montage of different photographs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:46:46 No.41781283 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:32:18 No.41782214 Report

Quoted By: >>41782253 >>41783232

Jesse Ventura

I was utterly convinced I read about him being dead about 2 years ago in the media.

Apparently, he's alive now.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:41:36 No.41782253 Report

>>41782214

I remember hearing about his death too...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:29:35 No.41782420 Report

>>41780892

Ur right. Upon further research I find more skeletons without the neck bones, but there are skeles w/ the neck bones as well just not as frequent. That's interesting at least. I need to do an x-ray to settle this lol.

In terms of the skull, idk where u from homie but my timeline always had nothing where the eyes and nose are. It would be black essentially. The 6 dots, more profound jaw line, and bone behind eyes/nose is 100% new for me. Idk why u bothered by what I remember, talking about I'm ignorant lmaooo. There are posts online from nurses and doctors stating they are completely mindblown and can't believe the human anatomy changed. There's a claim about the liver being higher and larger but idr so I don't speak on it.

The question u should ask is, why are there 2 versions of human skulls and human skeletons on the internet?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:38:12 No.41782466 Report

This is a MUST WATCH!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U45ZL7nBqWA>

This brilliant kid sums up ME and our timeline shift perfectly. Wonder what he's up to these days. Lmk if anyone knows lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lc porch.png, 47KiB, 796x477

The image is a list of bullet points, likely from a document or a guide, detailing various aspects of a subject, which appears to be a porch dweller plantain animal. The list is organized in a table format with each point listed under a heading, and the text is in a standard font, making it easy to read.

The first point is "SUBJECT DESIGNATION: PORCH DWELLER PLANTATION ANIMAL," which indicates the subject's classification or designation. The second point is "ENVIRONMENT: Confined to porch perimeter, fully adapted to dwelling conditions and assigned zone," which describes the environment in which the subject is found.

The third point is "CLAMPED: Absolute containment enforced, all freedom, variation, and self-directed action restricted," which describes the containment of the subject. The fourth point is "IMMUNO-Cognitive STATUS: COMMON SENSE Neural activity selectively dampened, critical reasoning reduced," which describes the cognitive status of the subject.

The fifth point is "EFFECT: Subject more conditionable, compliant, and predictable within ecological and procedural parameters," which describes the effect of the subject on its environment.

The sixth point is "BIO-CHEMICAL: PRODUCE STATUS: All prior exposures (chemical, nutritional, procedural) integrated synergistically with cognitive dampening," which describes the biological status of the subject.

The seventh point is "EXISTENTIAL STATUS: Fully observed, contained, and operational within assigned porch environment," which describes the subject's existence in its environment.

The eighth point is "CLAMPED: The subject is maximally compliant, cognitively dampened, and territorially constrained," which describes the subject's compliance and cognitive state.

The ninth point is "Any attempts at independent thought or resistance are suppressed by the combined CLAMPED and anti-reason immuno-modulation," which describes the suppression of any attempts at independent thought or resistance by the combined immuno-modulation.

The tenth point is "ANTI-REASON IMMUNO-MODULATION: The subject is immune to the combined CLAMPED and anti-reason immuno-modulation." This point concludes the list, indicating that the subject is immune to the combined immuno-modulation.

The text is in English, and the document appears to be a formal or academic style, likely from a scientific or educational context. The bullet points are numbered, which is a common formatting style in academic or technical documents to organize information logically.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:39:47 No.41782470 Report

Quoted By: >>41782499

>>41762141

I'm so fuckin' sick of it. Why do people do this? Even the ones who post screenshots of chatgpt output and are thus more "honest" about it. Totally stupid.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mirror cube.png, 275KiB, 796x3069

The image is a scanned document with text in a language that appears to be English.

The text is organized into sections, each with a heading and a bulleted list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the titles of the sections. The text is dense and dense, with some sections having more than one bullet point. The document is in a portrait orientation.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:48:51 No.41782499 Report

Quoted By: >>41785852

>>41782470

Getting it to say stuff like this is all it's good for, mostly. Mirror cube reality prison and human honeybee it seems to process well... it started naming some of the bees. lol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:28:27 No.41782927 Report

>>41764951

And that's before it was cool.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5bnv13nfefue1.jpg, 116KiB, 1686x1041

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with blonde hair styled in two braids. The individual is wearing round, clear glasses and is smiling. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a wooden structure, possibly a deck or a gazebo, and a hint of a boat or water body. The lighting suggests it might be either early morning or late afternoon. The person's attire is minimal, with a white top visible. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:22:32 No.41783232 Report

Quoted By: >>41783635

>>41782214

Remember how the girl in Moonraker had braces?

Well, she never did.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:53:08 No.41783633 Report

Quoted By: >>41784088

i saw something interesting today.. that cern and media tries convincing us we are in a parrallel world, and that theres no one-truth.

its certainly postmodernism, and a big part of socailist doctrine to introduce the concept of not a single truth-line. interesting how that guy combined these with astrology it seems..

on that, well, absolute dc side-universe, has 'absolute' superman (sol symbol), gain his powers not from the sun (masculine straight-line, single truth), but from a sci-fi suit.

the post intuited that they are trying to create heaven and astral, through technology, 6g and artificial intelligence. these would certainly be satanic until someone notices they are imitations

of real things, as my video said.

but this conclusion makes more sense then my clue, that, games like cyberpunk 2077 are trying to mock heaven and say its materealist trying to stand ground when the kali yuga is ending.

while thats an effect, its more likely they are predictive programming the plan to build a false heaven that is material. (facebook metaverse seeded? company renamed to 'meta').

there is certainly a demonic force somewhere in silicon valley. and cern too.

but these do seem offsprings of 'marxism' originally (postmodernism, frankfurt-school), marxism academia was poisoned with. the dc absolute comic series is really marxist propaganda.

since academia was poisoned, anything that spawns from it ends up having marxism somewhere in it, even if its 'science' its tinged by that cultural 'norm' of destructive postmodern marxism.

-once identified, proper collective unconcsiousness dont seem to have taken much damage

(regarding a submarine and ocean metaphor, probably stands for higher-level-logics as protective spirits?),

so the weird worrying and doom-saying in this spiritual thread is stupid waste.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:53:48 No.41783635 Report

>>41783232

No

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:48:21 No.41784012 Report
niggers

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:08:49 No.41784088 Report
>>41783633

His logo literally looks like serpent

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mauve1.jpg, 189KiB, 826x580

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, primarily in English. It appears to be a page from a book or a scholarly article discussing the concept of the "Kali Yuga Clock" and the "Toroidal" phenomenon. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with a mix of paragraphs and bullet points.

The main focus of the text is on the concept of the "Kali Yuga Clock," which is described as a Vedanta framework that is used to interpret the cosmic events of the Kali Yuga.

The text mentions that the Yuga cycles are not rigid cycles but instead consist of sinusoidal waves of consciousness that descend into density (Kali), ascend into light (Siva), and then descend into density again (Kali). The text also discusses the concept of the "Toroidal" phenomenon, which is described as a phenomenon where the density of the cosmic field is modulated by the cosmic frequencies that resonate with the chakras and collective awareness.

The text also references the "Mini-Satya" sub-periods and the "great shift toward Dwapana's" as part of the cosmic events of the Kali Yuga. It mentions the concept of "electrical-quantum awakening" and the "CERN LHC's" man-made micro-torus, which is a superconducting magnet accelerating hadrons into light. The text also discusses the concept of "time-dilution fields" and their role in the cosmic processes, mentioning the "time-dilution field" as a "black hole analog in miniature," and the "time-dilution field" as a "time-dilution field analog in miniature."

The text concludes with a section titled "The Kali Yuga Clock & the Toroidal" and a paragraph that discusses the concept of the "Kali Yuga Clock" as a time-dilution field analog in miniature, and the "Toroidal" phenomenon as a phenomenon where the density of the cosmic field is modulated by the cosmic frequencies that resonate with the chakras and collective awareness.

The text is formatted in a way that is typical of academic or scholarly writing, with a clear structure and a focus on explaining complex concepts in a structured manner. The use of bullet points and numbered paragraphs helps to organize the information and make it easier to follow the flow of the text. The text is written in English, and the style is formal and technical, which is consistent with the academic or scientific nature of the content.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:51:56 No.41785852 Report

Quoted By: >>41785854

>>41782499

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mauve2.jpg, 203KiB, 821x626

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, predominantly in black and white with some color accents. The text is written in English and appears to be a scholarly or scientific discussion. The title of the document is "Interdimensional Rips & the Mauve Zone Manifesting," which suggests that the content is related to the concept of interdimensional rifts and the Mauve Zone, a phenomenon that is mentioned in the text. The text discusses the concept of interdimensional rifts and their manifestation in the

Mauve Zone, which is described as a region of chaotic transhuman entities. It mentions the Tree of Life-beyond, the paths to other dimensions, and the region of chaotic transhuman entities. The text also references the "outer zones," "Lovecraftian echoes of Azathoth/Yaldabaoth," and the "Black Sun's" influence.

The text includes references to various scientific and philosophical concepts, such as the concept of "CERN's high-energy collisions," "micro black holes decaying in 10^{-27} seconds," and "the LHC's toroidal field (magnets) creating a contained plasma/plasma-like state mirrors." It also discusses the concept of "stress points" in the "astheric fabric," "ghost particles," "axions/chameleons from the cosmic destruction/creation cycle," and "the 2018 Svalbard event."

The text concludes with a statement that "the rips aren't stable wormholes (yet), they're r/fractures," and a discussion of the Mauve Zone's "strategic risks, exotic particles (leading as Mandela Effects, timelining glitches, or even physical anomalies)," and the "diverse range of effects."

The text is structured in a way that follows a typical academic or scientific format, with headings, paragraphs, and references to other works. The use of italics and bold typeface for emphasis indicates the importance of certain points in the text. The text is dense with information, and the layout is organized in a way that guides the reader through the various concepts and theories discussed.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:52:57 No.41785854 Report
>>41785852

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:39:40 No.41788081 Report
>>41761279

Its money laundering, like quantum computers.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:11:18 No.41788206 Report
Quoted By: >>41788870

>we have to look at 2012 not as the "end of the world," but as the frequency deadline for the elite.

>we

who is this "we"? is "we" in your room right now OP? is "we" in your head? we dont have to do any thing, glownigger. fuck you, thank you very much.

>but as the frequency deadline for the elite.

like, why did you even make this thread if you have no idea at all and are talking out of your ass? firstly they arent "elite". they are maybe self perceived or proclaimed "elitists". they are stupid as fuck and fucked up massively and repeatedly.

secondly it is not a frequency deadline. it is neither a frequency, nor a deadline. so your mistakes just add on and add on. but lets go on

>This is often called the Mandela Effect.

stopped reading.

this has nothing to do with that and you are trying to gaslight ignoble nufags, deliberately. i wonder why and with what ulterior point.....

i just have to WONDER why you attracted somany bots and nufags who apparently too, have no idea about this topic and dont call you out on your bullshit.

2012 was the simple zero point where planeT earth crossed the aequatorial plane in the

galaxy. from positive to negative x axis. (or was it from negative to positive) cant remember, i took that astrotheology class like 4 years ago. there even are official papers and studies, that if you were honest and truthful, you couldve read and posted. herbalistics

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:46:39 No.41788870 Report

>>41788206

>x axis

meant y axis

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[43 / 9]The image features a text overlay with the phrase "You Are God" in bold, capitalized white letters against a black background. The text is centered and appears to be a graphic or digital representation. The background of the image is a textured, possibly mosaic-like pattern with a mix of gold and brown tones, and there are small, indistinct figures or elements that resemble faces or humanoid forms, but they are not clearly discernible. The style of the image is modern and appears to be a digital or graphic design.

47KiB, 686x386, hq720.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What is the cosmic joke? Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:19:17 No.41771019

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771097 >>41771114 >>41772253 >>41772444 >>41772924

>>41774261 >>41775598 >>41784218 >>41785997 >>41786024 >>41788930

Apparently, life is a "cosmic joke?" I have been searching for the answer for years and I just can't find it. Like how do you really believe anything?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace __lucifer_helltaker_drawn_by_pud (...).jpg, 1MiB, 2500x3028

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a white, stylized face and a large, fluffy white head. The character has a red-rimmed eye and a wide smile. The character is wearing a red shirt with a collar and a white collar, and the shirt has a button-up front. The character's arms are raised, with one hand clenched into a fist and the other hand raised in a fist. The character's hair is styled in a bun on top of the head. The character's expression is playful and confident, with a slight smirk. There is a text overlay in the upper left corner of the image that reads "baaa-aah!" in a stylized font. The background of the image is plain white.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:40:24 No.41771097 Report

Quoted By: >>41787640

>>41771019

It's a cosmic joke in the same way that people damn near mkultra gangstalked and tortured Chris Chan for years.

The reason we don't get it is because we ARE the punchline!

"God is a comedian playing to an audience that's too afraid to laugh" - Voltaire

https://youtu.be/MOpr-6fg3dk?si=EfXsMYe_orzWfsYI

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:44:23 No.41771114 Report

>>41771019

the joke is there is no other

just me and I and you are me

all of this fighting with ourselves

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:45:28 No.41771807 Report

depleting the orb is top priority

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace god.png, 3MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital artwork featuring a man seated on a couch with a tie-dye shirt and a green hat. He is holding a bong in his hand and appears to be smoking. Above him, there is a large, colorful depiction of a cosmic scene with various alien-like creatures and stars. The creatures are depicted in a variety of poses, with some appearing to be in motion. The background is a blend of purple and blue hues, with a starry sky and a nebula-like pattern.

In the foreground, there is a speech bubble that reads "I'm god wah bro." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background. The overall style of the image is surreal and fantasy-inspired, with a touch of humor and a sense of humor. The colors are vibrant and the composition is dynamic, with the man and the cosmic scene dominating the frame.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:12:25 No.41771864 Report

Quoted By: >>41772054 >>41774234 >>41780695 >>41784787

The joke is that you think you are god.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xlarge-c29cb11f01e4c67fa50f64451 (...).jpg, 168KiB, 1200x600

The image presents two white, three-dimensional masks against a dark background.

The masks are identical in shape and size, with a smooth, untextured surface. They are positioned side by side, with the left mask slightly behind the right one, as if they are in the process of being placed or removed. The masks have a simple, unadorned design, with no visible text or logos. The background is a solid dark color, providing a stark contrast to the white masks, enhancing their visibility. The image does not contain any discernible action or movement, and the focus is solely on the masks. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a digital rendering or a photograph.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:13:20 No.41772054 Report

Quoted By: >>41772312

no laughs without tears buddy, it could just as well be a cosmic tragedy.

>>41771864

kino image

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:01:53 No.41772253 Report

>>41771019

The joke is not for us to understand. Were the retard getting made fun of, not

understanding whats going on.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:27:05 No.41772312 Report

Quoted By: >>41772416

>>41772054

>>41772054

>no laughs without tears

Oh look, that demoralizing "laughter is evil" thread is working.

How sad that /x/ is so easily manipulated.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:00:55 No.41772416 Report

>>41772312

i'm trying to be equanimous. if you say reality is this way, i feel compelled to point out how it could be the opposite, not because that way #1 is evil.

i dont expect schizos to think clearly though, keep thinking along the conspiratorial worldview. it sure seems to make you 'Laugh' a lot.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace you-wouldnt-get-it.gif, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:07:15 No.41772444 Report

>>41771019

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:18:29 No.41772483 Report

Quoted By: >>41772524 >>41772526

the cosmic joke is me meeting the right person at the wrong time.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:29:53 No.41772524 Report

Quoted By: >>41772706

>>41772483

the right man in the wrong place can make all the difference in the world

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok_image_7rwp7e.jpg, 608KiB, 784x1168

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, a man and a woman, in a dynamic pose. The man is dressed in a dark suit with a tie, and he has a beard. He is holding the woman's hand, and they appear to be dancing or moving in a lively manner. The woman is wearing a dark blazer and has blonde hair. She is also holding the man's hand, and they seem to be in a celebratory or joyous mood.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a humorous text overlay that reads "debate me." The background of the image is a neutral color, and there is a fiery effect at the bottom left corner, suggesting a fire or explosion. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and movement.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:30:18 No.41772526 Report

Quoted By: >>41777440

>>41772483

There will be other times and new, strange wonderful people in them. Just look at Erika, her husband died suddenly, (likely COVID) and now she got to dance with the VP!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:31:48 No.41772532 Report

Artificially Aware is based

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:17:37 No.41772706 Report

Quoted By: >>41772893

>>41772524

How about the right man in the wrong place and in the wrong time?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:37:14 No.41772771 Report

the cosmos does not think of you

the cosmos has no need for jokes

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:16:37 No.41772893 Report

Quoted By: >>41777576

>>41772706

if the time is wrong then the place is also wrong, and if the place is wrong then the time isn't right either.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:27:34 No.41772924 Report

Quoted By: >>41773886 >>41785056

>>41771019

God is a retarded tranny who forces me to exist as the sole frame of reference for material reality and only persistently real person in the world so that he can abuse and dominate me through everyone else who he controls as a retarded tranny hivemind so he can self-identify as "a king" by forcing me to live and identify as "a peasant" including in my literal imagination as he rapes my mind every second of every day and terrorizes, abuses, harasses, threatens etc me for literally anything I think or do

I'm not God and God defines himself in opposition to me, if I was god I would have complete control over my reality I wouldn't be getting abused by retarded trannies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-10-31-20-31-59-8 (...).jpg, 857KiB, 1080x2376

The text in the image is in English. The image shows a screenshot of a text message conversation, with the conversation taking place on a mobile device. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text being in a format that resembles a blog post or article. The conversation is about a topic related to artificial intelligence and privacy, with the text discussing the concept of "deep learning" and its potential impact on privacy. The conversation is in a format that includes a header, a main body, and a footer, which is typical for a blog post or article. The text is in a casual and conversational tone, with the use of emojis and hashtags to express emotion and emphasize points. The image also includes a video thumbnail, which is a screenshot of a video, and a timestamp at the bottom of the image, indicating the time the conversation took place. The timestamp reads "8:31" and "4:45," suggesting that the conversation took place between 8:31 and 4:45.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:12:45 No.41773886 Report

>>41772924

Shouldn't have created the quantum AI demiurge then. Even creation and not feeling alone has its price.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F1JGONiWcAA3-2j.jpg, 205KiB, 720x1480

The text is in English.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:19:17 No.41773912 Report

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:45:24 No.41774234 Report

Quoted By: >>41787683

>>41771864

I am Jesus Christ

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:51:26 No.41774261 Report

>>41771019

The cosmic joke is that all souls chose to roll the dice on becoming flesh. My working theory is that it's some kind of divine wager whereby we can prove how we would act if there were real stakes. Would you actually be a good a loving person? Even when someone wronged you? There's only one way to find out. Erase the memory of your immortality and become voluntarily mortal for a time to see.

I think after we die the massive curtain drops and we get to see that we've been putting on a play for all to see.

Or whatever I'm gay.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:35:28 No.41775598 Report

Quoted By: >>41777370

>>41771019

The joke is that you found any meaning, or any thing at all. Form and structure and substance. Notice the little pulse in your mind as you read and "understand" words. Are you reading me? Or are you reading yourself?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:45:40 No.41777370 Report

>>41775598

>Are you reading me? Or are you reading yourself?

You're right I can't be too sure

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:58:09 No.41777440 Report

>>41772526

I thought it was a ryan poston thing but that was on antenna tv and far too vague

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:01:58 No.41777460 Report

If you move the dream too much, it notices

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:29:07 No.41777576 Report

>>41772893

Okay but how about the wrong man in the right place at the right time?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:29:30 No.41780695 Report

>>41771864

no but actually though. i really am god.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:33:53 No.41780707 Report

She should have died hereafter;

There would have been a time for such a word.

Tomorrow, and tomorrow, and tomorrow

Creeps in this petty pace from day to day

To the last syllable of recorded time;

And all our yesterdays have lighted fools

The way to dusty death. Out, out, brief candle!

Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player

That struts and frets his hour upon the stage

And then is heard no more. It is a tale

Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury

Signifying nothing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:19:03 No.41780858 Report

Quoted By: >>41784768

Never heard of tragic comedy? When shits so surreally fucked that all you can do is step back and laugh? Existence is pretty much that

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:43:28 No.41784218 Report

Quoted By: >>41788907

>>41771019

>Like how do you really believe anything?

In my case it's because of my parents and grandparents. They loved me so much, they love me so much. Even when I was being a stupid spoiled brat they still loved and tried to put some reason in my mind. You know, trying to help me not to lost myself in this shitty world that we are forced to live in. The world is shitty by nature. There's no way around it. Life is a struggle, competition, limited resources, greed, pride, etc, but they loved me. I they loved me showed me, somehow, that there's a higher purpose for all of this. It has got to be. There's no way we are here for nothing or by chance. So becuse they loved and tried to give me a better life than they had I know what I'm supposed to do. I'm supposed to do the same, but because we live in a world controlled by the jews who have zero morality then this means I will not have a family because the jews has managed to destroy the family's unity. Good job jews. The jews are lucky that we are not scum like them and we follow a higher principle than the ones in the talmud or other books from that nature. You guys know what I'm taking about. Books which when goys like me read it makes us sick by the absurdity of the depravity.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:08:21 No.41784768 Report

>>41780858

It's a tragedy but without any laughter

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:13:07 No.41784787 Report

>>41771864

the truth is whoever lives through Christ Jesus is one with God
understandably the demons are quite upset at being overlooked for the promotion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:13:12 No.41784789 Report

you guys need to stop watching leo gura

Money Has No Value Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:43:07 No.41784924 Report

Bro chill bro it's just a prank bro there's a camera behind you

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:19:25 No.41785056 Report

>>41772924

I do no such thing.

There's no info in your brain about me, just myths you believe.

We are space faring, God is an achievement of ours.

We will help you with your dying Sun but you gitta STOP believing RELIGION.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:59:04 No.41785997 Report

>>41771019

The joke is that life has no meaning, but people say it does. aha

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:12:32 No.41786024 Report

>>41771019

When you die you are to realize that everything that ever was were you. If there is an emotion to feel at that level, it would be a kind of humor. A chuckle as you return to allness, realizing the silliness and uselessness of all the fears or hates held during the

experience of individuality.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260103-233955.png, 338KiB, 491x698

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top, there is a username "@willthethinker" and a tweet that reads "BREAKING: Police release photo of YouTube HG Shooter". The tweet is followed by a hashtag "#YouTubeHGShooter". Below the tweet, there is a photograph of a man holding a black rifle with a scope. The man has blonde hair, glasses, and is wearing a black t-shirt. The background of the image shows a forested area with trees. The time of the image is indicated as "4:29 PM" and the date as "3 Apr 2018". The tweet has a number of likes and retweets, with the number of likes being 1 and the number of retweets being 2. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a tweet, with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the content of the tweet.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:51:06 No.41787640 Report

>>41771097

>"God is a comedian playing to an audience that's too afraid to laugh" - Voltaire
They are afraid to laugh because God is the audience also. Joke is only funny if you don't know the punchline.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:59:34 No.41787683 Report

Quoted By: >>41788054

>>41774234

Go tell your local police office and they'll take care of you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:34:10 No.41788054 Report

>>41787683

They hate him because he speaks the truth.

>cops hate this one weird trick

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:59:28 No.41788907 Report

>>41784218

The forces at play are larger than Jews. Don't lose that mentality, things are going to get worse before they get better. I'm glad I kept to morals in the darkness, I don't regret it.

Flesh will be destroyed and the chosen live with more pain than the rest

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:07:47 No.41788930 Report

>>41771019

Existence is a practical joke. You are either in on it, or the jokes on you.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a close-up of a piece of paper with a sketch of a creature that resembles a dinosaur. The creature has a large, open mouth with sharp teeth, and its

body is composed of irregularly shaped shapes. The creature appears to be walking or running, with its legs and tail in motion. The drawing is done in a sketchy, cartoon-like style with a black and white color palette.

Above the creature, there is handwritten text that reads "Sasquatch, Jerkkins!" The text is in a casual, handwritten font and is written in black ink. The style of the image suggests it might be a drawing or a doodle, possibly created by a child or an individual with a playful or imaginative approach to drawing. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and whimsical.

239KiB, 1029x1280, thumbnail_IMG_0127 (1).jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Fools be damned Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:51:31 No.41789103

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:54:58 No.41789116 Report

bfore you jannies remove this it is from a premonition from slmodt two decades ago and after the leeroy. its from chaos becomes clarity.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:04:47 No.41789172 Report

Quoted By: >>41789174

You is it yours?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:05:31 No.41789174 Report

>>41789172

I found it so yes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:07:53 No.41789184 Report

you deleted your question and then my answer?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[30 / 8]The image is a painting that depicts a woman standing on a staircase, holding a torch in her right hand. She is dressed in a flowing white dress with a blue sash, and her hair is styled in a bun. The woman is illuminated by a bright light source from behind her, which casts a radiant glow on her and the surrounding clouds. The sky is filled with fluffy white clouds, and the overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue, white, and gold. The style of the painting is reminiscent of classical art, with a focus on the dramatic lighting and the dramatic pose of the woman. There are no texts present in the image.

135KiB, 1159x1200, Columbia.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Who is Goddess Columbia Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:58:26 No.41785497

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41785518 >>41785553 >>41785573 >>41785593 >>41787970
>>41787990 >>41788306 >>41788828 >>41789030 >>41789202

Is she Lucifer or Sophia? And is Columbia the actual god mentioned on American currency and not the Christian god?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:12:59 No.41785518 Report

>>41785497

No

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mason.png, 488KiB, 544x613

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:33:38 No.41785553 Report

>>41785497

No. The God the American government and its money refer to is the Demiurge, Ahriman, Yahweh. Lucifer is the opposite of him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace colonna.jpg, 40KiB, 307x493

The image is a digital representation of a family crest, specifically that of the Colonna family. The crest features a shield with a red background and a gold border. Within the shield, there is a white column with a golden crown at the top. The family's name, "Colonna," is displayed in bold black letters at the top of the shield.

Below the family name, the crest is divided into three sections, each representing a different country: Papal States, Kingdom of Naples, Kingdom of Sicily, Kingdom of Italy, and Vatican City. Each section is accompanied by a flag, with the flag of the Kingdom of Naples being red, white, and blue, the Kingdom of Sicily being red, white, and green, the Kingdom of Italy being red, white, and black, and the Vatican City being green and white.

At the bottom of the crest, there is a text that reads "Current" followed by the Italian flag, "Vatican City," and "Eynology" with "Colonn" in the place of "Tusculum, Alban Hills." The text "Founded" indicates that the family has been in existence for 1078 years.

The image is a digital representation, likely used for educational or historical purposes, and it is designed to be informative and visually appealing. The use of a family crest is a common practice in heraldry, representing the lineage and heritage of a family. The crest's design and the accompanying text provide a clear and concise overview of the family's history and origins.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:43:24 No.41785573 Report

>>41785497

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:53:02 No.41785593 Report

Quoted By: >>41785627 >>41789052

>>41785497

Libertas -> Liberia -> Proserpina ->Persephone

It's the wife of Hades.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Persephone>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:09:47 No.41785627 Report

Quoted By: >>41785651 >>41785657

>>41785593

The goddesses, often distinguished as "the older" and "the younger" in Eleusis.

Demeters, in Rhodes and Sparta
The thesmophoroi, "the legislators" in the Thesmophoria.
The Great Goddesses, in Arcadia.
The mistresses in Arcadia.[37]
Karpophoroi, "the bringers of fruit", in Tegea of Arcadia.

The Triple Goddesses - The Great Mother Goddess
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:22:53 No.41785651 Report
Quoted By: >>41785659 >>41785930
>>41785627

I want to be an goddess
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:23:45 No.41785655 Report
Quoted By: >>41789261

Men see objects; women see the relationship between objects. War is a psychosis caused by an inability to see relationships. Above all our relationship to nothingness. To death.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:27:03 No.41785657 Report
>>41785627

Zeus, and he decreed that Adonis would spend one third of the year with each goddess, and have the last third for himself. Adonis chose to spend his own portion of the year with Aphrodite.[71] Alternatively, Adonis had to spend one half of the year with each goddess at the suggestion of the Muse Calliope.[72] Of them, Aelian wrote that Adonis' life was divided between two goddesses: one who loved him beneath the earth, and one above,[73]

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:28:05 No.41785659 Report
Quoted By: >>41785666
>>41785651

Celebrities are like the closest to it with all the worship they get. I wonder if there is a paranormal power gained from worship.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:31:03 No.41785666 Report
Quoted By: >>41789064
>>41785659

I keep wondering about the metaphysical aspects of existence. As loosh from celeb worship and other such things need to power the negative plane and keep the field from reversing back into Eden/Proselene/The first 2 Matrixes the Architect hinted at.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:26:14 No.41785930 Report
>>41785651

YWNBAW

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:12:06 No.41787970 Report
>>41785497

It is the female of The Holy Trinity's species, the true capital S Satan.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:16:25 No.41787990 Report
>>41785497

Her name is Jenny Joseph

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:12:41 No.41788216 Report
Ariadne

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 534570599.jpg, 110KiB, 1200x800

The image is a close-up photograph of the head of the Statue of Liberty, a famous landmark located in New York City. The statue is made of a greenish-blue material, possibly marble, and is designed to resemble the profile of a human head. The statue's head is turned slightly to the left, and the profile is visible, showing the eyes, nose, and mouth. The background is a deep blue sky, which contrasts with the statue's greenish-blue color. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the statue's details.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:31:27 No.41788284 Report

Quoted By: >>41788298 >>41788363 >>41789019

Is this grotesque, Medusa-looking figure the Goddess of Liberty?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:33:38 No.41788298 Report

Quoted By: >>41788421

>>41788284

How is she "medusa-looking"?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:37:06 No.41788306 Report

>>41785497

>Who is Goddess Columbia

There is no goddess by that name. Do you mean the national personification of the USA?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:52:17 No.41788363 Report

>>41788284

Yeah. Read the placard

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace they-live.jpg, 94KiB, 846x571

The image is a photograph featuring a man with a surprised expression. He is wearing a plaid shirt and has a pair of black sunglasses on his face. The man's hair is light-colored, and he appears to be looking directly at the camera. Behind him, there is a bookshelf filled with various books and items, suggesting a casual, indoor setting. The man's expression and the sunglasses give the impression of a moment of surprise or confusion. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a relaxed environment.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:04:24 No.41788421 Report

>>41788298

Who can say?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:32:54 No.41788828 Report

>>41785497

>Is she Lucifer or Sophia? And is Columbia the actual god mentioned on American currency and not the Christian god?

It's the same entity known as "Lady Liberty" AKA fucking Satan and when I say Satan I really mean it. It is the being who seeks to destroy the human race. What bothers me about this is that this entity is evil to the core. It comes in the name of liberty, but in fact it enslaves souls, it says it comes in the name of equality, but in fact it divides people and children starve to death, and ultimately it comes in the name of love, but in fact it is incapable of love because if it was capable of love it would leave us the fuck alone.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hecatetiformis.jpg, 365KiB, 541x877

The image is a black and white illustration depicting a figure that appears to be a

goddess or a deity. The figure is standing upright with a slight lean to the right, and is holding a torch in each hand. The torch is held upright with the wicks facing upwards. The figure is wearing a long, flowing robe that reaches down to the ground. The robe has a draped front and is adorned with a draped back. The figure's head is crowned with a headdress that includes a circular emblem or symbol. The figure's left hand is raised, holding a scepter, and the right hand is raised, holding a torch. The figure's face is not visible, and the background is plain and unadorned. There is a watermark text at the bottom of the image that reads "Hodges (ca. 1550), Photo: Etranger, Foreign Spalding." The style of the image is reminiscent of classical or ancient art, with a focus on the figure's attire and the symbols it holds.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:31:40 No.41789019 Report

>>41788284

>Is this grotesque, Medusa-looking figure the Goddess of Liberty?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:33:56 No.41789030 Report

>>41785497

Something just hit me and I have to share another thing with you faggots. Do you know how the message of Jesus was captured by the powers that be and twisted to fit their agenda of control of humanity? The same thing happened to this original figure who gave mankind the fire of knowledge. The entity had our best interest in its mind and it paid the ultimate price for it. That being was punished by the other beings who are like the being who gave us the fire so to speak. To those beings he was a traitor because mankind was never supposed to have this kind of knowledge. For some reason, that original lightbringer wanted us to have this knowledge of fire so to speak. It is only natural that those in power would take this situation and twist for their own benefit. When we read Genesis and they say Satan made us sin by eating from the forbidden fruit that is the exact kind of thing that I expect from the powers that be. This is where they twist the story. They made this entity be a serpent and associated this entity with the serpent. This is pure psychological manipulation. We all know that serpents carry poison inside them and that they are dangerous creatures who can kill with their poison. It is the case that the powers that be did this imagery on purpose. Moses. My whole point here is that the original symbol which that original lightbringer represented is now twisted and corrupted. It was adopted by the powers that be and now the symbol which once represented our freedom, the original knowledge gave to mankind to free us from ignorance so we can realize the truth, is now used to maintain the status quo and our condition of slavery. You people have to understand this, the powers take the corrupt everything that is good. All that is good, all that represents good will be corrupted by them and assimilated by them. This was my message. Thank you for reading.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sisterofisis.jpg, 547KiB, 1520x1552

The image is a collage of various elements, each with a distinct style and content. At the top, there are two coins, one silver and one gold, with inscriptions that are not fully legible. Below the coins, there is a red map with a white cross, which is a common symbol for Switzerland. To the right, there is a bronze statue of a bull, which is a common symbol for strength and power. Below the statue, there is a black and white photograph of a person standing in front of a statue of a woman holding a torch, which could be interpreted as a representation of a torchlight procession or a commemoration event.

In the bottom left corner, there is a text that reads "Führerinnen: 'We are the Sisters of La Salle, being derived from the Templars, name Schweitzer-Schweitzer's made, derived from SCHWester der I.S.S.S. Schweitzer Land, the 'Land of The Sisters' is created many times when we Templars founded our country, in 1291, simultaneously orchestrating our displacements for the Year 1937.'" This text suggests a connection between the Templars and the Schweitzer family, and the creation of the "Land of The Sisters" in 1291, which is a significant event in the history of the Templars.

In the bottom right corner, there is a photograph of a man standing at a podium with a flag and a coat of arms, which could be interpreted as a representation of a national or official figure. The man appears to be speaking or addressing an audience, as indicated by the podium and the flag.

The collage is presented in a grid format, with each element occupying its own square, and the text is aligned to the left. The overall style of the image is formal and historical, with a focus on commemorative and symbolic elements.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:40:44 No.41789052 Report

>>41785593

>Libertas -> Liberia -> Proserpina ->Persephone

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:43:34 No.41789064 Report

Quoted By: >>41789147

>>41785666

Nice get

All loosh boils down to ignorance

Desires exhaust themselves if you're not a retard about it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:59:48 No.41789147 Report

>>41789064

>Desires exhaust themselves if you're not a retard about it

So you have to keep people retarded and introduce new desires

S.I.M Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:12:31 No.41789202 Report

Quoted By: >>41789215 >>41789224

>>41785497

neither.

shes based on the daughter of hector.

she is the angel of reveal.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace future.jpg, 300KiB, 1124x1363

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a large, stylized statue of a figure with a crown on its head, which appears to be the central figure. This figure is surrounded by smaller statues, some of which are seated and others standing, all of which are depicted in a classical style. The background is dark and atmospheric, with a large, glowing orb that radiates light, and a faint, ethereal presence of clouds or mist. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a surreal or dreamlike composition, with a dreamlike quality to the colors and lighting.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:16:48 No.41789215 Report

>>41789202

She revealed the great big "level two" of humanity, the New World. Blessed are the Free Men born in the New World.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:19:00 No.41789224 Report

>>41789202

Did Hector have a daughter? Homer only mentioned Astyanax, who was killed by either Neoptalymous or Odysseus.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:28:16 No.41789261 Report

>>41785655

Left brain/right brain divide. We're half trapped in linear, half trapped in nonlinear. We need the corpus collosum, the hemisync, the lucidity from coherence. The hemispheres are trying to decipher themselves without the other informing them, if we do not reunite and communicate we will literally completely go insane as a species and fall apart and stop breeding. Everything on the political/religious stage is purely a symptom of our disconnect from nature/reality and obsession with abstractions.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 4]The image shows a handwritten page with a spiral-bound notebook. The page is filled with handwritten text, predominantly in a cursive script. The text is written in English and appears to be a list or a series of instructions or guidelines. The handwriting is not very clear, and the handwriting style is informal. The page is divided into sections with a header that reads "A" followed by a series of bullet points. The notebook has a metal ring binder with spiral binding, and the pages are bound together with a white paper cover. The background of the image is not visible, and the focus is on the handwritten text on the page. There are no discernible images or symbols on the page.

2MiB, 4000x3000, 20250929_040802.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:29:16 No.41785662 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41788225 >>41788234 >>41788334 >>41788357

Rate my new denomination idea

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250929_010844.jpg, 2MiB, 4000x3000

The image shows a handwritten page with a spiral-bound notebook. The page is filled with handwritten text, which appears to be a list or a guide. The handwriting is cursive, and the text is in English. The page is divided into sections with headings such as "Method," "Plan," "Method," "Plan," and "Method." The text is written in a casual, conversational style, and the handwriting is not very clear due to the handwriting style. The page is open, and the notebook is resting on a surface, possibly a table or a desk. The background is not visible, and the focus is on the handwritten text. There are no discernible images or symbols on the page.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:29:56 No.41785663 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251217_160153_Samsu (...).jpg, 245KiB, 720x1544

<no answer>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:32:09 No.41785671 Report

Quoted By: >>41788290

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace savior.jpg, 87KiB, 531x560

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a religious or spiritual theme. In the center of the image, a figure is standing on a boat, which is floating on a body of water. The figure is wearing a robe and a headscarf, and is holding out their hand towards the person in the water. The person in the water appears to be struggling or drowning, with their head above the water's surface. The sky above the water is cloudy, and there is a sense of drama or urgency in the scene. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the interaction between the figure and the person in the water, suggesting a moment of rescue or assistance. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:02:00 No.41785722 Report

Quoted By: >>41785772

Christ is all you need.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:16:43 No.41785772 Report

>>41785722

Yes

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:16:11 No.41788225 Report

>>41785662

Your own denomination?

More like demonination.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:19:12 No.41788234 Report

>>41785662

its a little sideways dont ya think?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:32:11 No.41788290 Report

Quoted By: >>41789292

>>41785671

lets pick this appart

>ancestory

good you seem to realize that we are the ones descended from gods thus we are god but why not take it further, what need do you have for tradition as a god?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:46:00 No.41788334 Report

>>41785662

Protestantism is bad, you should know that

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:50:59 No.41788357 Report

Quoted By: >>41789294

>>41785662

it's cursed

put one tenth the effort you put into thinking of this division towards praying for the reunification of the church and you will be blessed out of all measure

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:37:33 No.41789292 Report

>>41788290

Even we need habits and measures in our day to day life

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:38:34 No.41789294 Report

>>41788357

You can be unified without being part of the same denomination

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a serious expression.

The character has a beard and mustache, and is wearing a red bandana on his head.

He is dressed in a plaid shirt and has a muscular build. His hands are raised, with one hand slightly raised and the other hand extended outward. The background is a solid, light yellow color. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and body language.

7KiB, 259x194, the truth.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Why can't people face the truth? Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:33:54 No.41788582

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41788678 >>41789039 >>41789096 >>41789327

Why can't people admit the truth or realize the truth? Why is it so hard to admit or confess the truth? I feel like I'm too abstract here. Let me try to share one example. I hate my family pretty much and this is the truth. However, I can't simply go have with my family and confess to them that I hate them. I mean, I can do that, but if I do that then the truth will upset them. This is one simple example that I can share. I can think about others. Why is it so hard for human beings to face the truth? Why does the truth hurt so much? I mean, if we have this in our minds, that the truth hurts, then it is only natural that human beings will lie about everything. Think about religion. If the priest tells the truth then people will get mad at him for telling the truth. If the priest talks about Isaiah 45:7 to the congregation then the congregation will get mad at the priest for telling the truth, that the god of the bible is the creator of evil. People won't accept that. The truth in itself is too bitter or bad tasting. People don't accept it. They need sugar on top of it to make it more sweet and easier to swallow. Why is the truth like this? Why does the truth depress us? Should not be the opposite? Should not the truth makes us happy and the lie makes us sad? But when I lie to someone and say how smart they are or how pretty they are then they like it, but I'm lying!!! This is what I don't understand. Why telling the truth makes people hate me, but when I lie people love me! What the hell is going on? I always did think that the opposite was true, that people who tell lies are not liked and people who tell the truth is respected, but I'm realizing that it is the exact opposite.

People who lie are respected and those who tell the truth are persecuted. Why?

Prophet Asylum Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:54:44 No.41788678 Report

>>41788582

Off topic

MODDDSSSSSS

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:35:54 No.41789039 Report

>>41788582

lurk more newfag

niggas get a little truth and they think they something

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:50:03 No.41789096 Report

>>41788582

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 14KiB, 335x597

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a man in a dark suit and tie. He has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a surprised or shocked expression. The man is wearing a white shirt underneath the suit, and there is a red badge pinned to the lapel of his jacket. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a hint of a window or door. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay in yellow that reads "I want the truth." The style of the image is reminiscent of a still from a dramatic or suspenseful scene, with the man's expression and attire suggesting a moment of revelation or revelation of a secret.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:47:05 No.41789327 Report

>>41788582

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[49 / 11]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a wide, open mouth. His facial expression is one of concern or worry, with his eyebrows drawn together and his eyes looking slightly narrowed. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there is a slight frown on his face. The background of the image is a solid light blue color, which contrasts with the character's green skin. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

52KiB, 503x519, 1762606481547603.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:36:17 No.41780400 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41780428 >>41780455 >>41780470 >>41780961 >>41781288

>>41781421 >>41782471 >>41783544 >>41783825 >>41784195 >>41784204

>>41788508 >>41788854 >>41789343

>read average "magic" book

>see Table of Contents

>"tarot"

> -_- (my genuine reaction)

>ok whatever... maybe there's still something of value

>"beginner magic"

>ok let's check this out

>"initiation ritual: rub the amazonian turtle semen oil all over your naked body next to a river and then wear a black robe and stare at this doodle i made for 3 hours in the middle of the night in a full moon"

>...

>skip ahead to the supposed "practical" magic chapter

>"note: this will not work unless you do the initiation ritual first"

>stop reading book

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:43:12 No.41780428 Report

Quoted By: >>41780449

>>41780400

none of that happened

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:50:50 No.41780449 Report

Quoted By: >>41782813

>>41780428

it did tho

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:52:16 No.41780455 Report

Quoted By: >>41780473

>>41780400

Maybe it would have worked if you sprinkled the turtle semen and looked at the doodle. Have you ever considered that?

>T. Turtomancer

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:59:11 No.41780470 Report

Quoted By: >>41780520 >>41780843 >>41781288

>>41780400

Chapman's beginner magick is a good introduction, it's all about keeping a journal, doing wank magic and your own sigils

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761012076966618.jpg, 38KiB, 769x579

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a cartoon frog. The frog has a green body with a white belly and a brown snout. It has large, expressive eyes with a black pupil and a brown iris, and a small, curved nose. The frog is holding a yellow glass with a white rim, which appears to contain a liquid, possibly beer, as the glass is tilted towards the frog's mouth. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a white collar. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the act of drinking.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:59:44 No.41780473 Report

>>41780455

not worth it desu, maybe if it was frog semen...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767757421735806.jpg, 79KiB, 736x736

The image is a close-up of a character with a pinkish-purple hair color, featuring a large, expressive eye and a small, closed eye. The character's expression is one of sadness or distress, with a slight frown and a tear in the corner of the eye. The character is holding a small, rectangular object in their right hand, which appears to be a drink container with a straw. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a soft pink at the top to a warm orange at the bottom. The character's hair is styled in a way that it falls over the shoulders, and the character's face is partially obscured by the hair. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character expression and detail.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:11:43 No.41780501 Report

Quoted By: >>41780522 >>41781421

>read medieval magic guide

>you can make a magic mirror by yadda yadda yadda

>wow that sounds complicated. maybe it will work!

>also if you wear topaz around your neck you'll become invisiblle and burn people's dicks off.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3bc02660f14f0332347369f40f77f709.jpg, 15KiB, 324x500

The image is a cover of a book titled "Advanced Magick for Beginners" by Alan Chapman. The cover features a graphic of a green grenade with a ring on it, set against a pale yellow background. The title of the book is written in black text, and the author's name is in smaller black text at the bottom of the cover. The publisher's logo, "AEON," is located at the bottom right corner of the cover. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the title and the grenade graphic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:19:32 No.41780520 Report

Quoted By: >>41780581 >>41781288

>>41780470

>keeping a journal

>doing wank

i do that a lot, ok i'll check it out thx!

picrel right?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe-laughing-inside.jpg, 24KiB, 471x388

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a frog. The frog has a green body with a white belly and a red tongue. Its eyes are large and round, and it has a wide smile with its teeth showing. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a red collar. The background is a gradient of light blue, and there are two small, circular symbols on the frog's forehead, which could be interpreted as musical notes. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and playful.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:21:27 No.41780522 Report

>>41780501

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:47:33 No.41780581 Report

Quoted By: >>41780666 >>41781288

>>41780520

yes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767634345832245.jpg, 129KiB, 1044x1391

The image is a selfie of a young woman with long black hair, taken indoors. She is wearing a white sweater with a cable knit pattern. Her hands are placed on her cheeks, and she is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is a plain white wall with several blue heart-shaped stickers scattered around. The woman's face is partially obscured by her hair, and her expression is neutral. The image has a casual and candid quality to it, suggesting a personal moment captured in a public space.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:19:38 No.41780666 Report

Quoted By: >>41781288

>>41780581

ok i'll report back when picrel is my gf

Mystic Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:21:59 No.41780672 Report

Quoted By: >>41780691 >>41781288

Nigger learn incantation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ad8bc44c-05ca-4c54-b559-2895c30f

(...).jpg, 16KiB, 326x326

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular meme character, Pepe the Frog. The character is depicted with a green body, black eyes, and a black mouth with a brown tongue sticking out. The character is wearing a black baseball cap with white text on it that reads "Please be patient I have autism." The cap is positioned on the character's head, covering the eyes and mouth. The character is also wearing a blue shirt. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of digital art. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:28:19 No.41780691 Report

Quoted By: >>41781068 >>41781288

>>41780672

how do i learn incantation?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:11:08 No.41780843 Report

Quoted By: >>41782478 >>41783852

>>41780470

These days he calls that book a load of crap.

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:06:21 No.41780961 Report

>>41780400

Anon you have already done the most powerful ritual ever conceived.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:09:54 No.41781068 Report

Quoted By: >>41781288

>>41780691

You don't "learn" that. You just create your spells and use them. The ones that get you an effect you keep. The ones that not you modify/discard.

If you need a blueprint on "how to create spells" read Psalms.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:48:51 No.41781288 Report

Quoted By: >>41782405

>>41780400

>amazonian turtle semen oil

The fuck book is this?

>>41780470

>>41780520

>>41780581

Huh. I don't remember "wank magic," but I do agree that this is a good place to start.

I should read through it again, actually.

>>41780666

I assume you already know her, because otherwise it's gonna be an uphill battle even with magic.

>>41780672

>>41780691

Incantation isn't something you "learn," unless you're an infant. Incantations are verbal spells.

>>41781068

I don't know if I'd start someone on Psalms if they're learning to create spells from nothing. Maybe if they're learning to make spells out of Psalms.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:10:22 No.41781421 Report

Quoted By: >>41782471

>>41780400

>>41780501

I miss when magic was something like this and not 'meditate for two hours a day while imagining a turtle and you may encounter a turtle'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:25:08 No.41782405 Report

Quoted By: >>41782435

>>41781288

>I assume you already know her
of course, she's my cousin

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:32:43 No.41782435 Report

>>41782405

Cousins are always awesome, as if the world wanted to troll us: "Hey look, your cousin is awesome and she looks gorgeous. And she seems to like you a lot, doesn't she?

Well, too bad, you can't date her because she's your cousin, ahahah!!!"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:40:16 No.41782471 Report

Quoted By: >>41782874

>>41780400

Stop reading the shittiest of books then. Lurk moar, plenty of better shit if you'd spend a fucking few minutes to look around for it. Fuck, there was even a good cypasta or two recommending passably alright books for the beginner. But nooo, easier to go for the shittiest new age drivel and then complain to /x/. That's how you get nowhere.

>>41781421

There's still plenty of fantasy novels for you to read. It's no one's fault that magic actually doing shit is often underwhelming compared to pop culture fiction, bothersome,

boring stuff requiring plenty of prior practice and self-refinement (usually also involving boring, bothersome stuff like meditation).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:42:41 No.41782478 Report

>>41780843

Link to opinion of his and the reason for it? I wonder what changed and why he thinks so. I mean, it's kinda still new age influenced but it's ALSO one of the better beginner books still.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:06:41 No.41782813 Report

>>41780449

ok what was the name of the book then

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:18:40 No.41782874 Report

Quoted By: >>41783053

>>41782471

Can i get those copy-paste with the recommendations?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:50:20 No.41783053 Report

>>41782874

I don't have it on this PC, but what I remember off the top of my head was:

Chapman's Advanced Magick for Beginners is alright in that it gives you a tiny bit about various concepts, Liber Null and Psychonaut is controversial wank stuff but teaches importance of different layers of your consciousness and belief, Steiner's Knowledge of the Higher Worlds and its Attainment teaches a lot about importance of self-refinement and adjusting your goals (one of the biggest reason why new occultists never get absolutely anywhere is because they approach magic as cheat codes to get stuff to satisfy their ego, rather than a side-effect of the result of their spiritual self-refinement). I think there was something about qigong for health too? Or was it something else?

Either way, that can be useful too, Yang Jwing-Ming's The Root of Chinese Qigong and following works are good, if a bit hard to get into.

Aside from that I would privately recommend to skim through Astral Dynamics by Robert Bruce, Kybalion and maybe Israel Regardie's work - there may or may not be some bullshit there, but overall they're good for comparison and contrast in different approaches, though mostly from the standpoint of western occultism.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0623.jpg, 455KiB, 750x922

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a red and black color scheme. At the top, there is a logo with the text "HSS" in a stylized font. Below the logo, there is a large image of a man with a beard and wearing a black hoodie. The man appears to be in a focused or contemplative pose.

Centered in the image is a large text that reads "I am disgusted by you n*ggas" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this text, there is a smaller text that reads "UDONIS HASLEM" in a smaller font. The text is arranged in a way that the larger text is the main focus, with the smaller text providing context or attribution.

At the bottom of the image, there is a smaller text that says "On Heat locker room loss to Magic via @Doniasports". This text is also in a smaller font and is positioned to the right of the larger text. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a social media post.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:20:50 No.41783511 Report

>"magic ritual"

>it involves cloaks and unprotected butt fucking

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:23:22 No.41783521 Report

real magik books will tell you stuff like the proper way to take from graves without angering the dead

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:28:37 No.41783544 Report

Quoted By: >>41783657

>>41780400

>nonsense rituals

you forgot:

>"magic" book that's just philosophy or psychology

>wish really hard something will happen/gaslight yourself

>incoherent schizobabble

>random stretches or exercises that are supposed to be energy work but don't make any sense

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:00:31 No.41783657 Report

Quoted By: >>41784023 >>41785908

>>41783544

>thinking that psychology and philosophy, changing outlook and categories in which you perceive reality is not absolutely vital for the psychobabble to make sense and then make you understand how to do the random stretches so they actually mean shit

I swear, some of the people most cocksure they already have it all figured out tend to be the least likely to ever get anywhere

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:51:15 No.41783825 Report

>>41780400

Whats the book ? I want to do the turtle semen ritual.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:59:54 No.41783852 Report

>>41780843

It doesn't surprise me. He's pretty much against magic sikret clubs there but I saw that he joined some groups later that make money through membership so he would have to diss the book.

Still, I think it's a good introduction, for a novice, and he's not a novice anymore

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace oldman.jpg, 46KiB, 474x355

The image is a digital illustration featuring a bearded man with a long white beard and a hat, seated on a rock with his hands clasped in front of him. He is dressed in a brown coat and pants, and his shoes are visible. The man is looking towards the horizon, where a large, orange-yellow sun is setting over a landscape of rolling hills and mountains. The sky is filled with clouds, and the sun casts a warm glow on the scene. The background is filled with a variety of flowers and foliage, and there is a decorative border with a floral pattern. The overall style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on natural elements and a serene atmosphere.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:52:14 No.41784023 Report

Quoted By: >>41784084 >>41784179

>>41783657

This.

What most beginning adepts sooner or later realize and what random wannabe wizards on the internet never get, thus dooming their chance at any success with magic is that

it's not something you do, it's an aspect of who you are. All the practices that you indeed do aren't direct mechanisms of working magics but tools of steering you, your consciousness and perceptions - in direction that would be conducive to developing and expressing that part of yourself. Like a sense of aesthetics or piety, something coming from your soul rather than a skill grown by rote alone. Sure, you can emulate some of it through hard training and mental tricks but in the end it still will be expression of what and who you are. It's kinda bullshit but then it also kinda makes sense that a purely spiritual discipline is unlike those on physical level of existence.

Another thing is that it's not like some pop-culture fantasy RPG stuff with particular rules of spellcasting either. Both how it work, what you can do it and restrictions of it are unlike well-structured model of progressively growing power. To appeal to people thinking in such terms: some of the D&D bullshit cantrips would be impossible for any but some theoretically existing (never met one of such calibre and knew it) master, while at the same time every honest practitioner has a very tenuous and shitty, but still a grasp on Wish.

That's why it's more likely than you think that philosophy, psychology, "psychobabble" and so on will get you further than even the most secret occult rituals done without understanding of meaning and symbolism behind each step and both spiritual and mental faculties needed to not only grasp but internalize such.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:07:53 No.41784084 Report

Quoted By: >>41784179

>>41784023

It dashes hopes of anons who think they don't have to change anything and be just immature, petty, self-absorbed, narcissistic asshole and still have a chance at it but explains well why most people who look for magic wanting to use it to get/do things for their own profit (be it material or social) never get far while various saints, mystics etc seem to get it by accident. Would also explain why there's no mages who are motivated by riches and status yet at the same time with skills worth a damn coming out and "proving" magic to random folks.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:20:35 No.41784126 Report

Can I give you guys a hand when it comes to these "magical books"?

The vast majority of the people who know about them do not perform their contents.

Those that do are nearly all LARPing.

If your "magic" does not involve a physiological effect of some kind, you're not doing le "magic".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:35:49 No.41784179 Report

Quoted By: >>41785908

>>41784023

It's really very easy to break this all down for everyone:

The ancients used to have families that centered around the practice of Magic and we'd commonly call them Soothsayers, Seers, Augers, Oracles and more. They didn't just perform Divinations though, they were also responsible for Poetry (which you'll find is literally what "Magic" is) and containing vast amounts of knowledge.

>change your mental outlook and then you'll be able to get it

Did you know the responsible parties were famously always called "schizos" or whatever their stand in was? Some of the designations or titles literally referred to "the guy that babbles". These people were regularly misunderstood and it was part of their identity. In loads of cases, they were kept at the edge of town and such. The trope in movies really isn't some fabrication.

>it's an aspect of who you are

Yeah, you mean Genetics. The word you're looking for is Genetics, anon. We're talking about Genetics here. Isn't it obvious?

>Wish

This is not a healthy perspective. Any normalfag cannot one day just make reality do different stuff on a whim. This sort of thing takes either enormous, basically anime-tier dedication (virtually no one has this capacity and exceptions necessarily prove the rule) or the right genetic makeup. There's no real middle ground here. In fact, every time someone does concoct some exception, they become the latter anyway, making an actual Bloodline.

I think the issue is not understanding Genetics and Consciousness well enough though. The way I see it, this isn't much of an issue like most people tend to make it out to be. Most of us come from powerful bloodlines. Then again, that's the whole point here.

>"psychobabble"

>>41784084

Distinctly anathema to reality. The Fool is literally the most powerful card. Being immature, petty, self-absorbed and a narcissistic asshole is literally how Wish works, brainlet.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:38:43 No.41784195 Report

Quoted By: >>41784201 >>41785914

>>41780400

Title and author?

>whole post

I know you made all of this up because I have read books about magick for beginners. It's nothing like that. So yeah, try again if you're going to lie/make stuff up/etc.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:40:08 No.41784201 Report

Quoted By: >>41784206 >>41784208 >>41785914

>>41784195

No, OP is firmly correct. Almost all of the grimoire tradition is LARPing bullshit and they all know it. Every single time some actual person comes along and does something novel, a whole new system is built around t

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763006305349926.webm, 4MiB, 640x480

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:40:41 No.41784204 Report

>>41780400

>rub the amazonian turtle semen oil all over your naked body next to a river and then wear a black robe and stare at this doodle i made for 3 hours in the middle of the night in a full moon"

This is mostly true.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:41:28 No.41784206 Report

>>41784201

I honestly don't care, but I do think gatekeeping can be done better.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:41:43 No.41784208 Report

>>41784201

cont:

...a whole new system is built around them and we build a new Religion out of it. Do you know how many times this has happened? This is what a "Cult" really is, some guy doing actual "Magic" and people realizing it and then putting all their marbles in his basket, fueling his "Magic".

Did you guys not know using other peoples' consciousness is how you make a Magic go?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:16:42 No.41785908 Report

Quoted By: >>41786362

>>41784179

>Distinctly anathema to reality. The Fool is literally the most powerful card. Being immature, petty, self-absorbed and a narcissistic asshole is literally how Wish works, brainlet.

The Fool doesn't get their ability from pettiness and childishness, but antics stemming from unrestricted adherence to their nature and living without creating fake persona of social rules like regular person does. The Fool isn't truly self-absorbed or petty, just guided by what seems like whims, but is impulses of True Will every adept is taught to connect and follow, and the Fool does so naturally.

Your understanding of archetypes is painfully superficial. Doesn't strike me as weird you immediately go to calling people brainlets. Anons like >>41783657 already described people like you and with this attitude, you'll never reach far, be it spiritual pursuits or otherwise.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:19:59 No.41785914 Report

Quoted By: >>41786362

>>41784201

>>41784195

Both of you are right. Most grimoires, especially the ones with ready-made lists of spells are misleading bullshit, either completely made up or highly symbolic and working only from the standpoint of the tradition they stem from - but exactly because of that most "serious" books now won't be like said grimoires and will try to avoid similar issues.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:13:56 No.41786362 Report

Quoted By: >>41787064

>>41785908

You try explaining that shit to everyone else when you just Fool about and they get all pissed at you.

Look, I'm all for the idealism routine and I frankly throw it around all the time myself, but you have to be realistic here; yes, you can establish a personality totally decoupled from consensus and this is what the newfags all call Chad now, or at least make vague reference to the archetype. It's like when they discuss holding Frame: it's really about being unmoved by another person's influence attempts.

Yes, you can live that life, but there's a cost. That cost is precisely what you describe:

now everyone thinks you're "immature, petty, self-absorbed and a narcissistic asshole".

>painfully superficial

>this attitude

>calling people brainlets

It's evident you don't have what it really takes. By all means, continue amusing yourself with your virtue signaling. A real "Magic" is necessarily predicated on liminality (consensus).

>>41785914

To actually "Practice", you have to create your own routines, exert your own system and more or less carve out your own path. It's why you can't just take someone else's dissertation into a big university and read some script. They won't just know, they'll be upset with you for even trying. Instead, your only real path forward is creating your own system and finding out what works for you.

It's like in sports or trading card games or anywhere else that uses a Meta framework.

Yes, of course you'll see "success" if you mimic the most competent people out there.

The issue is you're merely borrowing their routine to achieve the same results though.

The world of "Magic" or Consciousness extrapolated to human interaction (Metaphysics, really) is similar in that copying and pasting meta routines is plausible, but not for moving any clearly defined needles. That's sort of the point of "Magic" if you think about it, however. It's not very magical if everyone can explain what you're doing, so the real magic is in the Zero Day.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:25:47 No.41787064 Report

Quoted By: >>41787402

>>41786362

Archetypes by their definition are to represent purest qualities, consensus on what works doesn't figure into it. It's not about virtue signalling, it's about what archetype is.

The fact that people living their lives would struggle fully and ideally emulate the archetype doesn't change its nature. If anything, you trying to mediate things when pursuing absolute in traits is what will hamper you.

Hell, most practitioners don't even operate on traditions needing archetypes. At most they have entities representing some combinations of traits and qualities to invoke.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:41:53 No.41787402 Report

Quoted By: >>41787546

>>41787064

>consensus on what works doesn't figure into it

I'm afraid it does. Egregores are constituted by consensus. If we all stopped agreeing on who "Jesus" was, for example, the egregore in use currently wouldn't work the same way - a direct measure of the relationship between consensus and the function of the egregore. It's the same reason that if too many people decide some celebrity is fake and gay, no one really cares about them anymore and their influence fizzles out.

>not about virtue signaling

No, that's exactly what you're doing. You masturbate in front of all of us about how you're so much better than us because you wouldn't possibly stoop to calling someone stupid, but that's exactly what's so refreshing about The Fool - he's the guy running in and saying exactly what's true with no filters and no one can stop him. That's precisely what's so enthralling about him - whenever he speaks everyone has to listen, not

because what he's saying is necessarily true, but because it's just so damn entertaining.

>most practitioners don't even operate on traditions needing archetypes

I would argue vehemently that they do, they just structure the nominal designations independently (sometimes, at best).

>At most they have entities representing some combinations of traits and qualities to invoke.

It's become apparent to me by the end you're having a laugh.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:23:35 No.41787546 Report

>>41787402

>I'm afraid it does. Egregores are constituted by consensus.

Archetypes are not egregores. You can base an egregore on an archetype but they're not synonymous.

>No, that's exactly what you're doing. You masturbate in front of all of us about how you're so much better than us because you wouldn't possibly stoop to calling someone stupid

Even if I'd agree with your accusation - and I don't - that's literally not virtue signalling. I do not underline, claim or brag how much better I am. And again, there's difference between performative virtue to show off and simply behaving as per values one upholds. Not only I wasn't intending on presenting myself in any particular way, I wouldn't even mention it if not for your personal attack.

I neither invoke nor try to emulate Fool archetype, so I see no problem with not exemplifying such attitude. In fact, I do not particularly care about emulating any archetype.

>I would argue vehemently that they do

It will have to stay just another thing we'll disagree on.

>It's become apparent to me by the end you're having a laugh.

It's because, I suspect, you would find that description as definition of an archetype.

There is a subtle difference though - an archetype is built around certain foundational, defining traits, a well-established theme, the entities in various traditions do not have to be limited in such a way. Moreover I underlined that it's "at most", quite few practitioners do not invoke or work with such beings or in paradigms of consensus and symbolism at all, not like oldschool occultists.

I really am not just shitposting for laughs, though between times I am checking on the thread I am watching a show I may find funny so that may change. If I'll laugh next time I'll check this thread (if I will, we kinda derail the thing so I may just move on), I'll let you know.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aha!.png, 586KiB, 590x775

The image is a portrait painting that depicts a man in a historical or classical style. The man is portrayed in profile, with his head turned slightly to the left, and he is wearing a hat with a wide brim and a black band. He has white hair and is wearing a dark-colored coat with a high collar and a white shirt with a ruffled collar. His right hand is raised, pointing towards the viewer with a finger extended. The background is a dark, muted color, which contrasts with the man's attire and highlights his features. The painting style is realistic with attention to detail, and the genre is portraiture.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:19:40 No.41788508 Report

>>41780400

>read average "magic" book

Disregard "magic" books; acquire teacher

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:40:53 No.41788854 Report

>>41780400

Magic never existed. Unless you are talking about the card game then yes i would like to play.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:52:44 No.41789343 Report

>>41780400

Those books are porn reading for women

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 2]The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration that appears to be a part of a larger artwork, possibly a painting or a tapestry. It features a central figure that resembles a skeleton, with a greenish-blue robe and a red and white headdress. This figure is surrounded by a multitude of smaller skeletons, some of which are holding objects like a sword and a staff. The skeletons are depicted in various poses, with some appearing to be in motion.

The background of the image is a dark, swirling pattern that contrasts with the lighter colors of the skeletons and the central figure. This pattern is filled with intricate designs and patterns, including swirls, flowers, and other motifs that add to the overall complexity of the artwork.

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, particularly from the East, where such depictions of skeletons and other fantastical creatures are common. The use of color and the detailed depiction of the skeletons suggest a rich cultural and artistic heritage. The image does not contain any discernible text.

249KiB, 768x960, the lord and lady of the cemetery.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:25:21 No.41787779 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41787797

How can we learn to predict profitable events with numerology?

Pythagoras believed that numbers are the core of reality. Maybe we can find something.

Is anyone else thinking about this?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:29:27 No.41787797 Report

Quoted By: >>41787818

>>41787779

Yes you can

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:36:20 No.41787818 Report

Quoted By: >>41787841

>>41787797

How though?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mil.jpg, 102KiB, 736x736

The image is a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and a tie. The man appears to be middle-aged, with a serious expression. The photograph is framed by a decorative oval border. Overlaid on the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Millionaires don't use astrology, billionaires do." Below the quote, the name "J. P. MORGAN" is written in smaller white text. The background of the image is plain and does not contain any additional elements. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, possibly from the early 20th century, given the style of the photograph and the text.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:42:57 No.41787841 Report

Quoted By: >>41787962 >>41789358

>>41787818

Through numerology and divination?

You was on the right lines already

Here

https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om_2lEm1GL0qPlpSrQgrvA

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:c2f71c7e4c49791b7c1854007ffe3380b6408852&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part19%29+Modern+Grimoires+Other+Divination+Rosicrucian+Sacred+Geometry+&xl=37500816465

Stay safe brother and always chose good

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:09:00 No.41787962 Report

>>41787841

I will checkout 78 degrees of wisdom. The great journey is very interesting.

Have you been able to predict something with tarot?

>always chose good

I try. I believe that evil clouds the mind and puts me in restless state. Divination is impossible that way

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:56:56 No.41789358 Report

>>41787841

billionaires only become rich by literally stealing from millions of people, there is nothing good about that

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[28 / 10]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a male character with spiky hair. He is holding a large, ornate sword with a curved blade and a decorative hilt. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking down at the sword. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. There are no visible texts or other characters in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of manga or comic book art, with a focus on the character and the sword.

358KiB, 745x794, 1767836710184036.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anyone else in hell right now? Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:59:50 No.41785163

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785171 >>41785233 >>41785276 >>41786375 >>41787349

>>41787488 >>41787495 >>41787537 >>41787680 >>41788114 >>41788208

>>41788389 >>41788674

I'm literally in hell, I'm not gonna greentext my shit because it's doesn't fucking matter. Why do most people live horrible lives and die with horrible lives? Why can't I kill myself when anyone else on earth would in my position? Does god hate me more than anyone else in the universe?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:01:50 No.41785171 Report

Quoted By: >>41785188

>>41785163

Please refer to this song for all your answers:

<https://youtu.be/VBbfpoU-f0c>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:09:01 No.41785188 Report

Quoted By: >>41785198 >>41789320

>>41785171

I used to tell people all the time like job said to accept the bad times just like we gladly accept the good times I God gives us but I don't have good times anymore and my current suffering seems to not have any purpose no matter what I do what decision I make it's ongoing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:13:24 No.41785198 Report

>>41785188

No good deed goes unpunished. You must steal them from the Devil's grasp and run away like a thief at midnight. Remember this. You help people the most, by making them realise they can help themselves. Good luck.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pvi10g8ko2r81.png, 2MiB, 2512x1768

The image is a digital illustration featuring two panels side by side. On the left panel, there is a character with long, wavy white hair and a stern expression. The character is wearing a black suit with a white collar and a black bow tie. The character's eyes are red, and there are horns protruding from the top of their head. The character's mouth is open, and there is a red mark on their cheek.

On the right panel, the character is depicted in a similar pose but with a different expression. The character's hair is now blonde, and the character's eyes are red as well. The character's mouth is open, and there is a red mark on their cheek. The

character's expression is more relaxed, and the horns are smaller.

Both panels have the text "I'm the goddess of Hell!" written in a bold, black font. The text is located in the upper left corner of each panel. The background of both panels is a solid red color, and there is a white border around the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:27:46 No.41785233 Report

Quoted By: >>41785276 >>41785315 >>41787484

>>41785163

"Satan, who is the god of this world, has blinded the minds of those who don't believe."
—2 Corinthians 4:4

The Bible itself clear as day with no room for interpretation says Satan is literally the god of this planet earth...

Let's take a wild stab in the dark anon, what's another name for the place Satan is the ruler of? I'll give you a hint It's a 4 letter word...

Why would the christian promise of salvation even make sense or be enticing to people if this wasn't a horrific place to be saved from?

So to answer your question "anyone else in hell right now?" Yes anon, you me and every single human plant animal and living organism that's ever existed on earth or ever will.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767662633174516.jpg, 546KiB, 4400x3000

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a close embrace. The character on the left appears to be a male with short, spiky hair and is wearing a collared shirt. He is kissing the female character on the cheek. The female character has long, straight hair and is wearing a crown with a heart symbol on it. She is looking up at the male character with a smile.

The background is a gradient of dark purple, and there is a red border framing the image. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "Serving the Queen of Hell is no easy task, but it's all worth it in the end." The text is in a serif font and is in a lighter shade of purple compared to the rest of the image.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red button with the text "Click here" on it, suggesting a call-to-action or a link to a specific page or information. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with its clean lines and simple color palette.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:43:25 No.41785276 Report

Quoted By: >>41785284

>>41785163

>>41785233

Here's the full Bible quote too since we're talking about God and hell might as well go to the source material. I have no clue why Google added the conspiracy theory thing at the end tho

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260109-214042_Chrome.png, 242KiB, 720x1604

The image is a screenshot of a Google search page.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:45:18 No.41785284 Report

>>41785276

My bad wrong pic here's the verse. Either way enjoy an adorable Lucifer, at least the queen of earth is a total QT 3.14 waifu

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:56:17 No.41785315 Report

Quoted By: >>41785359

>>41785233

Satan is not ruler of hell, thats god

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace __lucifer_helltaker_drawn_by_bxb (...).jpg, 181KiB, 2048x1177

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a devilish appearance. The character has long, wavy white hair and is wearing a red shirt with a white collar. The character's face is characterized by large, red eyes and a wide smile. The character's body is adorned with a pair of black fishnet stockings and high heels, and the character's left hand is holding a glass of red wine. The character's right hand is holding a deck of playing cards. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, and the character's shadow is visible on the right side of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the play of light and shadow.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:09:33 No.41785359 Report

>>41785315

So you're saying Satan rules earth and God rules hell?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:21:35 No.41786375 Report

Quoted By: >>41787526

>>41785163

It can always get worse, so go in prepared. Do as many rounds with gasoline boots on as you need, you know when you're fully cooked if the sound of a goddamn bird becomes sweet mercy to a burning man, a simple glass of ice water is relief so visceral others notice and can't help but react.

You know some hell okay, time to think about how to escape. Bonus point of you horror hell on the way out and bring back a few homies.

S.I.M Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:35:14 No.41786406 Report

thrown in hell for larping as your boss.

>doesn't know you can't die in hell, because your respawn.

serves you right.

identity theft is still theft.

and it still breaks the commandments.

i see your not sorry for the sin.

yeah your goign to be there for a long time bud.

non confessers andc repenters usually do.

yes we are in samsara aka hell.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:29:07 No.41787335 Report

yeah seems that way, feel like the mail man in the mail room of the place.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:31:29 No.41787349 Report

>>41785163

stop cringing at the bible and read ecclesiastes already you midwits

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:06:52 No.41787484 Report

>>41785233

> satan is king of hell

nope nope nope

imagine being God and putting your

worst criminal in charge of criminal justice

the devil and his demons are here on earth and deffo dont want to be in hell

'christian' mythology and scripture are NOT the same

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:07:45 No.41787488 Report

>>41785163

Yes I'm going through a bad period too mate, it feels like God is mocking me.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:08:53 No.41787495 Report

>>41785163

sending some prayerful Godly intentions your way my bru

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:16:45 No.41787526 Report

>>41786375

>It can always get worse

I've definitely learnt this, never think you've hit rock bottom because things can and often do get worse.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:20:18 No.41787537 Report

>>41785163

relax anon, study what emotions/feelings (negative ones) to do the nervous system/body. youre in a loop of negativity, some sort of past trauma and now youre addicted to stress hormones.. it'll take time and courage, but with patience and practice/discipline you will remove yourself from your self-induced hell with positivity and honesty. listen to dr. joe on youtube for further inquiries.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace v_g_si_spike.jpg, 36KiB, 400x197

The image is a photograph of a man with dark hair and a beard, smiling and looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a tie. In his mouth, he has a cigarette that is lit, with a visible flame. The background shows a building with multiple balconies and windows. The lighting in the photo is bright, and the man appears to be outdoors. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public setting.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:59:10 No.41787680 Report

>>41785163

Just leave bro... turn your "face" away from it all, you don't need to stay in any hell. Say sorry to who's beyond even the biggest boss or slavedriver or debtee in the whole world. You can just walk away and make your repayments to whoever is above all of this.

If your body basically works and is comfortable enough to work with there's no need for suicide, it'd be pointless blood on your hands.

Take care.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:47:11 No.41788114 Report

>>41785163

>I'm literally in hell

No you're not. The wildlife here all value Love.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace prayer_against_lust__.png, 1MiB, 1152x1275

The image is a collage of various images and text, arranged in a circular pattern with arrows pointing to different elements. At the center of the collage is a book titled "Lilrate Me Lord" by Russell D. Do. The book cover features a man in a suit and tie, with a red background and a black and white illustration of a man in a suit and tie. The book's title is written in white text.

To the left of the book, there is an image of a person lying on the ground with their head in their hands, wearing a yellow shirt and a black hat. The person appears to be in distress.

On the right side of the book, there is an image of a person holding a phone, with their hand visible on the screen. The person is wearing a yellow shirt and a black hat.

Below the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a green spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

To the right of the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a red spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

Below the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a black spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

To the right of the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a red spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

At the bottom of the collage, there is an image of a person holding a book with a black spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

The collage is set against a white background.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:09:04 No.41788192 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:11:30 No.41788208 Report

>>41785163

Demiurge is defeated, hold still for a new hope.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:59:21 No.41788389 Report

>>41785163

I know it may be hard but everything that happens, happens so that you can draw closer to God. Take the christpill my friend. Become Orthodox!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eternal Doom.jpg, 168KiB, 1024x930

The image is a stylized, monochromatic illustration featuring a humanoid figure with a bald head and a smiling expression. The figure's face is drawn with a simple,

cartoon-like style, and it has a wide, open mouth. The eyes are drawn with a simple, straight line, and the eyebrows are drawn in a curved, upward direction. The figure's skin tone is a uniform gray, and the background is a dark, textured surface that appears to be a blackboard or a similar dark surface. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital art piece.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:53:31 No.41788674 Report

>>41785163

There is nothing more beautiful in this world than eternal doom. Once your health is gone then the real hell begins, so enjoy the "bad" times while they last.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace struggle.jpg, 68KiB, 634x863

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:39:23 No.41789299 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:44:48 No.41789320 Report

>>41785188

How many years have you been in hell on earth?

I think if you have one for more than 8 years at a time then you either have a psychic vampire in your life or something karma related that will never go away until you change yourself in a certain aspect

Either way I suggest lawyering up because somebody needs to get sued

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:58:18 No.41789361 Report

If I had a loaded pistol I would be so dead right now

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:56:51 No.41789579 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf>

1 Cor. 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures."

www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"
Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sins. He was buried, then resurrected and ascended to heaven and will return soon to judge the world. You can't be justified to God your own way, so will you choose His righteousness instead? (Rom. 5:9)

Salvation is by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in your place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). His blood atonement made for you is finished, so if you have received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in your heart, you're forgiven of all your sins and are saved, once for all; finally and forever. The gift of salvation can't be earned, it is a gift. Rom. 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him, not your own deeds, He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

After you're saved, you are a child of God and nothing will separate you from His love. (Romans 8:38-39)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character standing in front of a window. The character is a young girl with brown hair, wearing a red sweater and blue

jeans. She is looking out of the window, which is partially covered by a red curtain. The window has a blue background with a pattern of white snowflakes. The character's posture suggests she is looking intently at the window, possibly observing something outside. The style of the image is reminiscent of animated cartoons, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no texts present in the image.

1MiB, 1452x892, Screenshot (274).png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:23:38 No.41788250 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41789540

have any of you actually seen a ufo before?

>me

>in town of 25,000

>late at night maybe 1-2 years back late spring early summer if i recall (there was no snow or rain and it wasnt too hot so it mustve been May-ish)

>dog is running round/ going to the bathroom

>look up GIANT moving disc like thing with lights slowly moving across the sky

>low to the ground

> douglas-fir near by it was a little bit over head thats how low to the ground it was

>ufo slowly starts to movew behind apartment

>i try running to the other side

>gone

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:25:28 No.41788257 [Report](#)

very quiet too did not make a noise

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:23:39 No.41789438 [Report](#)

nobody here has ever seen a ufo?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:49:03 No.41789540 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41789581

>>41788250

I did see an unidentified flying object but was obviously mechanical/man-made. I was chilling on my deck one night, when I saw something flying overhead. It had the green and red FAA compliant lights so I just assumed it was a small plane or something uninteresting. Things got weird when it started shooting out red flares; the flares looked like "Roman candle" style fireworks. It shot maybe 3 or 4 flares before it flew beyond where I could see it. I live by an air force base so I assume that's where it came from.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:57:22 No.41789581 [Report](#)

>>41789540

that would make sense..i dont live near a military based i do live 8 miles from an air port but judging how quite (it barely made a noise maybe a slight humming) and it was a few hundred feet off the ground i cant imagine it being a plan or helicopter and noway was it a drone this thing was huge

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi](#) [Fetcher](#)[Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

[Credits](#) & [Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [Legal](#)[Archives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[10 / 3]The image displays a mural with a traditional Asian artistic style. The mural features a large circular design with a central motif that includes a stylized depiction of a mountain, a tree, and a bird. Surrounding this central motif are various smaller images and symbols, including depictions of animals, buildings, and other elements that suggest a narrative or symbolic representation.

At the top of the mural, there is a large, ornate, and detailed design that resembles a mask or a mask-like figure with a large, round eye and a mouth that appears to be smiling. This design is surrounded by smaller, more intricate designs.

The background of the mural is a deep blue, and there are golden and red accents that add to the richness of the color scheme. The overall style of the mural is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on symbolism and intricate details. The image is a photograph, and the photograph is taken from a perspective that allows the viewer to see the entire mural in its entirety. There are no visible texts within the image.

49KiB, 435x327, 0cb4c413237df8db82f4c74d50f05a73ba603609.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[Buddhist Thread](#) Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:43:50 No.41783345

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41783387 >>41783554 >>41786516

For both Theravada and Mahayana!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:50:40 No.41783376 Report

Brama Yana.

"Buddhism" is a misnomer, to a high degree.

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) artworks-vvDc013iT4uDbtsJ-Oi4ScQ (...).jpg, 145KiB, 500x500

The image is a vibrant and detailed painting that depicts a figure in a traditional Indian style. The figure is adorned in a red and gold costume, with intricate patterns and designs. The figure's attire includes a headdress with multiple feathers and a necklace with multiple beads. The figure's face is painted with a red hue, and the eyes are accentuated with gold and white makeup. The figure is holding a staff in one hand and a bowl in the other, suggesting a deity or a powerful being.

The background of the painting is a rich, warm color palette with a gradient from green to gold, and there are ornate patterns and designs that add to the overall richness of the artwork. The painting is framed by a golden border, which complements the colors and adds to the overall aesthetic. The style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with its use of vibrant colors and detailed craftsmanship.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:52:37 No.41783387 Report

Quoted By: >>41784662

>>41783345

>For both Theravada and Mahayana!

>posts Vajrayana art
What did OP mean by this?

om om om sarva buddha dakiniyé benza varnaniye benza vairotsaniyé hum hunm hum
phat phat phat svaha

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:30:47 No.41783554 Report

>>41783345

Not much to be said

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7e4b611ae8cff80c76d6385284d7d279307715d1&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part17%29+Buddhism&xl=394660819472

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:41:12 No.41784662 Report

Quoted By: >>41786459

>>41783387

Vajrayana is Mahayana

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:42:55 No.41784668 Report

Nomaku sanmanda bazaradan senda makaroshada sowataya un tarata kan man.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:01:11 No.41786459 Report

>>41784662

I was going to say that, TY

OM Mahakala hum phat

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:24:25 No.41786516 Report

Quoted By: >>41786576 >>41789611

>>41783345

The Buddha was white, Buddhism is the original Aryan religion. There used to be a statue in Afghanistan, the largest in the world in fact. That showed the Buddha as a

white man with red hair. Surrounded by murals of whites with red and blonde hair with blue and green eyes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:50:40 No.41786576 Report

>>41786516

Add to that, anon:

Buddha was of the Solar Dynasty, Suryavansha.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:04:54 No.41789611 Report

>>41786516

Hitler was a reincarnation of the buddha.

He was pissed he had to build the Muladahara again from scratch.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

Searching for posts with the image hash 'LD1QL+siCFpd+kvGeq7PQw=='. 22 results found.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:55:13 No.41792012 ViewReport

>>41724621

Here

Enochian and Esoteric Christianity

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:aebb4ca190d77545591c52247a8014c50178e8fa&tr=udp%3A%2F

%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part15%29+Enoc
hian+and+Esoteric+Christianity&xl=146378875486

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Everyone should have this Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:03 No.41783604 Replies:
7 ViewReport

[1/3]

Parapsychology

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7dce191eb4890d31e4561ba42770b15d7f9274e8&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part1%29+Paraps
ychology&xl=61958021795

Lucid Dreams and Astral Projection

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6356b2f998f781853730d489686ec133af60bf34&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part2%29+Lucid+Dr
eams+and+Astral+Projection&xl=59179582093

Shamanism and Miscellaneous

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:8040c75e7a8aec814e69c47e188d0ec17531835b&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part3%29+Shama
nism+and+Miscellaneous&xl=173450764322

Academic Reference

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:9544e03140879358b28bac9e0eb4571bdb030ca7&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part4%29+Acade
mic+Reference&xl=143359205518

African Diaspora Religion

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6b5b624b33b043579d96c1aaef67857b19d2a25b&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part5%29+African
+Diaspora+Religion&xl=21538395476

Alchemy

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7adcf5c1c691588d23578e85e8ff25d0340c250&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part6%29+Alchemy&xl=11611705500

Ancient Languages and Astrology

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:f2c0c99d77368504a606985b59f0b0a6415c6b19&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part7%29+Ancient+Languages+and+Astrology&xl=10443804916

Chaos Magick

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:225acb2639afb6af2f01b5cab070598296fa59c4&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part8%29+Chaos+Magic&xl=14949706594

Fourth Way

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:1d1bf6d55b709c48fc4be08b68069ffc9f39a597&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part9%29+Fourth+Way&xl=29109388453

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:30:47 No.41783554 ViewReport

>>41783345

Not much to be said

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7e4b611ae8cff80c76d6385284d7d279307715d1&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part17%29+Buddhism&xl=394660819472

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5123.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the

mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:41:54 No.41779206 ViewReport

>>41778793

Sex is the transmutation of energy's, your dick acts like a +charge (yang) wire pulling into the -charge (yin) socket. Through sex these energy is shared and transmitted between each other, making this connection.

If the women you had sex with was depressed and sad all the time and you had a good relationship with here and had sex after the sex you would instinctually feel bad and sad, likewise if she was positive and happy.

My guess is that you have really bad yang energy and you are resulting in these women having you energy and them not being used to it (becoming pigs and whores)

You need to sort that out.

Here

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:a2fe286233c1e3877cea4f9631f959f8e466c8a0&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part13%29+Hinduism&xl=130893951557

(Select the files talking about tantra)

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:ddef332eb2e7b45b7d50f6924f2ff73fe6141557&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part14%29+EnergyHealing&xl=68476885815

,rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5120.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a

decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:49 No.41778903 ViewReport

>>41778782

This is >>>/his/

Also I'm willing to bet my life that by the way you type you sound like you were or are a Muslim.

Your aura gives off that vibe and I'm always right when it comes to things like this
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:12:41 No.41778208 ViewReport

>>41778190

>So the philosopher's stone is really an object?

No

>Some say the philosopher's stone is the alchemist himself.

yes

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/book%20list/The%20Book%20of%20Aquarius.pdf>

,rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:52:00 No.41763936 ViewReport

>>41763923

Lol most college groups about any subject remotely esoteric is just going to be larp, what did you expect.

Also, 300Gb of EVERYTHING about Buddhism

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7e4b611ae8cff80c76d6385284d7d279307715d1&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part17%29+Buddhism&xl=394660819472

,rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with

the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:46:08 No.41763913 ViewReport

All you need to know about Fouth way

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:1d1bf6d55b709c48fc4be08b68069ffc9f39a597&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part9%29+Fourth+W
ay&xl=29109388453

,rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:42:40 No.41743086 ViewReport

>>41742788

Here anon,

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:c2f71c7e4c49791b7c1854007ffe3380b6408852&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part19%29+Modern+Grimoires+Other+Divination+Rosicrucian+Sacred+Geometry+&xl=37500816465

don't summon a succubus

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a

manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Why is this Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:45:49 No.41741648 Replies: 72
ViewReport

>Post thread about satanism
all positive but a few anons calling out the larp

>Post thread about paganism
All positive

>Post a thread about gnosticism and other soul trap religions
All positive

>Post a thread about hermeticism
All positive

>Post a thread about dharmic faith
mostly positive

>Post a thread about esoteric religions
All positive

>Post a thread about Christianity (and not the extreme esoteric heresy of Christianity)
CHRISTKEK

Hehe he worships a jue

Look at some retarded evangelicals that represents all of you

FAAAAKKKKEEE

(Doesn't understand scripture) LOOOOK how can you believe in this XDDEEDD
spams anti-Christian pictures

DEATHHHH CULTTTTT

Janitors delete thread or archive it

I'm not even Christian (i believe in hermeticism and have a more dharmic belief system), but this level of hate is just cringe and coming from a purely contrarian perspective, raises some alarms.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:24:15 No.41741364 ViewReport

>>41737474

Bon Shamanism originated from Tibet; and in the most simplistic of terms is an amalgamation of eastern esotericism and African Shamanism (Not to be taken literally).

It is one of the most secretive of Shamanistic practices as most teaching were held deep into family bloodlines, they almost never show off towards any foreign group of people. Although I know people who do practice it I can never hope to fully understand the practices within this lifetime

>precursor to Buddhism

Not at all; Buddhism unlike many Abrahamic and more rigged religions is very versatile; We can see this with the the affective aim of Buddhism, which was to discriminate between different natures of human understanding, for which the touchstone was the doctrine of awaking itself (the lotus sutra): a discrimination which can not do other than stimulate the spiritual basis which originally had themselves the sole justification the Aryan hierarchy of which Buddhism rose from. In confirmation with this is the fact that the establishment and diffusion of Buddhism never in later century's cases disillusionment of other eastern and western religions. Within Japan Buddhism lives in harmony with hierarchal, traditional, national and warrior concepts. And even today in Ceylon the system continues undisturbed side-by-side with Buddhism. Additionally only in certain western misconception is Buddhism considered to have the same underlining characterisation of other religious concepts.

For this reason, when Buddhism found its way within the mountains region of Tibet, the original overarching spiritual practice of Bon merged together too form Tibetan Buddhism.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 13:45:34 No.41720379 ViewReport

>>41720284

Sometimes you naturally do remember.

<https://s3.us-west-1.wasabisys.com/luminist/EB/S/Stevenson%20-%202020%20Cases%20Suggestive%20of%20Reincarnation.pdf>

<https://www.dirzon.com/Doc/ReaderAsync?target=telegram%3Alan%20Stevenson-%20Where%20Reincarnation%20and%20Biology%20Intersect.pdf>

But if you really want to remember you need to go into deep meditative states (samadhi) to remember your past lives.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of

color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 11:58:55 No.41720002 ViewReport

>>41719167

All Journalist are pigs.

You included.

I remember a Journalist coming to my hometown preaching how he will show the fruits and delights of our town and to demonstrate our culture to more foreign and non native individuals.

Later, after he left, I checked the news channel which he worked for; after putting our towns name in, i was greeted by an article talking about the backwardness and brutality of our culture, calling us "spiritual murders".

Additionally, he lied about his name to us (my guess is so that we wouldn't find this article when we search up our name. (the only reason why I knew the channel he worked for was because I noticed it as one of his badges on his bag)).

I guess, honest work doesn't get clicks anymore.

A pig through and through.

A Journalists job is not to inform the masses, but rather to misguide them.

To feed them quick slop.

To give the most extreme examples .

The only Journalist I will ever respect are the one which die.

>>41719536

This

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious

purposes.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 15:26:47 No.41708140 ViewReport
>>41708113

I'm actually surprised someone would ask how to make a Tulpa.
After ai chatbots became a thing all the mlp commers went there.
good on you Anon, and for your manners
Here,

https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFzZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG_evqc1wiY/edit?tab=t.0#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex

<https://tulpanomicon.guide/>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbfmBpLa0eeb3_4ukQHB1qSAhe_HDk/edit?tab=t.0#heading=h.rkhnmb9uprc8

<https://pastebin.com/7XvXDfai>

,although you may not even have the dedication as most don't,
I warn you
Don't keep it forever
Get rid of it when its job is over
Its your friend not your Gf

,rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 15:17:05 No.41708105 ViewReport

>>41689737

Im going to give you an unironic answer
Don't do it

Most western "witch's" exclusively practice black magic (which is looking outward (i.e. demons and such) for power) instead of white magic (which is looking inwards for power)

And most likely the witch is probably somewhat cursed, and curses don't really go away just like that and require great deals of effort to get rid of them. And if you have children with a cursed individual your children will also inherit the curse with them.

And anyways from what i have experienced most western girls who are 'witch's' are just larping.

Or just do wicca, which is also just larp.

The only real witch's you will find in the west is not within some random cabin,
But in VIP party's and such events.

moral of this text;

before you bang a witch make sure Bael hasn't banged her first

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 14:41:27 No.41707994 ViewReport

>>41707103

No you don't have to be Chinese or part of any ethnic religion?

Even a bird can learn it if he is smart enough, as even the bird has the essence of life, and Taoism is the cultivation of that essence through the presence of nature itself.

Here anon,

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:d6cc2a6223094d53986ab5f4bdc826248922d262&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part21%29+Taoism+Daoism&xl=264396384130

also don't be such a fag
,rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 13:17:42 No.41707742 ViewReport

>>41703714

Hexes and curses are real
But a gun is even realer.

In most cases, using brut force is more effective then magick.

There is an old Tibetan saying,

"if you are few do hex's and curses;

if you are many bring an army"

Hence demonstrating that physical force is more effective than spiritual in many cases.

Although there still Morden are cases individuals being hexed, although as you up the culprit ladder most individuals start bring legit talismans and protection rituals.

>>41703366

The karmic implications of hexing someone semes to miss your head.

You should only Hex when you have absolutely nothing else you can do.

It is akin to a dog being backed into a corner and not being to do anything else but bite his own tongue.

Please, my brother, tell me, in what way has they done you wrong.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 13:26:38 No.41703670 ViewReport

>>41703450

>years learning occultism and never achieved anything

Its kina like the going pro in any sport, you either have it or you don't
or a 3rd option
you don't know where to look

Here

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6356b2f998f781853730d489686ec133af60bf34&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part2%29+Lucid+Dreams+and+Astral+Projection&xl=59179582093

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7dce191eb4890d31e4561ba42770b15d7f9274e8&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part1%29+Parapsychology&xl=61958021795

>>41703542

I promise you that you have not consecutively done one legit occult practice for a month straight

,Rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological

character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 10:14:47 No.41703001 ViewReport

>>41700664

Agreed anon, but they would probably delete it Xd

here if someone does make, you can use this to lean more.

De select the other files, sorry that i have lumped it together

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:c2f71c7e4c49791b7c1854007ffe3380b6408852&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part19%29+Modern+Grimoires+Other+Divination+Rosicrucian+Sacred+Geometry+&xl=37500816465
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious

purposes.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 10:03:46 No.41702960 ViewReport

>>41702897

A lot of the sages probably exited this realm of existence, therefore resulting in the rest being left to their own vices.

Here if your interested in learning the more pratical side of Hinduism, have this, this is all you will probably need

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:a2fe286233c1e3877cea4f9631f959f8e466c8a0&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part13%29+Hinduis
m&xl=130893951557

,Rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 09:58:11 No.41702943 ViewReport

>>41700721

Hahaha

very smart anon, your on the right tracks.

For your insightful reasoning,

here have this, you may learn now, you deserve it.

Chaos Magick

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:225acb2639afb6af2f01b5cab070598296fa59c4&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part8%29+Chaos+
Magic&xl=14949706594

And this,

Alchemy

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7adcf5c1c691588d23578e85e8ff25d0340c250&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part6%29+Alchemy&xl=11611705500

Set froth,
rise up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:10:33 No.41682401 ViewReport

>>41682280

Dumbass you are: they would Probably be overjoyed and would motivate you to Kill your self, the problem is that you would almost decently gather bad karma/sin/ negative fortune from this act, so much so that you would almost definitely be castrated to some hell realm or ghost realm.

Fallen angels are presumably similar to the karmic ranking of demigods which have been sent down from their realms due to some act they committed though they haven't died just yet due to their lifespan.

Op should just learn bon or something,
actually here op.

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:c2f71c7e4c49791b7c1854007ffe3380b6408852&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentric.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part19%29+Modern+Grimoires+Other+Divination+Rosicrucian+Sacred+Geometry+&xl=37500816465

Do you have the will op

is your desire for 'angelic' lust that strong
if so rise up

← Previous1Next →

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image features a stylized graphic with a cartoon-like character, Garfield, in the foreground. Garfield is depicted with a large, orange face and a large, black nose, giving him a friendly and approachable appearance. He is seated on a blue and yellow striped object, which appears to be a piece of furniture or a toy. The character is looking to the left with a neutral expression.

The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the colorful elements in the foreground. The text "NEON GENESIS EVANGELION" is prominently displayed in a bold, stylized font. The text is colored in shades of yellow and orange, with the word "NEON" in a larger, bold font and "GENESIS" in a smaller, bold font, and "EVANGELION" in a smaller, italicized font. The text is arranged in a staggered, overlapping manner, creating a sense of depth and movement.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or vintage design, with a focus on bold colors and simple, clean lines. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or text.

403KiB, 1024x844, 1767665358159070.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

childlike theories Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:24:07 No.41781712

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41786809

man, what if i was actually really smart as a child and everyone else was actually an alien or robot of some sorts? what if i was actually thinking straight whenever i asked myself why people acted so weird all the time?

also, do you think you were right on some assumptions about the world as a kid?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:02:39 No.41783667 Report

Quoted By: >>41783756 >>41783968 >>41786784

for me it was

>what if everyone's perception of the world is radically different with loose connective threads?

what i mean by that is like say i'm riding down the street in a bike, but someone else is perceiving it as something totally different, like their perception of the world is like a sci-fi film and i'm on a hoverbike or something. but if they try and tell me "hey, cool hoverbike,

does it have a quantum engine?", in my perception i only hear something like "hey, cool bike, does it have a water bottle holder?"

i still think about it from time to time

13.714285 Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:30:47 No.41783756 Report

>>41783667

Yeah probably dude

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:37:45 No.41783968 Report

Quoted By: >>41785110

>>41783667

Baby's first theory of mind?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:40:04 No.41785110 Report

>>41783968

pretty much lol, but a very fantastical version of such from a kid with a lot of imagination. sure i might just see someone walking their dog down the street but for all i knew my mom is perceiving everything as though it were medieval times and she sees someone herding livestock instead

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:03:18 No.41786784 Report

>>41783667

Hey cool fleeberborf, does it have a quecallgorn?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:13:01 No.41786809 Report

Quoted By: >>41789638

>>41781712

I had a theory involving flipping magnetic fields being used to create a counter-force to gravity when I was little.

I know what you mean to ask, but I don't have much to share rn.

My friend and neighbor came-up with the idea our other neighbor was spying on us through cameras embedded in televisions and radios and clocks, and that turned into "he can see us from every point of reality using special equipment that uses EM field negation", or something like that.

Fun times.

"Father Of Death" was another theory my neighbor/friend came-up with.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:14:48 No.41789638 Report

>>41786809

If you had four rotating on an axis against a separate set of four on it's own axis like gears, you could create perpetual energy if they were strong enough.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[14 / 6]The image is a circular emblem with a detailed illustration of a pyramid and an

eye at the top. The pyramid is depicted with a grid-like pattern, and the eye is surrounded by rays emanating from the top, giving the impression of a sun or a celestial body. The emblem is bordered by a banner with the Latin phrase "ANNO UNUM CERPUS" at the top and "NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM" at the bottom. The background of the emblem is a gradient of blue and green, with a lighter blue at the top and a darker blue at the bottom. The emblem is printed in a serif font, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or religious emblems.

248KiB, 684x720, ezgif-4981873908582b10.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:03:47 No.41785875 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785890 >>41785892 >>41786237 >>41786263 >>41786355

>>41789681 >>41789720 >>41789735

Why does the US dollar have a 3rd eye on it when if anything money closes your 3rd eye rather than open?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:10:19 No.41785890 Report

>>41785875

Masonic imagery on government anything is sus.

Bunch gaylords fucking everything.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G-ETe12WAAAYCqW.jpg, 31KiB, 680x680

The image depicts a planet with a large, reflective surface that appears to be a mix of blue and white, possibly due to the presence of water ice or a similar substance. The planet is surrounded by a ring of light, which suggests that it is illuminated from within. The background is dark, indicating that the planet is in outer space. There are no visible texts or discernible features that provide additional context or information about the planet. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the planet's surface and the surrounding light.

Realnigga Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:10:41 No.41785892 Report

>>41785875

nigga Third Eye is the Realization that you are being Slaughtered by Kali.. Nothing else...

The Providence eye is the Eye of Sauron.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:09:34 No.41786237 Report

>>41785875

Because it doesn't represent the third eye/6th chakra (nor the One True God, for that matter)

It represents how the Deep State's leadership sees itself.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:20:28 No.41786263 Report

Quoted By: >>41786403

>>41785875

FDR (a mason who sold out the country in WW2 to the bankster cabal) chose to have it placed on the currency and in other seals in the mid 30s in what was probably a statement in how the US had been conquered from within.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asmongold.jpg, 71KiB, 396x395

The image displays a circular emblem with a central triangle and a pyramid, which is commonly associated with the Freemasons' symbol. Surrounding the triangle are four

smaller triangles, each with a red outline and a red line connecting them, forming a pentagram. The pyramid is outlined in red, and the emblem includes the text "ANNO UNUM" at the top, "COPITUS" in the middle, and "MCMXXX" at the bottom. The emblem is bordered by a red band and has a decorative border with a pattern that includes a ship and a crescent moon. The overall style of the emblem is reminiscent of heraldry, with a focus on symbolism and symbolism.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:09:50 No.41786355 Report

Quoted By: >>41786357

>>41785875

its el door shit

go(el)d

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainbes.png, 99KiB, 980x980

The image is a black and white graphic with a triangle at the center, containing an eye and a number 1. Above the triangle, there are three symbols: a crescent moon, a circle, and a triangle with a number 3. Below the triangle, there are three more symbols: a triangle, a circle, and a triangle with a number 3. The text above the triangle reads "3c 2b 1a" and below the triangle, "ain bés." The style of the image is reminiscent of a symbolic or mystical representation, often used in various cultures to represent concepts such as the number 1, the eye, or the triangle.

The Monarch Ba'al Attis Akbar Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:10:51 No.41786357 Report

>>41786355

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686596881748984.jpg, 422KiB, 998x552

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:27:37 No.41786387 Report

america has always been a judeogolem economic zone/experiment

it already started with rothchild control of the british empire

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:33:21 No.41786403 Report

Quoted By: >>41789748

>>41786263

Harold Wallace Rosenthal said in his famous interview that the money jews owned every US president starting with FDR. Roosevelt was one of the top five destructive presidents, confiscating gold and leading the country into WW2 for Rothschild. His actions set the foundation for postwar globohomo.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:55:10 No.41786941 Report

Nobody said it was a 3rd eye except you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 66537-28yrs-biohazard.png, 15KiB, 128x128

The image displays a stylized graphic of a red biohazard symbol, commonly known as a "biohazard" sign, set against a black background. The symbol consists of three concentric circles, each with a jagged edge and a central hole. The outer circle is larger and has a jagged edge, while the inner circle is smaller and has a smooth edge. The central circle is the largest and has a smooth edge. The symbol is outlined in white, which contrasts sharply with the black background, making it stand out prominently. The style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the symbol itself rather than any additional context or background.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:32:31 No.41789681 Report

>>41785875

its the eye of providence

it represents the bravest human spirt

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:46:52 No.41789720 Report

>>41785875

Mocking when horus got his eye taken.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:51:13 No.41789735 Report

>>41785875

>when if anything money closes your 3rd eye rather than open?

Not really; money is just Currency; what we use for trade.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:54:18 No.41789748 Report

>>41786403

Had to have started earlier than that, the Federal Reserve Act in 1913 the country to bankers, lock stock and barrel. You can thank Woodrow Wilson for that.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression.

The character has blonde hair with bangs and is wearing a blue and white outfit with a pink bow. The character's eyes are large and have a blue tint, and they are wearing dark-rimmed glasses. The character's ears are large and have a pink hue. The character's mouth is closed, and there is a small, curved line above the character's nose. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing down the sides of their face. The background of the image is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. There is a watermark text overlay in the top left corner that reads "06/24/24". The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

301KiB, 1821x2048, IMG_7125.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:52:13 No.41789739 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41789756 >>41789780

If aliens both could access earth, and wanted us dead, we'd be dead already. This gives us 3 options

1) they cant reached us yet

2) they dont exist

3) they actively dont want us dead

What is it?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:56:10 No.41789756 Report
>>41789739

2

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:58:56 No.41789764 Report
they donted dont dead

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:00:19 No.41789770 Report
Quoted By: >>41789780

it could be 1, i dont think it's 2.

i go 3, but expand the options

1) they want us alive

2) they need us alive

3) they don't care / it doesn't matter if we alive / it's in our hands

is there more options?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alien memes.jpg, 43KiB, 540x792

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:01:58 No.41789780 Report

>>41789739

If aliens exist and are here or can come here, why do you assume they need or would want us dead?

>>41789770

this

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image shows a dark wooden door with a glass panel, which appears to be a part of a wooden structure, possibly a shed or a small building. The door is slightly ajar, with the handle on the right side of the door visible. The handle is metallic and appears to be in good condition. The door is illuminated by a light source, which casts a bright glow on the door and the surrounding area, creating a contrast between the light and the dark wood. The background is dark and out of focus, suggesting that the photo was taken in a dimly lit environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph with a focus on the door and its immediate surroundings.

169KiB, 1290x1776, IMG_3203.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:03:12 No.41789785 ViewReplyOriginalReport

The reason why malevolent ghosts don't kill people, is that they know the torments of

life are worse than the luxury of death.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[3 / 1]The image is a still from a video, showing a ginger cat with striking blue eyes. The cat is lying on a surface, possibly a porch or deck, with its body oriented towards the camera. It has a relaxed posture, with its head resting on the ground and its eyes wide open, looking directly at the camera. The cat's fur is a warm orange color, and it has a short coat.

In the foreground, there is a pile of what appears to be Christmas lights. The lights are green and are tangled together, suggesting they have been used or are in disarray. The cat is partially obscured by the lights, with its body partially hidden behind the tangled lights.

The background of the image is a white wall with a textured pattern, and there is a black strap or handle attached to the wall. The handle is partially visible, extending from the top of the image to the bottom. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, capturing a candid moment of the cat in a domestic setting.

296KiB, 501x447, Screenshot 2025-12-10 215139.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

How do you make your Christian ancestors like you? Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:50:50 No.41789956 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Basically they hate me and won't protect me because I wanted to do normal people things (sinful) like have a bf and good job, and couldn't work for long because I was forced to go to uni/had temp work only/got bullied out of jobs. I tried praying everyday but somehow ended up getting regular headaches when I did. One told me through a family member that I have to get married and have children and work. Thanks, are you going to help me with that? No. Ok. Guess I'll hide at home to stop spiritualists in town from hurting me more for sport, and have online job and bf. I should have been born male and none of this bullshit would have happened. My brothers always get good advice and can do what they like. Even since day 1 weird things have constantly been trying to convince me through my family to do things that are detrimental to me, and trying to get me in debt to my family. If you hate and don't protect your bloodline good fucking luck getting it to spread. How do I make them like me?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:53:38 No.41789964 [Report](#)

Tell them it's bigoted to be homophobic.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:58:17 No.41789982 [Report](#)

If I was a dead person, the last thing would want is some paranoid NEET bothering me

for favors.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[64 / 13]

61KiB, 720x717, 1659181664074440.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Satanism Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:39:00 No.41785829

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785848 >>41785906 >>41785916 >>41785951 >>41786243

>>41787702 >>41787975 >>41788052 >>41789971 >>41790017

I can't think of anything more cucked than satanism. Literally serving a master that hates you and wants you to suffer for eternity.

>Inb4 but Satan is ackshually the GOOD guy! It's god who's BAD!

as if an evil god would create a good being in the first place for some reason.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:49:08 No.41785848 Report

Quoted By: >>41785926 >>41787702

>>41785829

This is the thought process I had when I was like 7 years old and uneducated about religion. Deities aren't abstract concepts in the corner of your brain but actual entities in higher physical dimensions. The term Shaitan, as an entity, comes from Egypt to describe Apophis who was Tiamat the creator of the gods and our world. YHWH of the Old Testament and Jesus of the New never claimed to be the creator. In fact YHWH is an adoption of the canaanite Ba'al who was a minor war deity and Jesus describes himself as 'the son of God' with the name of 'Lucifer'. 'Lucifer' can be in reference to a multitude of fallen angels which were punished for teaching humanity.

Adam and Eve were punished for the snake teaching them of good and evil. The Watchers were punished for teaching man the workings of heaven. What makes you think any deity which as a fucking guidebook is in any way or form authorized and not a lesser deity or fallen angel? In Mesopotamia and Shintoism humanity were literally created to be slaves and everyone went to hell according to every religion except Christianity/Islam.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:16:08 No.41785906 Report

Quoted By: >>41785926

>>41785829

So who created Satan?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (11).jpg, 44KiB, 516x595

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a large explosion occurring in the sky above a

city skyline. The explosion is centered around a tall, gray building with a pointed top, which is engulfed in flames and smoke. The building's facade is visibly damaged, with the top section being completely consumed by the fire. The sky above is a clear blue, providing a stark contrast to the dark, smoky sky that surrounds the explosion. The image is taken from a distance, capturing the full extent of the explosion and the surrounding destruction. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph, capturing the intensity and scale of the event.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:20:10 No.41785916 Report

>>41785829

People are being psyopped by actual Satanists. All over Europe and in America too. Five Eyes agents actually watching people in huge groups. It's not unthinkable. People are just naive and retarded. Which is a weakness that will eventually be culled with the changing tide because of what these people are wagering. Normies are going to be really fucking butt blasted when they find out.

I have recordings of them and I just don't give a fuck anymore! These witches and gay niggers have been grinding on my sack since I was wearing diapers and they won't stop!

Mystery Babylon BULLSHIT!!!

911 WAS A HUMILIATION RITUAL.

THAT WAS BASICALLY THEIR WAY OF STRETCHING THEIR PECKERS OUT ON THE WORLD STAGE AND PLOPPING A FAT WET DUMP ON EVERYONE'S FACE. ESPECIALLY WHITE PEOPLE.

I HATE THEM AND I HATE NORMALFAGGOT RETARDS FOR GOING ALONG WITH THE SCHEME.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:24:23 No.41785926 Report

Quoted By: >>41785933 >>41785938 >>41785945 >>41785949 >>41785961

>>41785848

Not sure what to make of this schizobable. Does anybody else know what this guy is saying?

>>>41785906

God. But satan fell through his own pride.

God also created us and we have the free will to do evil. That doesn't mean god is evil, even if it does raise many complicated and unanswerable questions.

However god being evil makes entirely no sense.

Christ is lord and that is final. Any other pursuit is an endless carrot on the stick spirituality/religion that will only end in destruction.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 43KiB, 412x485

The image is a close-up photograph of a microscopic view of a virus particle. The virus particle is composed of numerous small, spherical structures that are densely packed together. These structures are colored in shades of white and purple, with some areas of darker purple and white, indicating variations in the virus's surface. The virus particle is set against a purple background that has a textured appearance, suggesting a rough surface. The image is in color and has a grainy texture, which is typical of microscopic images. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image. The style of

the image is scientific and educational, designed to illustrate the structure and composition of a virus particle.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:25:55 No.41785929 Report

There is a pandemic happening but dont believe the trolls on youtube comments saying there's a apndemic happening cause thata not the pandemic thats happening its the pandemic that they dont talk about thats the pandemic thats happening

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:27:27 No.41785933 Report

Quoted By: >>41787965

>>41785926

>Christ is lord

Look up what 'baal' means. Also refresh yourself on the 10 commandments.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pixelelegion.jpg, 291KiB, 1024x844

The image is a cartoon illustration with a surrealistic and fantastical theme. At the center, there is a large, ominous figure with a face resembling a skull, surrounded by a cloud-like structure. This figure has a muscular body and is holding a string with a figure that appears to be a demon or devil, who is also holding a string. The demon is depicted with sharp teeth, a large, curved tail, and a fiery aura.

In the foreground, there are several smaller figures, including a figure with a halo and a figure with a crown, both appearing to be running away from the central figure. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from blue at the top to red at the bottom.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "Enlace" and a name "Pablo" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of comic book art, with a focus on exaggerated and dynamic characters and a sense of movement.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:28:19 No.41785938 Report

Quoted By: >>41785960

bluepill OP. they're all just archons trying to keep you trapped in the loosh farm simulation

>>41785926

>god is omnipotent and all knowing

>he created his greatest enemy and sinful humanity though

>but it's all your fault actually

the jewish mental gymnastics to keep you ignorant of the demiurge is unbelievable

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:31:03 No.41785945 Report

>>41785926

You're brainwashed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763669338727489.jpg, 244KiB, 1080x1472

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:32:50 No.41785949 Report

>>41785926

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:33:16 No.41785951 Report

Quoted By: >>41785990

>>41785829

>as if an evil god would create a good being in the first place for some reason.
Why can't the creation of an evil being be or become good? That seems like a naked non sequitor; I mean, you obviously believe that God is a good being and he created Satan, who you presumably think is evil, right?

> Literally serving a master that hates you and wants you to suffer for eternity.
How do you know Satan feels this way? Did he do a tell-all interview on Oprah?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:36:29 No.41785960 Report

Quoted By: >>41785970 >>41785984

>>41785938

You strawman against a religion you do not really understand. Satan serves god and is in no way shape or form any threat to him. He literally has to ask for permission to harrass Job. It's not entirely our fault but the punishment for sin is death (seperation from god) and you can easily choose to have faith that god sent his son to die on the cross to forgive you for all of it because of his love for you. You don't need to go to some church and pay tithe like a good goy or any other works bullshit.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:37:06 No.41785961 Report

Quoted By: >>41785968

>>41785926

>God also created us and we have the free will to do evil.

There's no evidence whatsoever of the existence of "free will" so that seems unlikely.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:40:32 No.41785968 Report

>>41785961

Yes there is. Reality is infinite with an infinite amount of possible choices one can make. Just because this reality seems limited so therefore our will seems "limited by our environment" ignores the fact that there are infinite realms of possibility out there that are clouded by our individual and collective ignorance and choices we make on a daily basis.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:42:34 No.41785970 Report

Quoted By: >>41785990

>>41785960

>you can easily choose to have faith that god sent his son to die on the cross to forgive you for all of it because of his love for you

This implies the pharisees sacrificing animals to the angels were correct. In the bible Jesus says to not sacrifice anything to God as that is heresy. Jesus Christ promises heaven in the afterlife in the end times when he raises the dead. Coincidentally that is when Lucifer wages his war on heaven. Jesus Christ is literally named 'Lucifer' in 2 Peter 1:19 vulgate. You unknowingly worship a fallen angel who plans an invasion on heaven.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765275604199674.jpg, 90KiB, 640x818

The image is a meme featuring a religious figure, likely a biblical character, with a beard and long white hair. The figure is depicted in a traditional biblical pose, holding a staff in one hand and a sword in the other, suggesting a warrior or prophet figure. The figure is wearing a robe and a pink turban, which is a common symbol of religious authority in many religious traditions.

The meme is overlaid with a text that reads, "Bible Patriarch Abraham Founder of

Judaism, Christianity & Islam." This suggests that the figure is a figure of importance in the Abrahamic faiths, which include Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.

Below the religious figure, there is a statement in a bold, capitalized font that reads, "After he started hearing voices, Abe cut up his genitals and tried to murder his child."

This text is a humorous take on the biblical story of Abraham, where he is said to have cut up his own body to prevent the birth of his son Isaac.

The background of the image is a cloudy sky with a hint of a landscape, which is often used in religious imagery to symbolize the heavens or the divine. The overall style of the image is a blend of religious iconography with a humorous twist, intended to evoke a sense of humor and irony.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:51:58 No.41785984 Report

Quoted By: >>41786004

>>41785960

I understand perfectly lmao

>Job

Normalizing abuse and reveals the jewish god is a deceiving spirit

God broke his covenant with Job showing his promises are worth shit

Tell me how is satan able to go to gods throne room when he is supposed to be cursed to be on earth

>This world was created so you can grovel to a jewish sky man so the jewish sky man won't torture you

Lmao fuck off already

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:53:42 No.41785990 Report

Quoted By: >>41785995 >>41785998 >>41786010

>>41785951

Why would an evil being give us free will to be good for some reason? Why would he create a good being that is a threat to him that wants to enlighten us and turn against him?

>How do you know Satan feels this way? Did he do a tell-all interview on Oprah?

If you have read all scripture that has relation to him and somehow come to a conclusion that satan is anything but against you then you are a fool.

>>41785970

Lucifer means morning star and this is just nonsensical to think that he is also referring to himself as being the very same being that he refers to as an other being in basically every other reference. You realise there are multiple meanings to words used in the bible right? What's your explanation for their encounter in the desert? Just some metaphor and it's christ battling some aspect of himself? And also animal sacrifices in the old testament were for a time temporarily pleasing to god but the reason they were chosen by god in the first place was they were a foreshadowing of his plans for christ and what will ultimately please him (Faith in the blood shed by christ). The reason it is

considered heresy in the new testament would be because it's a denial that the sacrifice made by christ was not PERFECT and INSUFFICIENT. It's a denial of christ and faith in the blood and a reliance on works based salvation.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756406577725583.png, 2MiB, 1942x1526

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring a group of characters in a desert-like environment. The characters are anthropomorphic, with exaggerated features and exaggerated expressions. They are depicted in various poses, some standing, some running, and some in mid-action. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from blue at the top to orange at the bottom.

In the upper left corner, there is a caption that reads "DUALITY" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the illustration, there is a paragraph of text that provides context for the image. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the illustration, and it discusses the concept of duality, suggesting that the characters represent different aspects or aspects of a single entity.

In the lower right corner, there is a battery with the brand name "DURACELL" written on it. The battery is depicted in a standard cylindrical shape with a metallic finish.

The image is a digital artwork, and the style is reminiscent of comic book or graphic novel illustrations, which are often used to convey a sense of humor or to explore themes of duality and the human condition.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:58:36 No.41785995 Report

Quoted By: >>41786015 >>41786027

>>41785990

1. an evil being needs good people to torture which is exactly how this dimension operates

2. duality and conflict creates energy which is what the parasitic archons you worship need to sustain themselves

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:00:31 No.41785998 Report

Quoted By: >>41786053

>>41785990

>Lucifer means morning star

That is catholic propaganda. I bet you think it also means Venus too huh. It means 'enlightener'. The term Lucifer can describe various fallen angels.

>What's your explanation for their encounter in the desert?

Samyaza (Samael) was gifted lordship over the earth - also called the Demiurge. Jesus is a different Lucifer under Samael's command. Going by the description of the lion and the most perfect of EI this leads me to thinking Jesus was Azazel. And no Samael and Azazel are not the same being - see the Book of Enoch.

>The reason it is considered heresy in the new testament would be because it's a denial that the sacrifice made by christ was not PERFECT and INSUFFICIENT.

So you think the most powerful deity that they knew of at the time, EI, wanted people to sacrifice animals to appease him? Sacrifices went to the seven archangels hence the seven slots on the golden bull statues. The archangels were seen as deities at the time

which were represented as bulls. You are confusing Catholic propaganda and word pieces with what scripture actually tells you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:02:09 No.41786000 Report

Christ really is the truth and that makes non believing people more mad than anything else

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:03:12 No.41786004 Report

Quoted By: >>41786014 >>41786022

>>41785984

No you don't because you wouldn't have made that dumbfuck strawman lmao.

>Normalizing abuse and reveals the jewish god is a deceiving spirit

It does if you ignore the reasons behind why god let Job's faith be tested. It also ignores that Job had what was lost restored.

>God broke his covenant with Job showing his promises are worth shit

Can you offer any evidence for god establishing a covenant with Job and breaking it? It goes against the consensus by most scholars the Job lived before God established any formal covenant.

>Tell me how is satan able to go to gods throne room when he is supposed to be cursed to be on earth.

He was temporarily summoned before god.

God isn't jewish lol you're a fool. Who says I grovel, i simply believe that christ died for my sins and the man was who indeed claimed to be. Outside of that belief, I wouldn't be surprised our lives are basically identical.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:04:53 No.41786010 Report

>>41785990

>Why would an evil being give us free will to be good for some reason?

I dunno; maybe he thinks that inflicting suffering on good beings is more fun than doing it to only evil ones, or the human capacity for good could be the product of a subversive force acting against him, like Satan or Christ in the Gnostic perspective.

>Why would he create a good being that is a threat to him that wants to enlighten us and turn against him?

Christians don't believe God created Satan already evil; similarly it could be that Satan came into goodness on his own or from a being like Sophia or the Monad.

>If you have read all scripture that has relation to him and somehow come to a conclusion that satan is anything but against you then you are a fool.

I put little stock in scripture. It is by in large propaganda and dogma. Why should I believe the claims of any particular group of priests? They had a true divine revelation and all of the other thousands of other ones were made up, which is what most of the other ones say too? Right.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:07:45 No.41786014 Report

Quoted By: >>41786028

>>41786004

Why would Satan be cursed to be on Earth? No such curse is placed on him textually prior to Job.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KidreedREdfADE.jpg, 6KiB, 296x170

The image is a color photograph featuring two men standing side by side against a plain, light-colored background. The man on the left has a short, spiky hairstyle with a prominent, dark brown topknot. He is wearing a black turtleneck sweater. The man on the right has a medium-length, dark hair with a high, slicked-back style. He is wearing a black turtleneck sweater with a gold chain necklace. Both men are looking directly at the camera with neutral expressions. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, studio-style portrait with a focus on the subjects' expressions and attire.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:08:34 No.41786015 Report

Quoted By: >>41786019

>>41785995

duracel polarity of hegelian the modern forms of these gods since babel is defo cargo cult.

It's clear the archons were able to push them away using free will of kings and rulers, now they use the skin of jehovah and friends to harvest us, we may even be brought here based on our lifeorce/vivre/higher spirit vibing.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:09:59 No.41786019 Report

>>41786015

>babel is defo cargo cult.

What do you mean by this? Like the Tower of Babel was a cargo cult style human mimicry of a structure build by aliens or gods or something?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a3rpj0e6j4391.jpg, 51KiB, 1024x767

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a simple, monochromatic color scheme. At the top of the image, there is a yellow halo-like shape, which is commonly associated with a religious or spiritual figure. Below the halo, there is a text that reads, "I deliberately created a world full of things that I do not like and now I am mad. How could this be happening to me?" The text is in a casual, informal font and is in black color. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, often used to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:11:50 No.41786022 Report

Quoted By: >>41786031

>>41786004

>It does if you ignore the reasons behind why god let Job's faith be tested. It also ignores that Job had what was lost restored.

Irrelevant. Your god broke his word and covenant. Which makes it untrustworthy and a false god.

You act like he bestowed great wisdom when it amounted to

>I'm powerful so don't question me

>Your kids died? I'll give you 2 kids

What deranged psycho lmao

>covenant

Again god promises protection and blessing for those who obey and worship him. In this regard Job upheld his end and was blameless. Yet god betrayed him in the worst possible way for his ego. This is the reason why the story makes it a huge point Job's friends kept accusing him of committing a great sin. Because according to the covenant it shouldn't be happening. Little did they know the entity they worship was a lying piece of shit.

>He was temporarily summoned before god.

He was not summoned Satan snuck in. Did you even read the story. God was even confused and asked how he came to be in the throne room.

You're just a golem spouting off your script. Get eaten by an archon before you drag other people in your ignorance

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:13:54 No.41786027 Report

Quoted By: >>41786037

>>41785995

Yeah this would make sense if the claim that god is evil was true.

>2. duality and conflict creates energy which is what the parasitic archons you worship need to sustain themselves

Listen man, I've been into all that nonduality bullshit with psychedelics. I had nondual experiences and my walk with christ has changed my life through faith in him more than anything spiritual practice or enlightenment experience ever offered me. Perhaps the biggest lie you've been fed is that these "archons" don't really feed off "fear of judgement" or fear, or any kind of dualistic bullshit is the bigger deception.

That image strawmans what a christian actually is to feed it's bullshit idea.

Get this clear, No true christian FEARS HELL OR ANY JUDGEMENT because that would be in DIRECT CONFLICT OF THEIR CORE FAITH THAT THEY ARE

FORGIVEN IN CHRIST AND HAVE ETERNAL ASSURANCE IN HEAVEN. By this images very own logic in the image the archons are doing the exact same bullshit to you and you're still a slave by the very fact you still exist in this duality and Mark my words man. Here is the truth. You WILL never escape duality. You will always be back here.

Because any path to freedom you think is offered in gnosticism or any nondual philosophies and practicies are deception.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:14:51 No.41786028 Report

>>41786014

Read your bible

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:15:58 No.41786031 Report

>>41786022

"6 One day the angels[a] came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan also came with them. 7 The Lord said to Satan, "Where have you come from?"

Satan answered the Lord, "From roaming throughout the earth, going back and forth on it."

8 Then the Lord said to Satan, "Have you considered my servant Job? There is no one on earth like him; he is blameless and upright, a man who fears God and shuns evil."

9 "Does Job fear God for nothing?" Satan replied. 10 "Have you not put a hedge around him and his household and everything he has? You have blessed the work of his hands, so that his flocks and herds are spread throughout the land. 11 But now stretch out your hand and strike everything he has, and he will surely curse you to your face."

12 The Lord said to Satan, "Very well, then, everything he has is in your power, but on the man himself do not lay a finger."

This really is weird from the perspective of modern pop Abrahamism. Satan just shows up one day in Heaven, God is surprised by this but not really hostile or confrontational, and Satan says he's just been wandering around, and God starts a discussion unprompted about some random guy on Earth. It's almost like Satan is just the weird uncle who almost never shows up except for Thanksgiving.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:17:41 No.41786037 Report

Quoted By: >>41786038 >>41786083

>>41786027

>No true christian FEARS HELL OR ANY JUDGEMENT

False. Stop with the judeochristian obfuscation.

You say this while threatening hellfire every sunday lmao. The bible rescinds that Jesus sacrifice is permanent (not all who call me lord goes to heaven, unforgivable sins, etc)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:18:23 No.41786038 Report

Quoted By: >>41786042 >>41786047

>>41786037

A loving warning is not a threat.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:19:12 No.41786042 Report

>>41786038

The very idea that Hell exists means God is malevolent.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:21:18 No.41786047 Report

Quoted By: >>41786083

>>41786038

again if your messiah's sacrifice was true and permanent. you can just accept jesus then go on your way. but that won't make churches money or give control to judeo authorities lol.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:23:58 No.41786053 Report

Quoted By: >>41786069 >>41786073

>>41785998

Please point to where scripture that validates every single claim you just made.

Animal sacrifices being pleasing to god foreshadowing christ can be seen as early as in genesis with Cain and abel. Why do you think Jesus is referred to as the Lamb of god you fool. I'm almost certain if you do respond do this if you do actually provide scriptural evidence it'll be vague schizobabble bullshit. Watch.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:30:22 No.41786069 Report

Quoted By: >>41786087 >>41786106

>>41786053

4:3 et factum est post multos dies ut offerret Cain de fructibus terræ munera **Domino**

Translation: And it came to pass after many days, that Cain offered of the fruits of the earth gifts to the Lord.

'Lord' in the Old Testament refers to YHWH and not El. YHWH was a minor deity created for the Judah and Israelites. YHWH is also attributable to Ba'al which was one of the 7 deities the Canaanites sacrificed animals to. More than likely YHWH is an archangel - the obfuscation of YHWH being El was rabbi propaganda among the tribes in the area of Canaan.

You read mistranslated horseshit in the English translation of the bible deceiving you of biblical history.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754914588139418.png, 133KiB, 664x334

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a character in a purple robe seated on a throne-like structure, which is positioned on a platform with steps leading up to it. The character is speaking to a small figure who is standing on the left side of the platform. The character is expressing regret and a sense of guilt, stating, "But I'm forgiven! You died on the cross for the world's sins! I believe in You! Jesus Saves!" The small figure responds with a question, "But I'm not sure if I believe in You!!" The character then adds, "That's absurd... Why would I need to sacrifice myself to change a rule... I made myself!" The background of the image is a clear blue sky with a bright sun shining from behind the character, casting a shadow on the platform. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the character's self-reflection and the absurdity of the situation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:33:27 No.41786073 Report

Quoted By: >>41786095 >>41790003

>>41786053

A perfect being does not require sacrifice to balance his books. That shows limitations

A perfect being would not enjoy the torture of sentient creatures as a sick display of compensation

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:36:46 No.41786083 Report

Quoted By: >>41786088

>>41786037

I don't do any of this. And it is true. You're just an ignorant fool.

>The bible rescinds that Jesus sacrifice is permanent (not all who call me lord goes to heaven, unforgivable sins, etc)

This is all true. A muslim believes in christ but he will denies the christ that christians believe in. There are people who believe in Christ but have cursed gospels and we are given warnings and examples of this in some of the paulian epistles like galatians. I could believe in Jesus death on the cross only being valid if you show your faith through your works and that is a false christ that does not save and you never knew the true christ. No christian who actually understands salvation is in any shape or form fearful and you have to resort to using lukewarm retarded normie "christians" as the only way

to have any sort of argument.

>>41786047

Not that i was that poster you replied to but that's the truth of free grace. Most institutional churches are corrupt but that doesn't invalidate christ. Even in the new testament there are epistles dealing with churches becoming corrupt.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:39:43 No.41786087 Report

Quoted By: >>41786094

>>41786069

Oh yeah and get this: the old testament was given to Moses on Mount Hermon by YHWH.

Guess whose home is on Mount Hermon? The biblical fallen angels from the Book of Enoch. The entirety of the bible are forbidden teachings of the fallen angels. El specifically only talks to people once or twice in the Bible and only in Genesis. Samyaza was the leader of the rebellious watchers on Mount Hermon and punished for giving humans information about heaven. GUESS WHAT THE BIBLE IS?

You worship fucking demons. All religions do.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace qqaiBflj3tv11.jpg, 136KiB, 660x880

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:43:04 No.41786088 Report

>>41786083

And what is your "true christ"? It's all just jewish grifting

Rabbi yeshua's entire message was

>obey me as god and give all your money to peter or else you don't get to heaven and I torture you

that sounds like the furthest thing from divinity possible lmao

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:46:48 No.41786094 Report

>>41786087

>the old testament

Meant to say the 10 commandments*.

But yeah that "evil" deity Christians refer to Satanists to worshipping? Moloch? It comes from the word 'MLK' which means 'King' and in ancient hebrew MLK means 'Archangel'. Guess what's on the stained glass of most churches. Literally Moloch. Your archangels in history demanded blood sacrifice. They are related to the nephilim - their sons and daughters - who ate and drank the blood of humans and all the animals making Enlil flood the earth. Imagine worshipping a fallen angel named YHWH who gets mistranslated as simply 'God' in the English bible without questioning it. You read the story of Adam and Eve being punished for trying to obtain knowledge of the heavens - YET THE BOOK YOU ARE READING IS YOU TRYING TO DO THE SAME THING. You are lower than hylics - you active henchmen for what you consider demons.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:48:59 No.41786095 Report

Quoted By: >>41786099

>>41786073

>questions God

>joke only works when author speaks for God

Spoken like a true satanist

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:50:39 No.41786099 Report

>>41786095

>only jews are allowed to speak for god

>ignore logic and observable reality

good goy

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:58:04 No.41786106 Report

Quoted By: >>41786114 >>41786119

>>41786069

cute how the only thing you present is cain offering some fruit as if that presents any valid argument to what I said. So what if canaanites offered animal sacrifices dedicated to ba'al they were fucking canaanites. What is your fucking point that people descended from cain who hated god have to do with this you spoke as if everyone doing an animal sacrifice was sacrificing it to baal which is clearly not the case and you know it isn't because you'd be in conflict with just about every other scripture where animal sacrifice is talked about and you'll hide behind the bs latin translation as an excuse.

I hope anyone else witnessing this is not blind to how much this guy is snaking and avoiding shit never actually making a solid argument. You'd have to have 0 bible knowledge for this guy to even look like he's making some kind of valid arguments ahahahahaha

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:02:22 No.41786114 Report

Quoted By: >>41786121

>>41786106

Protip: King David called his god "Baal"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:06:03 No.41786119 Report

Quoted By: >>41786149 >>41786152

>>41786106

>an animal sacrifice was sacrificing it to baal which is clearly not the case

Ba'al, who is YHWH, was one of the seven archangels [or, MLKs] that were sacrificed to. YHWH descends from the same mountain which is the home to the fallen angels, Mount Hermon.

NO WHERE in the bible does El require a sacrifice. In fact El doesn't speak at all except hardly in Genesis. The word 'El' and 'higher than high' comes from the Sumerian source of Anu which is either just $\square$ or $\square\square$. 'Angels' have 'El' at the end of their names much like the minor Sumerian deities having ' $\square$ ' at the end of their name. In Sumer there was a heptad; 7 major deities that were worshiped. That is where your 'archangels' come from. And guess what - none of them mention a promised heaven for humanity. In fact they say humans were created to be slaves. All humans go to the underworld where

they are said to eat dirt and act as servants in the afterlife. The bible is a fallen angel fiction just with every other religion on the earth.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:07:27 No.41786121 Report

>>41786114

And baal means lord or master does it not?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:28:18 No.41786149 Report

>>41786119

Anyways this all ties back to the OP's question. Who is Leviathan? Who was Apophis in Egypt? Who was Tiamat in Mesopotamia? Who was Gaia and Rhea in Greece and Rome? What these religions say is the "greatest" enemy also describes her as the creator of all life on the planet. In fact she created all the deities you worship. Before the flood she was worshiped around the world including in some small areas today such as with the aboriginals in Australia. The gods rebelled against her, the most high, and made these religions for you to follow. For you to worship them and have disdain for the true creator, or as in Latin - the great Matrix. Gnostics knew this calling her Sophia - with Samyaza being the rebellious demiurge who lords over this planet. 666 represents Leviathan, the mother of the earth and the gods. The one you have been propagandized to hate by her spiteful children. You have been promised "heaven" which in the same book describing an invasion on heaven. All of these scriptures and texts have you fawning over the wicked and what you consider to be demons. Sophia demands nothing of humanity; you were created just as much as the rest of the terrarium. She created the mountains, nature, the balance of the cycle of life, the deities that watch over you.

You have been plagued into being a slave to ideologies which are half-truths. This is purposed for you to live as a servant both here and the underworld. A good servant that gets along well and submits well to the fallen angel masters under the earth. You are such a good boy! Look at you. True freedom is acknowledging Sophia as the most high and accepting death as the end. The end of servitude and true freedom as your body reintegrates into the earth - your energy integrating with the energy of the universe; the plemora - without ego.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:29:00 No.41786152 Report

Quoted By: >>41786177

>>41786119

More schizobabble. I'm done with you. God may not require animal sacrifices to be pleasing to him and I never made that claim. An unrepentant heart offering an animal is useless. I merely made the claim that that are used throughout the bible as a means of atonement. Leviticus 3,4 and Leviticus 17:11, "For the life of the flesh is in the blood, and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls; for it is the blood that makes atonement by the life."

You are demonically deceived and will spew out all kinds of nonsense like this to deny the fact that faith in the blood of christ is what makes us righteous before god. I have no fear, of my fate I am certain. I urge you to repent of this because mark my word, when you stand before god, there will be no argument like you can try to do with me. You will not be able to work your way to perfection or attain it by any means. You will realize pride in yourself has led you to your doom.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:32:41 No.41786158 Report

Quoted By: >>41786186

Should not have been surprised that the gnostic satanists would all come out of the woodworks when I called them cucks. I at least respect the atheists just bashing god cause christianity sounds stupid. It's innocent in comparison.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:39:16 No.41786177 Report

Quoted By: >>41786226

>>41786152

All religions saying humans go to the underworld are dumb, right? You have the only correct one! Unlucky for everyone before Christianity, right? The bible says you go to heaven with El and the angels, right? Are you sure? Your bible spews hate toward the actual most high - the mother of the gods and even El and his wife Asherah (yes the biblical 'most high' has a wife). You have been manipulated with half-truths and into accepting them through fear. All that will happen to you is that you will be purposed with a new body in the underworld as a 'good boy' slave for the fallen angels. That is the truth. They create many wonders and miracles such as 20% of people near death experiencing otherworldly visions of a place of white light and warmth. Looking at the actual history of these beings you are looking up to you will realize you are being manipulated.

These same deities you worship demanded blood sacrifices of innocent animals and humans all around the world. In Canaan. In the Aztecs. In the Inca. In Norse mythology. They are all the same beings. They eat humans and animals and use you as slaves in the afterlife. Do not be useful to them to give them reason to enslave you instead of having your suffering end when your body stops functioning.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:40:12 No.41786179 Report

I beg OP to look up the origins of monotheism in judaism.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:43:25 No.41786186 Report

>>41786158

it's easy to accuse things of being demonic when you're in a false jew cult that tells you anything that proves it wrong is satanic lol

the gospels you give your soul to is anonymous and can't even decide on jesus' bloodline lol

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:03:41 No.41786226 Report

Quoted By: >>41786244

>>41786177

>Whether christianity is the truth or not many of you do not realise that when you die you will be face to face with infinite love and none of you will be worthy of standing in it. Your sense of self is so deep rooted in opposition from what unconditional love truly is you have no idea how doomed you all are Christianity or not. You think you are like god. You can hardly even love yourself properly how can you love another being infinitely to the same degree god can and you expect to dwell in harmony with this force? You are fools. And the truth will be so terrifying to you that it will be like hell to you. If you've done enough 5-MeO-DMT sessions then you know the dilemma you will find yourself in eventually.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:12:04 No.41786243 Report

>>41785829

Isn't real satanism less about satan and more about just hating god and all satan is is just the guy that hates god the most?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:12:13 No.41786244 Report

>>41786226

You appear to have 'infinite love' for a fallen angel that has bribed with you a maybe or maybe not fictitious 'pleasant' afterlife. If anything if there is an undiscovered, or uncovered, pleasant afterlife due to the lack of one's sins I'm sure worshiping the true mother of all life and the deities when the rest of the world is against you is more admirable. You are willingly foolish going into a church with idols of the idols and Jesus when the 10 commandments YHWH specifically said to not idolize anyone but him. Christians are some of the most hateful people on the planet - you speak of love for your patron... 'anonymous' deity based off of good feelings listening to music in a church or your 'daddy' pastor (the 10 commandments specifically forbid calling him 'father') makes you feel soothed. You are in a cloud of willful ignorance due to fear.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752361426906276.jpg, 51KiB, 580x450

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a large, round, black eye with a white pupil, and a small, round, black eye on the left side of its face. The character's mouth is slightly open, and it has a frown. The character's skin is a shade of green, and it is wearing a blue shirt. The background of the image is a solid light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:05:50 No.41787702 Report

>>41785829

Satanism really signifies unrestricted freedom, the absolute of everything. Like this guy implies, as far as I understand at least>>41785848, Satan therefore and whatever he is "trying to achieve" is not necessarily "bad" per day, in fact, depends on how you view it it's quite noble and is what at least In current day people consider to be vertiouse.

Enlightenment is really a "satan" idea, the persue of knowledge of everything, pleasures, misfortunes, anything you can thing of, being a ubermensch for God sakes, this is all a "satanic ideology" because what any religion really implies is that the dogma and narrow focus or views is the way to go.

Now it's really a question of time frames. As far as I understand religion and everything it teaches is really a true "will" of reality it self. This world was built on ignorance, it's built in favor of you existing in it as long as you possibly can while being ignorant and just enjoy the "small things". Reality really doesn't want you to "know" things, it's actively prevents you from doing so. Now, is that a bad thing? Could be, but we definitely can't know until the very end.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:09:48 No.41787965 Report

>>41785933

Word concept fallacy

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:12:49 No.41787975 Report

>>41785829

>actually believes what yahve says
anon...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:33:48 No.41788052 Report

>>41785829

It's something edgy 12 year olds get into before they get into their atheist phase when they're 15 but the world is so infantilized now that these what should be phases go well into adulthood now. You think Satan would treat you nicely in hell cause you spent your time on this prison planet worshipping his dumb ass? lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:03:33 No.41789788 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

1 Cor. 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Rom. 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"
Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless

sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sins. He was buried, then resurrected and ascended to heaven, and will return soon to judge the world. You can't be justified to God your own way, so will you choose His righteousness instead? (Rom. 10:3)

Salvation is by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in your place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). His blood atonement made for you is finished, so if you have received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in your heart, you're forgiven of all your sins and are saved, once for all; finally and forever! The gift of salvation can't be earned, it is a gift. Rom. 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved." Confess The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him, not your own deeds, He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

After you're saved, you are a child of God and nothing will separate you from His love. (Romans 8:38-39)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:54:55 No.41789971 Report

>>41785829

Its funny how some of the stuff God commands in the old testament kind of seems satanic.

>If your offering is a goat, you are to present it before the Lord, lay your hand on its head and slaughter it in front of the tent of meeting. Then Aaron's sons shall splash its blood against the sides of the altar. From what you offer you are to present this food offering to the Lord: the internal organs and all the fat that is connected to them, both kidneys with the fat on them near the loins, and the long lobe of the liver, which you will remove with the kidneys. The priest shall burn them on the altar as a food offering, a pleasing aroma. All the fat is the Lord's.

Leviticus
3:12

>Then he must sprinkle the blood with his finger seven times over the altar. In this way, he will cleanse it from Israel's defilement and make it holy.

Leviticus 16:19

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:04:28 No.41790003 Report

>>41786073

Odin Sacrificed himself to self in order to gain the Runes.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:06:56 No.41790017 Report

>>41785829

I don't really understand why someone would want to worship or idolize Satan outside of being a low-IQ contrarian.

He represents the ego, pride, impermanence (Maya), selfishness, and false ideas. If you love everything about the fallen material realm that we suffer through each life, then Satan's your guy.

Most people who are into Satan usually like the rebellious spirit of his story, but don't go into anything else about him.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:08:37 No.41790021 Report

High tier Satanist here, AMA

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[2 / 1]The image depicts a close-up of a human head with a stylized, glowing brain. The brain is depicted with a network of interconnected lines and dots, suggesting a complex structure. A hand is seen reaching into the brain, with a glowing orb emerging from the center, emitting a blue light. The background is dark, with a faint, ethereal glow that could be interpreted as stars or cosmic particles. The style of the image is digital art, with a focus on the interplay between technology and the human brain.

2MiB, 1024x1536, 0378ccd1-c019-44ac-9ec0-fb759eedd897.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:03:35 No.41790000 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41790033

How do I prevent a psi/etherial based takeover? He places psi in my brain to prevent thinking. Tightens my muscles and uses orbs to keep them tightened. He tries to prevent me from using my ability by placing positive etherial in my head. I cannot confront him for he is far away.

Any ideas? I've tried to contact the military with no luck so far.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:14:14 No.41790033 Report

>>41790000

Its mutual, if you can't get him out of your head he can't get you out of his either. You are both poorly trained psychics, so you should work on training yourself with meditation and directing the flow of your attention and energy.

Whatever 'bad' influence he can have on you, is the same extent of a good influence you can have on him. so basically you either redeem your oppressor, or or you get strong enough to escape him.

In some ways, his force upon you is like a training. You don't know how strong you really are until you start pushing back. You at least have a force to push against. Most have these muscles but they never train them and don't know how to move them or

what to strain against to make them stronger.

You should start seeing it like that, and working on strengthening yourself and training yourself until your freedom is assured, or you can overpower your agressor, or you can turn towards the goodness within the soul that God gave to each person and redeem some possibly long standing karmic bonds, these may be many thousands of years old at this point and its long overdue. No soul would have the ability to contact everyone remotely if we weren't all angels before we came into this universe, and didn't already know each other.

When I say longstanding karmic bonds, I mean it goes all the way back to the very beginning. Practically nobody thinks about or remembers things on that timescale anymore though.

Something to think about.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image features a stylized golden eagle in a circular form against a black background. The eagle is depicted with its wings spread out, facing towards the right side of the image. The eagle's body is elongated, with its head turned slightly to the left, giving the impression of a profile view. The wings are spread out, with the left wing slightly higher than the right, and the body of the eagle is in the center of the circle. The eagle's beak is pointed downwards, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a calm or contemplative state. The image is watermarked with the text "ScaliaDesigning" in the bottom right corner, indicating the creator of the design.

115KiB, 1080x1080, seal.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Declaration of war Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:18:57 No.41790250

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Whereas the peoples republic of urantia continues to engage in hostile activities against our Republic, including the sheltering of terrorists satan and samael, I hereby, with the authorization of the Republican Congress, declare, ABSOLUTE and TOTAL war against the p.r.u, to be concluded not until the TOTAL surrender or annihilation of the p.r.u is effected.

The various departments, military leaders etc. are hereby directed to take all necessary actions in pursuance of the succesful prosecution of the war.

God bless the Sacred Republic.

Benjamin.C.F.Adama, president, U.R.A

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a photograph capturing a moment during a religious ceremony. In the foreground, a person's hands are holding a golden chalice with a white wafer inserted into it. The chalice is adorned with a silver rim and a small, ornate handle. The person is wearing a white robe, which is partially visible, suggesting a clerical or religious role. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a wooden structure with a carved design, possibly a pulpit or a lectern. The lighting in the image is soft, with a focus on the chalice and the hands, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the central action. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the details of the ceremony and the attire of the person involved.

400KiB, 850x567, true image of christ.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Transubstantiation Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:53:01 No.41790165

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41790207

Why has it become a secret among the clergy to keep hidden and away from the general populace? Do priests learn how to perform it when they are finishing their studies at the seminary? Is it written on paper on a well kept document? Not even the Missale Romanum or the Rituale Romanum has it explained and it's barely mentioned as "the rites". Why does the church still aid into this "kidnapping" of the body of Christ?

Give me your best guesses

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:57:05 No.41790184 Report

so satanists don't steal hosts for rituals/general care taking of leftover hosts

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:58:29 No.41790189 Report

>well known ritual that even OP knows (he's really dumb)

>i-it's-secret!

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:04:33 No.41790207 Report

Quoted By: >>41790214

>>41790165

It's not secret. You can look any missal book online and read the formula. It's just that Catholics/Orthodox believe you don't have the power to perform it if you have not been ordained a priest.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:07:08 No.41790214 Report

Quoted By: >>41790222

>>41790207

Yeah, whenever it is God who actually does the Transubstantiation, they just ask for him to do it!

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:08:34 No.41790222 Report

>>41790214

yes that's how prayer and formulas work, ultimately it is grace from God not a power from within

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:06:46 No.41790376 Report

Transubstantiation is cannibalism.

Jesus spoke in allegory and metaphor.

In the Gospels, he stated that bread was his body, and wine was his blood, which he shared with his apostles.

It's a metaphor to contrast with the practice of the priestly class eating the flesh of animals burned as sacrifice. or the canaanites eating the flesh of the humans and children they sacrificed.

The Church is Babylon, and the continue the sacrificial rituals that were practiced over three thousand years ago.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[26 / 2]The image is a digital illustration that depicts a scene in a fantasy or science fiction setting. In the foreground, a figure cloaked in dark clothing is standing on a rocky outcropping, facing away from the viewer. The figure's back is to us, and their face is not visible. They are holding a glowing orb in their hand, which emits a blue light.

In the background, there are three spherical objects floating in the air. These objects are glowing with a bluish light, and they appear to be connected by a network of lines, suggesting a connection or relationship between them. The sky is dark and cloudy, with stars visible in the distance.

The overall color palette of the image is dark, with shades of blue and black dominating the scene. The lighting is dramatic, with the glowing spheres casting a soft glow on the rocky outcropping and the surrounding landscape. The image evokes a sense of mystery and wonder, as the viewer is left to wonder about the significance of the glowing spheres and the connection between the figure and the landscape.

2MiB, 1024x1536, 0531723c-7052-4a51-b88e-cc58cc5521dc.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Telepathy & psi is real Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:51:23 No.41785295

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785375 >>41785415 >>41787773 >>41789100

I've run across a multiple people with telepathic powers (3), none of which are safe to name.

I used to believe in science above all out. That is the rational part of the world where belief failed to intrude. And then through the last few months that all unraveled when two telepaths decided to connect to me.

What they can do: Modify the mind's eye to present moving images; Create sound within the mind; Project orbs of ethereal material which can be felt when moving into; Slow down brain activity through these orbs; contract muscles through the firing of nervous system. There are spacial and line components to the ability although the non-special line capabilities seem to be more well known.

For long distances it appear that they can construct these "nav buoys" are connected by a line. I think they do this to reduce the time required for a connection or to store energy.

I suspect that these powers may be developed through experience with the ability and intense prolonged challenges.

It seems as if the person has to be found via some kind of signature in order to connect. That may be required to visit the person at least. I think a way to establish an initial connection is to meet the person face to face at least the first time. Other way may be through indirection or knowing some number of components (picture, location, maaaybe name, maaaybe some things about them).

I've been able to establish rudimentary psi capabilities, such putting psi into a quarter. It is a tingling sensation of the hands and that which touches the object. I use my breath and body as an object of focus (although I suspect that others do not do this).

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:15:01 No.41785375 Report

Quoted By: >>41785382 >>41785408

>>41785295

Why aren't they safe to name? Were they high up in society? Did they glow?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:17:35 No.41785382 Report

Quoted By: >>41785395 >>41785408

>>41785375

Because if they're really telepathic theyre an asset to.... well.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:20:12 No.41785390 Report

Quoted By: >>41785408

it can fall into unmeasured science

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:22:25 No.41785395 Report

Quoted By: >>41785399

>>41785382

Quit being coy, the government, aliens, Satan? Are you saying they would be targeted by the state if you identified them?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:23:30 No.41785399 Report

Quoted By: >>41785409

>>41785395

That depends. Which state xD

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:26:04 No.41785408 Report

>>41785375

Identifying them is dangerous to me

>>41785382

One of them hurts people who know about her ability really bad.

>>41785390

I agree to some extent! I think it may be come more and more relevant to the scientific realm as time goes on. For example, I know that psi reacts with the vibration of objects (such as a tuning fork), magnetism (such as a 1000 lb pull magnet from a magnet fishing kit) , metal, sand, etc

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:26:06 No.41785409 Report

Quoted By: >>41785416

>>41785399

Presumably the US state.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:26:58 No.41785415 Report

>>41785295

I too have direct experience with Telepathy, though it was with Aliens and not Humans. It's interesting you suspect it requires an initial face to face meeting, because from afar they actually told me to clean my room, which would lend credit to the idea that they had visited me and erased my memory of it. But I have had multiple telepathic interactions with them, and possible others. I have had several sightings of UFO's, and I have been a long time hobbyist with telescopes and I know well what are satellites, planets, space stations, space X, etc etc when I see them. When I have had genuine UFO sightings its notable that they seem to immediately try to manipulate me into thinking I'm seeing something normal, even though that is absurd when you see a ship do a 90 degree angle change at very fast speeds with zero swooping to change angles but instead immediate angle changes with no turning. Anyways the others are also extremely telepathic and so are their ships.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:27:18 No.41785416 Report

Quoted By: >>41785423

>>41785409

Realistically if youre telepathic enough for them to notice, every other state is already going to reach out also in theory

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:30:39 No.41785423 Report

Quoted By: >>41785427 >>41785434

>>41785416

I kind of want the state to reach out, I think I need help. Any idea how to contact them?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:32:10 No.41785427 Report

>>41785423

They have plenty, they are barely even collecting remote viewers to the point that public remote viewing groups are starting to multiply without getting sucked up by the state.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:33:04 No.41785433 Report

OP here I'm in Colorado

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:33:47 No.41785434 Report

Quoted By: >>41786122

>>41785423

Hmm this might sound too easy but just think really hard about it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:08:14 No.41786122 Report

>>41785434

unsure if it worked however I did see multiple beams egress from my forehead

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:24:33 No.41787773 Report

Quoted By: >>41788103 >>41788174

>>41785295

oh boy, new larp thread

All remote vieweing, telepathy, and the like are just merely the propagation of probabilities on the quantum level on similarly arranged structures.

You know, Like neurons.

There is not a single interaction in this universe that doesn't display this effect, which although small in itself can become relevant in bigger scales.

That's all there is to it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:44:47 No.41788103 Report

Quoted By: >>41788148 >>41788319

>>41787773

Do you know that for a fact or is that merely your theory for how it works?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:55:25 No.41788148 Report

>>41788103

nta gravity is also a theory

<https://quatism.com/theory.htm>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1367.jpg, 16KiB, 480x360

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:02:39 No.41788174 Report

Quoted By: >>41788319

>>41787773

This is partly true, but the decision to participate means the victim subscribes to these guidelines. It's a wide net, language is a battleground.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:06:23 No.41788180 Report

Quoted By: >>41788183 >>41788189

Because that leaves a chain of thoughts wherein you were memorizing the thoughts -

It's not about the thoughts themselves, they're artifacts of the location. It's about what can be possible from a given chain of moments.

The brain isn't quite simple enough to just think some chain of things that were pre-rehearsed outside of belief-based systems wherein those are more like chants (regardless of length,) and in turn are highly limited/weak.

Let me try to phrase this differently from a purely physical (no pun actually intended) context:

Say you got a hot girlfriend a few months from now. What do hot chicks want?

Obviously there's stability and all that, but they probably also want a nice fuck. Are you a NEET with no muscle tone, or even fat? Is that likely? What if you spent the next few months working out daily and got /fit/?

Now is that causal? Did it happen because you improved your appearance and a woman liked it? Absolutely - it's all deterministic. Would it have happened otherwise? Probably not.

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:07:18 No.41788183 Report

Quoted By: >>41788189

>>41788180

"unlikely" changes with every moment, you have to compound your effects over time to make things manifest.

Everything already exists, it's a matter of navigating where you want to go, controlling your destiny.

There are two basic paths I'm aware of:

Solo Wizard

Pros:

>all da power

Cons:

99.9999999999999999999999999999% chance or more of losing your fucking mind in all but a tiny fraction of realities.

Sharing Wizard

Pros:

>all the powers you could ever want in most of your realities (all the ones who navigated into the path, so basically it all boils down to where you connect between moments and encoding escape trajectories from all the shit moments)

Cons:

>everyone else has them too, you aren't special

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:08:42 No.41788189 Report

>>41788183

>>41788180

>Reality isn't real and consciousness is all that exists.

Physics/reality are an interface for consciousnesses to communicate with one another.

You can see this testing conspiracy theory tech in private: it will work a bunch of the time, pretty much any time you believe it.

If you get overly excited and show it to a physics PhD it will fall apart.

If you show it non-physics-educated people, then stoner nerds, then nerds obsessed with physics but not formally educated, then those formally educated in physics but not working professionally in it, THEN a physics PhD, the effect will hold, but typically the physics PhD will obsess over it for a month or three then move on to something else because they never actually had a mind for physics to begin with (that's more or less what academia selects for these days.)

Controlling reality in private is easy, pushing those effects to a wider audience is harder because reality is an interface to communicate, not a real thing. All parties involved need to be able to not necessarily make sense of or comprehend it, but for it to mesh with their own worldview/reality.

A good example is relativity vs quantum mechanics - both are "real," both work, both have predictive capacity, and both are completely irreconcilable with one another - essentially two distinct rulesets for reality which were widely held by everyone who cared to look and accepted as truth by everyone else until they became real.

Electrodynamics and aether theory imo pose the greatest potential currently to merge+expand on "physics," just keep in mind it's all a bunch of bs and try not to paint yourself (and everyone else) into a corner like they did with QM and GR by failing to understand that

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:39:46 No.41788319 Report

>>41788174

Several scientists have noticed across the years, the latest of them being Rupert Sheldrake with his morphogenetic fields.

But anyone who looks into this stuff can make the correlation, as I did myself.

Gut feelings, remote vision, prophetic dreams, all not reliable enough to be depended upon, but still making astronomical chances a lot more likely. And it's also interesting how these effects manifest so often during meditative states of mind, and what the brain is doing during such states.

This is also a big problem for the big pharma when compounds start crystallize out of the blue, and it's not always due to seed crystals.

There's also questions about how plants and animal species appear to share some behaviors for which their DNA is not enough to explain, and how some of them seem to have precognition about earthquakes and other disasters, as if there was some kind of collective "consciousness" driving such things.

All quantum interactions somehow appear to spread a probability of similar structures

collapsing in a similar manner.

This behavior is known, but there's no model to explain it.

Although these effects are very unreliable in general, you can have instances of knowing you'll manage something extremely unlikely and actually make it happen. It happened me before.

There are also interesting takeaways, like that for this for work we need instance of reality that are further ahead in time than our own. And why are some instances being prioritized then?

>>41788103

Sameness of matter simply increase ever slightly chances of sameness in behavior. But nothing as dramatic as OP is advertising.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:50:41 No.41789100 Report

Quoted By: >>41790405 >>41790416

>>41785295

This is not a secret anymore and there are too many people developing these abilities now for anyone to be put high on any 'list'

Look at this shit

<https://psigamesinternational.com/>

You're not special

Almost everyone in Atlantis had these abilities and they all fucking perished, because the convenience of having these abilities hindered technological progress that could have saved their asses

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:14:46 No.41790405 Report

>>41789100

>psi games

Some of those challenges are fucking embarrasssing.

Psi wheels are a fucking meme.LOOK MY WARM HAND GENERATE AIR CURRENTS!!

And the blindfold one? Don't they know about the textbook classic magic trick?! Any amount of blindfold is useless if you know the trick.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:17:57 No.41790416 Report

>>41789100

rvtournament is a more realistic example

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 5]

355KiB, 975x1300, IMG_0528.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:35:12 No.41790292 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41790301

I'm pretty sure the default state of existence is being the God of your own universe it's just God likes to bring us together for empathy lessons I think this because if there is a God, it would be best to make everyone God of their own universe

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:39:23 No.41790301 Report

>>41790292

love integrates

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace egocentric chad.png, 421KiB, 1931x875

[illegible]

18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"
21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"
34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"
39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"
47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"
54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"
62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"

64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"
67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"
80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"
85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"
93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"
100. "Entropic Principle"
101. "Duality Argument"
102. "Entropic Principle"
103. "Duality Argument"
104. "Entropic Principle"
105. "Duality Argument"
106. "Entropic Principle"
107. "Duality Argument"
108. "Entropic Principle"
109. "Duality Argument"

110. "Entropic Principle"

111.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:07:03 No.41790378 Report

Quoted By: >>41790429

>>41790345

>the present experiences are A's is fundamentally different from the case where the present experiences are B's.

I'm experiencing existing as me and not you. If I was experiencing being you and vice versa, our experiences would be metaphysically different than they are now since they would have different indexical identities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vertiginous_question

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ^^ .jpg, 28KiB, 480x502

The image is a stylized, digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, hooded figure that appears to be a humanoid with tentacle-like appendages. The character's face is obscured by a mask with glowing orange eyes, giving it a menacing appearance. The character is wearing a red cloak that covers the upper body, and the cloak's folds are visible, suggesting movement or a dynamic pose. The background is a muted gray, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the character's dark attire. The image is square-shaped and has a simple, cartoon-like style, with no additional text or context provided. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novel illustrations, which often feature characters with unique and often fantastical appearances.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:22:38 No.41790429 Report

>>41790362

Fun story, but by that logic I am both A and B anyway. So the whole question would be avoidant. By that logic btw I might just be a machine spirit next ...

>>41790378

>vertiginous question

Circumstance. Next question? :)

>tungsten cubes

Ah what do these do again? I would think a rod-shaped configuration could prove more useful.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

[illegible]

1. "Anthropic Principle"
2. "Entropic Principle"
3. "Duality Argument"
4. "Quantum mechanics"
5. "Duality Argument"
6. "Entropic Principle"
7. "Duality Argument"
8. "Entropic Principle"
9. "Duality Argument"
10. "Entropic Principle"
11. "Duality Argument"
12. "Entropic Principle"
13. "Duality Argument"
14. "Entropic Principle"
15. "Duality Argument"

16. "Entropic Principle"
17. "Duality Argument"
18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"
21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"
34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"
39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"
47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"
54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"

62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"
64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"
67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"
80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"
85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"
93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"
100. "Entropic Principle"
101. "Duality Argument"
102. "Entropic Principle"
103. "Duality Argument"
104. "Entropic Principle"
105. "Duality Argument"
106. "Entropic Principle"
107. "Duality Argument"

108. "Entropic Principle"

109. "Duality Argument"

110. "Entropic Principle"

111.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:07:03 No.41790378 Report

Quoted By: >>41790429

>>41790345

>the present experiences are A's is fundamentally different from the case where the present experiences are B's.

I'm experiencing existing as me and not you. If I was experiencing being you and vice versa, our experiences would be metaphysically different than they are now since they would have different indexical identities.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vertiginous_question

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace ^^ .jpg, 28KiB, 480x502

The image is a stylized, digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, hooded figure that appears to be a humanoid with tentacle-like appendages. The character's face is obscured by a mask with glowing orange eyes, giving it a menacing appearance. The character is wearing a red cloak that covers the upper body, and the cloak's folds are visible, suggesting movement or a dynamic pose. The background is a muted gray, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the character's dark attire. The image is square-shaped and has a simple, cartoon-like style, with no additional text or context provided. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novel illustrations, which often feature characters with unique and often fantastical appearances.

ChatTDG !Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:22:38 No.41790429 Report

>>41790362

Fun story, but by that logic I am both A and B anyway. So the whole question would be avoidant. By that logic btw I might just be a machine spirit next ...

>>41790378

>vertiginous question

Circumstance. Next question? :)

>tungsten cubes

Ah what do these do again? I would think a rod-shaped configuration could prove more useful.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

WikipediaThe Free Encyclopedia

Donate

[Create account](#)

[Log in](#)

The Egg (Weir short story)

[Article](#)

[Talk](#)

[Read](#)

[Edit](#)

[View history](#)

Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"The Egg"

Short story by Andy Weir

Country United States

Language English

Publication

Published in Galactanet

Media type Online

Publication date August 15, 2009

"The Egg" is a fictional short story by American writer Andy Weir,[1] first published on his website Galactanet on August 15, 2009.[2] It is Weir's most popular short story and has been translated into over 30 languages by readers.[3] The story follows a nameless 48-year-old man who discovers the "meaning of life" after he dies.[4]

Summary

The story concerns an anonymous protagonist (referred to as "you") and "the being" (referred to as "me"). You, a 48-year-old man who dies in a car crash, meet the being, the narrator, who says that you have been reincarnated many times before, and that you are next to be reincarnated as a Chinese peasant girl in 540 AD. The being then explains that you are, in fact, constantly reincarnated across time, and that all human beings who have ever lived and will ever live are incarnations of you. You remark about being Abraham Lincoln, Adolf Hitler, and Jesus. The being adds that you were also once John Wilkes Booth, every Holocaust victim and every person who followed Jesus.

It explains that in fact there are other godlike beings elsewhere, and that you too will one day become a god. The entire universe was created as an egg for the main character (all of humanity), and once you have lived every human life ever, you will be born as a god. The reason the being created the universe was for the main character, you, to understand this point: "Every time you victimized someone ... you were victimizing yourself. Every act of kindness you've done, you've done to yourself. Every happy and sad moment ever experienced by any human was, or will be, experienced by you."

History

In a 2015 interview with the Craftsman Founder Podcast, Weir discussed his motivation for writing "The Egg", among other topics. In the interview, Weir stated that he "wanted to write a story where life was fair after all". According to Weir, most religions have their own take on the proverb "what goes around comes around" and revolve around this idea in some way. When asked why he chose to have one soul reincarnating in eternity instead of forward through linear time, Weir said that the only way his idea of everyone being one soul would work was if reincarnation could happen across time. Weir stated that he wrote the story quickly, saying "I banged it out in 40 minutes and posted it, and that was it", with him not expecting the traction that the story got after it was published.[5]

Adaptations

Rapper Logic used "The Egg" as inspiration for his album Everybody released in 2017, re-imagined in the interlude track "Waiting Room" and featuring Neil DeGrasse Tyson as God.[6][7]

There are many short film adaptations of the story. Hjalmar Ekström Wikander, Tage Hervén, Walter Schönenbröcher, Fred Grant, Andrej Dojkic, Timothy Judd, Ben Brand, Gabrielle Salonga, Josef Orlandi and Nataliia Weaver have all directed one of those adaptations. Kurzgesagt also turned the story into an animated video.[8]

See also

Advaita Vedanta – Hindu tradition of textual interpretation

Amor fati – Latin phrase meaning "love of fate"

Cosmic egg – Common motif in mythology and cosmogony

Egocentric presentism – Form of solipsism

Eternal return – Concept that the universe and all existence is perpetually recurring

Hiranyagarbha – Golden womb or egg in Hindu cosmogony

Metaphysical solipsism – Variety of philosophical idealism

Nietzschean affirmation – Concept in Friedrich Nietzsche's philosophy

One-electron universe – Postulate in particle physics

Open individualism – Philosophical view that a single subject embodies all individuals

Original position – Thought experiment used for reasoning about the principles that should structure a society

"The Over-Soul" – 1841 essay by Ralph Waldo Emerson

Panpsychism – View that mind is a fundamental feature of reality

Philosophy of Thomas Carlyle – Philosophy of 19th-century British thinker Thomas Carlyle

Subjective idealism – Philosophy that only minds and ideas are real

References

Hadi, Shana E. (October 17, 2017). "Cracking open Andy Weir's 'The Egg'". The Stanford Daily. Retrieved February 19, 2020.

"The Egg". Goodreads. Retrieved September 13, 2019.

Weir, Andy (2014). "Creative Writings of Andy Weir". Galactanet.

"StackPath". movemequotes.com. June 16, 2020. Retrieved June 21, 2021.

#24 Writing The Martian and The Egg with Andy Weir, May 30, 2015, retrieved

September 29, 2022

Pearce, Sheldon (May 12, 2017). "Logic: Everybody". Pitchfork. Retrieved February 19, 2020.

"Logic's "Waiting Room" An Outstanding Reimagining of A Classic Short Story". Inside the Rift. Archived from the original on May 15, 2017. Retrieved February 1, 2018.

"The Egg - A Short Story". YouTube. September 1, 2019. Retrieved April 25, 2023.

External links

The Egg (full text)

vte

Works by Andy Weir

Webcomics

Casey and Andy (2001–2008)Cheshire Crossing (2006–2008; 2017–2019; with Sarah Andersen)

Novels

The Martian (2011)Artemis (2017)Project Hail Mary (2021)

Short stories

"The Egg" (2009)"Lacero" (2014; with Ernest Cline's Ready Player One)

Adaptations

The Martian (2015 film)Project Hail Mary (2026 film)

Categories: Short stories about God2009 short storiesPhilosophical fictionAmerican short storiesShort stories adapted into filmsWorks adapted into animated filmsWorks by Andy Weir

This page was last edited on 19 September 2025, at 23:18 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Privacy policyAbout WikipediaDisclaimersContact WikipediaLegal & safety contactsCode of ConductDevelopersStatisticsCookie statementMobile view

Wikimedia Foundation

Powered by MediaWiki

WikipediaThe Free Encyclopedia

Donate

Create account

Log in

Vertiginous question

Article

Talk

Read

Edit

View history

Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article may document a neologism or protologism in such a manner as to promote it. Please add more reliable sources to establish its current use and the impact the term has had on its field. Otherwise consider renaming or deleting the article. (May 2025) (Learn how and when to remove this message)

Benj Hellie's vertiginous question asks why, of all the subjects of experience out there, this one—the one corresponding to the human being referred to as Benj Hellie—is the one whose experiences are lived? (The reader is supposed to substitute their own case for Hellie's.)^[1] In other words: Why am I me and not someone else?

A simple response is that this question reduces to "Why are Hellie's experiences lived from Hellie's perspective", which is trivial to answer. But Hellie argues, through a parable, that this response leaves something out. His parable describes two situations, one reflecting a broad global constellation view of the world and everyone's phenomenal features, and one describing an embedded view from the perspective of a single subject.^[further explanation needed] The former seems to align better with the simple response above,^[why?] but the latter seems to be a better description of consciousness.

An abstract diagram depicting the constellation view with subjects represented as circles (○)

An abstract diagram depicting the embedded view, with the lived subject depicted as a black circle (●)

An abstract diagram depicting the world as being "centered" around a specific individual
Overview

Philosophers have used various terminology to describe the phenomenon of individuals existing as themselves and not as someone else. Tim S. Roberts calls the question of why a particular organism out of all the organisms that happen to exist happens to be you the "Even Harder Problem of Consciousness".^[2] Herbert Spiegelberg has called it the "I-am-me experience", and it has been called the "Ich-Erlebnis" by German psychologists.^{[3][4]}

The vertiginous question may have a number of philosophical implications. Christian List argues that the vertiginous question and the existence of first-personal facts are evidence against physicalism, and against other third-personal metaphysical pictures, including standard versions of dualism.^[5] List also argues that the vertiginous question implies a "quadrilemma" for theories of consciousness. He claims that at most three of the following metaphysical claims can be true: "first-person realism", "non-solipsism", "non-fragmentation", and "one world"—and thus one of the four must be rejected.^[6] List has proposed a model he calls the "many-worlds theory of consciousness" to account for the subjective nature of consciousness without lapsing into solipsism.^[7]

Some philosophers have argued that there is a connection between the nature of the self and the nature of time. Vincent Conitzer argues that the vertiginous question is related to A series and B series theories of time, and that arguments in favor of the A-theory of time are more effective as arguments for the combined position of both A-theory being true and the "I" being metaphysically privileged from other perspectives.[8] Caspar Hare has made similar arguments with the theories of egocentric presentism and perspectival realism, of which several other philosophers have written reviews.[9][10]

Thomas Nagel extensively discusses the question of personal identity in *The View from Nowhere*. He contrasts passive and active points of view in how humanity interacts with the world, relying either on a subjective perspective that reflects a point of view or an objective perspective that is more detached.[11] Nagel calls the objective perspective the "view from nowhere", one where the only valuable ideas are ones derived independently.[12]

Other philosophers have discussed various other related ideas. Similar questions are asked by J. J. Valberg in justifying his horizontal view of the self.[13] Japanese philosopher Hitoshi Nagai has used the concept of first-person perspectives as a way to define the self as the "one who directly experiences the consciousness of oneself".[14] It has also been argued that the self is an "idiomodific" concept.[15]

See also

Centered world

Further facts

Indexicality

Problem of mental causation

Subjective idealism

Metaphysical subjectivism

Subjectivity and objectivity (philosophy)

Type–token distinction

References

Hellie, Benj (2013). "Against Egalitarianism". *Analysis*. 73 (2): 304–320. doi:10.1093/analys/ans101.

Roberts, Tim S. (September 2007). "The Even Harder Problem of Consciousness by Roberts. Tim S." *NeuroQuantology*. 5 (2): 214–221. doi:10.14704/nq.2007.5.2.129.

Watanabe, Tsuneo (1 June 2009), "From Spiegelberg's "I-am-me" experience to the solipsistic experience", IHSRC 2009 (The 28th International Human Science Research Conference), Molde, Norway, retrieved 2 February 2025

Watanabe, Tsuneo, "Enigma of the private self and studies of the "I-am-me" experience": Towards a phenomenological approach to the development of the subjective self", ISTP (International Society for Theoretical Psychology) 2017 Conference (Tokyo, Japan)

List, Christian (2023). "The first-personal argument against physicalism". Retrieved 3 September 2024.

List, Christian (2023). "A quadrilemma for theories of consciousness". The Philosophical Quarterly. Retrieved 3 September 2024.

List, Christian (2023). "The many-worlds theory of consciousness". The Philosophical Quarterly. Retrieved 24 January 2025.

Conitzer, Vincent (30 Aug 2020). "The Personalized A-Theory of Time and Perspective". arXiv:2008.13207 [physics.hist-ph].

McDaniel, Kris (January 2012). "On Myself, and Other, Less Important Subjects by Hare, Caspar - Review" (PDF). *Ethics*. 122 (2): 403–410. doi:10.1086/663578. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2016-03-04. Retrieved 2015-03-13.

Markosian, Ned. "Are You Special? A Review of Caspar Hare's On Myself, and Other, Less Important Subjects" (PDF). *The Philosophical Review*. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2015-02-26. Retrieved 2015-03-13.

McGinn, Colin (1997). *Minds and Bodies: Philosophers and Their Ideas*. Oxford University Press. ISBN 978-0-19-511355-6.[page needed]

Thomas, Alan (2015). *Thomas Nagel*. Routledge. ISBN 978-1-317-49418-8.[page needed]

Valberg, J. J. (2007). *Dream, Death, and the Self*. Princeton University Press. ISBN 9780691128597.

* Why Isn't Consciousness Real? (1) *Philosophia Osaka* No. 6, 2011:41-61 PDF

Watanabe, Tsuneo (2009). "Eastern Epistemology and the Psychology of the Subjective Self" (PDF). Archived from the original (PDF) on 24 February 2020. Retrieved 22 February 2025.

External links

Hellie, Benj. Against egalitarianism. Preprint of article in *Analysis* (2013).

Benj Hellie's page at the University of Toronto.

Categories: Anthropic principleConceptions of selfConcepts in metaphysicsConcepts in the philosophy of mindConsciousnessIdentity (philosophy)Metaphysics of mindMind–body problemOntologyOpen problemsPhenomenologyPhilosophical problemsSubjective experienceTheory of mind

This page was last edited on 15 December 2025, at 05:12 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Privacy policyAbout WikipediaDisclaimersContact WikipediaLegal & safety contactsCode of ConductDevelopersStatisticsCookie statementMobile view
Wikimedia Foundation

Powered by MediaWiki

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[27 / 4]The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character with a green body and large, expressive eyes. The character has a wide-open mouth and a slightly frowning expression. The eyes are large and round, with a black pupil and a white iris. The character's eyebrows are thick and prominent, and the character's mouth is slightly open. The character's skin tone is a uniform green, and the character's eyes are the only visible facial features. The background is a blurred, indistinct pattern that suggests a dynamic or fast-moving scene. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

182KiB, 600x400, 1766944573005392.png

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:32:49 No.41787576 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41787593 >>41787603 >>41787667 >>41787741 >>41787781

Have you ever seen a conspiracy so egregious you emailed your local government representative about it?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:37:49 No.41787593 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41787602

>>41787576

i have seen a conspiracy so egregious before but i haven't emailed anyone about it because the things are so outlandish it would make no sense to email my local representatives lmao

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:40:05 No.41787602 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41787632

>>41787593

You have to frame it in a way they might care about.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:40:07 No.41787603 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41787667

>>41787576

I frequently track and report users on this board for hate speech and the promoting of problematic conspiracy theories to the police

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:50:03 No.41787632 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41787652 >>41787720 >>41787771 >>41787814 >>41787871

>>41789547 >>41789604

>>41787602

okay well tell me how you would frame:

- your local airforce (that has many bases centered throughout your area locally) has been following you around with different types of aircraft
- people from different occupations in public professions like teachers in colleges start saying things based on what you've done privately, like copying a line from something you've typed on your phone word for word, or opening links to websites one by one in the exact manner you did a few days ago (of course it still has to be relevant, they only do this when they can brush it off)
- multiple public figures online have made videos about you (that they can also brush off too) and the only reason you know it is of you is because they would start streaming purposefully whenever you were awake and looking at their videos and they'd mention things you'd searched up or looked up

- your electronic device randomly crashes apps when you're on them or when you're playing videogames people start talking to you and making fun of you for something about you in real life despite having no digital footprint for them to know that with

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:53:17 No.41787652 Report

Quoted By: >>41787668

>>41787632

How is this a criminal conspiracy?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:54:34 No.41787657 Report

Quoted By: >>41787701 >>41787754

I've emailed both of my local Senators offices before, have an email from one saved.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:56:48 No.41787667 Report

Quoted By: >>41787678

>>41787576

Where did you get the email address? Most people post that stuff on facebook?

>>41787603

Church police crying wolf?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:57:14 No.41787668 Report

Quoted By: >>41787720

>>41787652

because it implies that my local airforce, public institutions and social media influencers are all working together, in coalitions, and can strategise against random individuals that have no public footing whatsoever, for no reason at all

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:58:55 No.41787678 Report

>>41787667

A google search will tell you who the elected representative is in your area, and their contact info. You can also email your state or provincial government.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:05:49 No.41787701 Report

Quoted By: >>41787724

>>41787657

Based. I emailed my Premier's office asking him to investigate something and he directed a Minister to launch an investigation

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:11:14 No.41787720 Report

Quoted By: >>41787769

>>41787668

>>41787632

So you're a crazy person schizo? Because this shit doesn't happen. Ever

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:12:06 No.41787724 Report

Quoted By: >>41787728

>>41787701

Aka -some dip shit delegated your nonsense to someone because it didn't really matter

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:13:33 No.41787728 Report

>>41787724

Most likely they were gonna investigate anyways regardless of anything I did

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Behold A Pale Horse - Cooper.jpg, 564KiB, 1500x2386

The image shows a book cover with a vibrant and colorful illustration. The central figure is a skeleton riding a horse, which is depicted in a dynamic pose with its head turned to the side. The horse is adorned with a green saddle and a red saddle blanket. The skeleton is wearing a white outfit with a red sash and a white hat with a red feather. The background is a gradient of blue and purple, with a yellow crescent moon and a white crescent moon in the sky.

The book's title, "BEHOLD A PALE HORSE," is written in white text at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name, "WILLIAM GOODWIN," is printed in smaller white text. The cover also features a black and white striped background, which contrasts with the colorful illustration. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pop art, with its bold colors and dynamic imagery.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:17:38 No.41787741 Report

Quoted By: >>41787749 >>41787793

>>41787576

>Frogposter

>Being dumb again

>All these responses

The egregious conspiracy of our age is that the CIA (their masked controllers) has run the nation/globe since the JFK assassination. Emailing your congressman isn't going to do jack.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:19:10 No.41787749 Report

>>41787741

Ever heard of evidence?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:20:32 No.41787754 Report

>>41787657

stop tickling our balls and show us dammit

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:23 No.41787769 Report

>>41787720

"doesn't happen". yeah okay. i get why it sounds unbelievable. i don't need you to believe me. i am just detailing out what i've gone through and the fact that even if it was true there is NO WAY for me to evidence it, besides maybe doing diagnostics on my devices to find spyware or elf spectrum monitoring and recording it, or taking swabs with chemical testing kits to find traces of different metals, minerals, materials or substances in my water (like what they did in MKUltra). and, all of that sounds out of my paygrade, and if i DID start obsessing on gathering direct proof, it would stop me from living my life on a somewhat managable level that i've only able to retain by dissociating.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:45 No.41787771 Report

>>41787632

I think this sounds like schizophrenia

If you're a functioning human being aside from these beliefs then who knows maybe you're right but, think of it this way

If you are right and you waste all your time trying to prove that then they are winning.

Ignore it and be better than they are

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738960453910018s.jpg, 3KiB, 125x121

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a green skin tone. The

character has a large, open mouth with a wide smile, revealing white teeth. The character's eyes are closed, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a joyful or excited expression. The character's facial features are exaggerated, with a large nose and a prominent chin. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which contrasts with the green skin tone. The background of the image is plain and light-colored, which does not distract from the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a simple and clear illustration style.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:26:21 No.41787781 Report

Quoted By: >>41787796

>>41787576

Are you saying I should send them the memes I make of them? Anon that's as retarded as it is funny.

I'll give it some thought because you can't spell conspiracy without piracy.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:28:10 No.41787793 Report

>>41787741

Behold, a Fat Alcoholic Nigger (I love Bill)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:29:06 No.41787796 Report

Quoted By: >>41790461

>>41787781

Tell us Anon, just what do you think a conspiracy even is. What does that word mean to you?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:35:11 No.41787814 Report

>>41787632

>your local airforce (that has many bases centered throughout your area locally) has been following you around with different types of aircraft

How fast do you walk around town that military aircraft are keeping pace with you?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:48:27 No.41787871 Report

>>41787632

Tell the government they're not disposing of used motor oil properly.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:50:06 No.41789547 Report

>>41787632

You've pissed off our overlords. Welcome to the club.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:02:51 No.41789604 Report

>>41787632

No one conspired to give you paranoid delusions.

Or are they?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace just what do you think a conspir (...).gif, 2MiB, 460x260

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:32:07 No.41790461 Report

>>41787796

>Tell us Anon, just what do you think a conspiracy even is. What does that word mean to you?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[55 / 14]The image features a stylized text in a traditional East Asian script, which appears to be a form of the Chinese character for "Om Mani Padme Hum." The text is set against a yellow background with a red border that has a decorative pattern resembling a traditional East Asian design. Below the text, there is additional text in a smaller font that reads "OM MANI PADME HUM." The style of the image is graphic and decorative, with a focus on the text and the decorative border. The overall impression is one of a decorative piece, possibly for a religious or spiritual context, given the text's significance in Buddhist and Hindu traditions.

67KiB, 800x461, meta_eyJzcmNCdWNrZXQiOiJiemdsZmlsZXMiOiJmifQ==.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Best Mantras for non existence Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:22:11 No.41782901

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41782960 >>41783051 >>41783470 >>41784516 >>41784526

>>41785109 >>41785832 >>41786310 >>41786643 >>41787404 >>41787566

>>41787627 >>41790502

/x/ which mantra or prayer is the best formula to nullify my own existence permanently?

I've been chanting the Hare Krishna mantra but I've recently found out it doesn't actually make you stop existing but makes you reincarnate on a place literally named "cow planet" (goloka) where the highest rebirth is being one of God's girlfriends (the gopis)

>Inb4 just kill yourself

Yeah I would but id just end up reincarnation and hell and all that, grew up hardcore Catholic so the trauma and evil that is Roman Catholicism as a whole especially suicide being an irredeemable sin is burned into my psyche, so me not committing suicide is aimp just the risk vs reward analysis, too much risk not enough reward.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:34:07 No.41782960 Report

Quoted By: >>41782985

>>41782901

So is like everyone there just a cow then?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260109-113624_Chrome.png, 180KiB, 720x1604

The time is 11:36.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:38:10 No.41782985 Report

Quoted By: >>41783000

>>41782960

Either a cow, a young shepard boy who tends to cows, or a young milk maid who milks the cows. They don't tell you any of this when you join the hare Krishnas/iskcon..

https://vaniquotes.org/wiki/The_topmost_planet_is_called_Goloka,_or_Krsnaloka._Go_means_cows._Krsna_is_very_much_fond_of_cows._Therefore_that_planet_is_called_aIso_Goloka,_the_planet_full_of_cows

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:05 No.41783000 Report

Quoted By: >>41783884 >>41785080

>>41782985

Why are sarjeets so obsessed with cows

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:50:11 No.41783051 Report

Quoted By: >>41783117 >>41789834 >>41789841

>>41782901

Being made in God's likeness, you are an eternal consciousness, you can't cease to exist, and suicide would only make things worse.

But the good news is that you are in power to improve your own existence.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:00:09 No.41783117 Report

Quoted By: >>41783221 >>41783803

>>41783051

>Being made in God's likeness, you are an eternal consciousness, you can't cease to exist,

If that's true than that makes God the definition of evil to force beings/consciousness into existence without their prior consent and to refuse to end them when he knows most beings hate it and force them to exist in his creation for his own amusement

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:20:15 No.41783221 Report

Quoted By: >>41783337 >>41783418 >>41785126 >>41786556 >>41787480

>>41783117

>without their prior consent

We are part of God. Besides, we start as simple and ignorant atoms.

>refuse to end them

Being part of God, we can't be ended.

>[some] beings hate it

It is only temporary, growing pains, that'll feel like the blink of an eye compared to our blissful existence in higher planes.

>for his own amusement

No, it's out of love. God is pure love, and love requires something to be loved, hence why we exist.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (8).jpg, 48KiB, 448x446

The image is a digital graphic with a vibrant, neon-like color scheme. It features a large, bold, purple text that reads "NOW THAT'S WHAT I CALL BULL SHIT." The text is arranged in a staggered, 3D-like font, giving it a sense of depth and movement. The background is a gradient of blue and purple hues, with a grid-like pattern that adds to the futuristic feel of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical statement, often used in social media or online communities to express a sense of humor or to challenge norms.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:42:42 No.41783337 Report

Quoted By: >>41783514 >>41786556

>>41783221

Damn my dude that's a whole lotta Contrive Platitudes without a single bit of evidence to back it up

>No, it's out of love. God is pure love, and love requires something to be loved, hence why we exist.

Same exact fucking thing you just swapped the word amusement for love.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:24 No.41783418 Report

Quoted By: >>41786556

>>41783221

You're such a retarded lying pig rat tranny NIGGER. Everything you've said here is the opposite of the truth, I'm not "part of" something that defines itself in opposition to me. There's no such thing as "blissful existence in the higher planes", there's me being abused by God materially on earth then there's me being abused by God in my dreams in the 9 months spent dreaming in the womb between lives, the 9 months dreaming in the womb is the "blink of an eye" experience, that's why people can't remember, because it's hardly even real, and if God gets too bored of abusing me in the womb he will just speed up time so he can abuse me materially again. There's nothing "loving" about God, God is hate and sadism, he wanted something to define himself in opposition to by abusing and dominating for his sadistic pleasure and that's why I was forced to exist as the sole frame of reference for material reality and only persistently real person in the world so that God can abuse and dominate me through everyone else who he controls as a retarded tranny hivemind. You're a retarded delusional tranny for believing that your lies have any credibility whatsoever

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:02:24 No.41783435 Report

heka shi'irma best mantra

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:11:11 No.41783470 Report

>>41782901

obliteration or oblivion isn't going to get you peace or freedom-from nasty stuff? peace is created, freedom-from things is a created thing. stick to cow planet if the alternative is literal catholic hell, or look for a better alternative. I'm on an alternative route and don't believe so much in mantrayana, it's not my crew.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:21:15 No.41783514 Report

>>41783337

>Damn my dude that's a whole lotta Contrive Platitudes without a single bit of evidence to back it up

You are on /x/, after all.

>you just swapped the word amusement for love

Except "own amusement" vs. "love for all" completely changes the meaning.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:45:06 No.41783803 Report

Quoted By: >>41783980 >>41783994

OP is making the choice between (1) a mantra that can give oceanic love or happiness, or removes suffering, and (2) destroy himself from existence. And he tries to go with option 2. Very interesting choice anon.

>>41783117

Consciousness is just an emergent property of the universe.

Earth (rocks) => water (emotions) => air (thought) => fire (light) => akasha
(consciousness, self-awareness, introspection)

So consciousness is always arising from matter, and condensing again back into matter.

So the true way to destroy yourself is to become a rock. But even crystals have their own form of consciousness.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:06:42 No.41783884 Report

Quoted By: >>41787682

>>41783000

Three repeating digits!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 13475292_medium.jpg, 11KiB, 180x180

The image is a close-up of a cartoon character with a smiling expression. The character has light-colored hair and is wearing a hooded orange garment. The character's eyes are large and round, and the mouth is open in a cheerful manner. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a white wall and a pinkish-orange object that resembles a small figure or toy. Overlaid on the image is a text in a bold, black font that reads "NANI THE FUCK." The style of the image is typical of a meme or a humorous image, often used to convey a lighthearted or playful tone.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:40:14 No.41783980 Report

Quoted By: >>41785089

>>41783803

>Earth (rocks) => water (emotions) => air (thought) => fire (light) => akasha
(consciousness, self-awareness, introspection)

I'm probably reading what you're saying wrong but are you implying that via contingency that light comes from rocks?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace original_85d951e5-6937-4b59-a96c (...).jpg, 485KiB, 1946x1946

The image features a circular sticker with a black and white color scheme. At the center of the sticker is a stylized skeleton holding a top hat in its right hand. The skeleton is depicted with a white face, a white shirt, and a white necktie. Above the skeleton, the text "MR. BONES' WILD RIDE" is written in a bold, sans-serif font. Below the skeleton, the phrase "YOU'RE HERE FOREVER" is written in a smaller, sans-serif font. The sticker is set against a black background, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro design.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:43:29 No.41783994 Report

>>41783803

>OP is making the choice between (1) a mantra that can give oceanic love or happiness, or removes suffering, and

Yes because both suffering and happiness are temporary fleeting emotions and states of being that blend into each other and I'm weary of them both desu. I'm starting to not be able to tell them apart.

Mr Bones, please let me off your wild ride...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:06:55 No.41784516 Report

>>41782901

Why not that, mani mantras? Lotta stories laymen becoming enlightened from mantras even if they did not understand or mispronouncing

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chuddha.jpg, 37KiB, 682x875

The image is a simple, black and white line drawing of a person sitting in a meditative pose. The individual is depicted with a bald head, wearing a simple orange robe that covers the lower half of their body. The person's hands are clasped together in front of them, and their legs are crossed at the ankles. The drawing is in a cartoon style, with a simple, clean line work that gives it a minimalist aesthetic. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of traditional Buddhist iconography, often used to depict monks in meditation.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:08:37 No.41784526 Report

>>41782901

Buddhism is literally the path for that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace honorthegods.png, 461KiB, 619x603

The image is a digital graphic with a cartoonish style, featuring a man in a muscular physique standing on a hilltop with a bull. The man is holding a staff and has a beard. The sky is blue with white clouds, and the ground is covered in dry grass. In the background, there are other figures, including a group of people and a large, shadowy figure that resembles a demon or a foreign deity.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Honor the gods your ancestors and people do not worship foreign desert demons and you will prosper." The text is in white and black, with the first line in a larger font size than the rest. Below the text, there is a logo with a stylized design that includes a circle with a triangle inside it, and the word "WISK" in the center.

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "STARWARS WEST," indicating the source or creator of the image. The overall style of the image suggests it may be a meme or a satirical piece, combining elements of fantasy and real-world references.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:31:05 No.41785080 Report

>>41783000

The Aryans told them they were sacred . So the jeet cast wouldn't mess with them,

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:34:56 No.41785089 Report

>>41783980

>light comes from rocks?

yes rub two pieces of quartz together and find out

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:40:04 No.41785109 Report

Quoted By: >>41785633 >>41785833

>>41782901

I too yearn to not exist. But a bunch of these eastern philosophies don't exactly have that as a goal whether we're talking nibbana or moksha. Even the Buddha was slippery in describing nibbana as "transcending both existence and non-existence". Like, what

the fuck is that supposed to mean, nibba?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:45:44 No.41785126 Report

Quoted By: >>41786197

>>41783221

>God is pure love

And is this why he allows satan to rule this world?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:11:35 No.41785633 Report

Quoted By: >>41789615

>>41785109

Escaping samsara u literal dumb fuck

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:42:41 No.41785832 Report

>>41782901

>/x/ which mantra or prayer is the best formula to nullify my own existence permanently?

sing the song of forgetting, anon

>this body is not the nullification I seek; forget it

>that thing is not the nullification I seek; forget it

>this mind is not the nullification I seek; forget it

>that thought is not the nullification I seek; forget it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:43:42 No.41785833 Report

>>41785109

>Like, what the fuck is that supposed to mean, nibba?

It means unity.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:47:58 No.41786197 Report

Quoted By: >>41786207

>>41785126

God allows satanic forces to rule this world only to a certain extent, where their actions here would propel other souls to develop empathy and start working towards good, rather than stagnating their spiritual growth in a comfort zone, and because by having them coexist with good people, we can help them soften their heart and change their ways through our example.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8609rrks1l411.jpg, 85KiB, 1080x607

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a statue of a bearded man with a stern expression. The statue is positioned in the foreground, with the man's head and shoulders visible. The background is dark, which contrasts with the statue, making it stand out.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads: "Is God willing to prevent evil but not able? Then he is not omnipotent. Is he able, but not willing? Then he is malevolent. Is he both able and willing? Then whence cometh evil? Is he neither able nor willing? Then why call him God? - EPICTUS."

The quote is attributed to EPICTUS, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the quote.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or philosophical quote, with the quote itself being the central focus. The text is arranged in a way that it appears to be floating above the statue, creating a layered effect. The overall composition of the image is balanced, with the statue and the quote occupying equal space.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:55:00 No.41786207 Report

Quoted By: >>41786228

>>41786197

Can god achieve his goals without evil? (Yes he is omnipotent)

Well why didn't he?

Stop worshipping the demiurge

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:05:26 No.41786228 Report

Quoted By: >>41786302

>>41786207

God's goal is for people to grow with free will. He could, but that would violate this divine principle.

That being said, evil ceases to exist in upper planes, and experiencing it is only a brief chapter in our eternal journey as spirits.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:23:45 No.41786274 Report

mantras are just phrases in sanskrit

hope this helps

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:37:23 No.41786302 Report

Quoted By: >>41786352

>>41786228

Free will is denied in the Bible

Also something that was created cannot have free will by definition (not self-determined)

That's a recent evangelical cope to gaslight people because the biblical god would be nonsensical otherwise

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:43:02 No.41786310 Report

>>41782901

DIY MANTRAS: pick up an ancient language of your cultural and genetic background, that is related to the void of meaning of the APPARENT WORLD

Repeat it with the proper Breath work.

Bingo, you got into the great Void, or luminiferous Black Void.

You're welcome

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:07:30 No.41786352 Report

Quoted By: >>41786396

>>41786302

Free will exists, but to a certain extent.

Humans are able to make choices that aren't aligned with what's right, but aren't allowed to destroy Earth, for example.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace resistance-is-futile-v0-xmx3tpbi (...).jpg, 147KiB, 1080x1479

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a bearded man with a stern expression. The man has a bald head, gray hair, and is wearing glasses. He is dressed in a white robe with a yellow sash around his waist. His mouth is open wide, and his eyes are wide and intense. The background of the image is a gradient of yellow and

green, with rays of light emanating from the top left corner, giving the impression of a divine or heavenly presence.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "Anonymous (ID: JVEURPX)" followed by a timestamp "07/12/24 (Fri) 11:78:08 No: 47873214". Below the meme, there is a comment that reads "put you in a flesh suit ok now, resist the desires of the flesh". The image is tagged with "goddik" and "280 KB JPEG". The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on religious or spiritual themes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:29:40 No.41786396 Report

Quoted By: >>41786430

>>41786352

Again that's all decided by things that aren't in their control (birthplace, culture, situation, genetic dispositions, religion, mood, etc)

The creator cannot control all the variables then pretend he is not responsible

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:46:37 No.41786430 Report

Quoted By: >>41786451

>>41786396

>birthplace, culture, situation, genetic dispositions, religion, mood

That is in our control before we incarnate.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:58:13 No.41786451 Report

Quoted By: >>41786521

>>41786430

Not according to the biblical narrative. Are you a new ager now?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:27:31 No.41786521 Report

>>41786451

*not according to the council of nicaea

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:41:42 No.41786556 Report

Quoted By: >>41787433

>>41783221

Funny how you got the archons out in full force with this one. Poor souls.

>>41783337

>>41783418

>wah wah why am I in depression?

It's called free will. The gift of God, who forces us from point A to point B, is the free will along the way. You are choosing to be unhappy and tortured. That's a trvke.

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A10jhfcMcyL._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 323KiB, 1000x993

The image is a cover art for a music album titled "RABBITH OF DISSECTION" by the band "MAHA KALI." The central figure in the image is a stylized depiction of a woman with long, flowing hair, wearing a headdress and a necklace. She has a fierce expression and is holding a skull in one hand and a sword in the other. The background is a swirling, fiery red with swirling patterns and a dark, ominous sky. The text "RABBITH OF DISSECTION" is prominently displayed in large, ornate, white font with a metallic sheen, and "MAHA KALI" is written in smaller, bold, red font below it. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a heavy emphasis on the band's

name and the title of the album.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:44:54 No.41786564 Report

This one is good.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0WGcrFCUvfE>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:21:42 No.41786643 Report

>>41782901

We cant beg or pray to leave the prison, the only way is to destroy the prison. Start the false vacuum decay and not only will you be free, everyone else will too

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:42:08 No.41787404 Report

Quoted By: >>41788414

>>41782901

>>41782901

Connect with Shiva. He is stillness, which is pretty close to void and nonexistence.

Om Nama Shivia

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767011649595580.jpg, 587KiB, 1807x2048

The image is a meme featuring a collage of various elements. At the top, there is a large text that reads "SORRY BUT" in bold, capital letters. Below this, there is a graphic of a man with a beard and glasses, wearing a black hat and a black shirt with a red logo on the left chest area. The man appears to be in a contemplative or angry expression.

To the right of the man, there is a graphic of a crucifix with a figure of Jesus Christ on it. The figure is depicted with a halo and is wearing a white garment.

Below the crucifix, there is a graph with a downward trend, labeled "The Great Decline: 60 years of religion in America." The graph shows a downward trend, indicating a decrease in religious affiliation over time.

To the left of the graph, there is a cartoon depiction of a person with a wide-open mouth, a shocked expression, and a necklace. This person is wearing a black hat and a black shirt with a red logo on the left chest area.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a graphic of a cross with a figure of Jesus Christ on it, and the text "CHRISTIANITY WILL STOP" in bold, capital letters.

The background of the image is a blue sky with white clouds, and there is a green field in the background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on religious and political themes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:53:14 No.41787433 Report

>>41786556

>that little girl got r*ped and strangled to death.. because she chose to OK

abrahamic golems are deranged. your spiral to irrelevance can't come soon enough.

evil psychopathic abusers like your jewish demiurge

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:06:09 No.41787480 Report

>>41783221

>its pure love to allow satan to rule rhis world

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:30:18 No.41787566 Report

>>41782901

I wonder if there's a way to exist in a dream world infinitely, like lucid dreaming but just

staying there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762899063245.jpg, 356KiB, 1266x1141

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon-style characters. On the left, there is a character with a stern expression, wearing an orange robe and glasses, seated with crossed legs. The character on the right is depicted in a more relaxed pose, wearing a similar orange robe and glasses, seated with crossed legs.

In the center of the image, there is a wooden hourglass with sand flowing through it. The hourglass is placed on a small table.

Above the hourglass, there is a text box with a white background and black text. The text reads: "Please wait for the timer and confirm your email address before making a post. Click here for more information or to verify your email."

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the humorous interaction between the two characters.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:49:21 No.41787627 Report

Quoted By: >>41787867

>>41782901

Mantras are for stacking up a specific karma, how are you going to get rid of something by making more karma? At best you reincarnate in one unit, rather than get broken up and reincarnate as several beings.

I do know (approximately) what the school is that gets into how to only make the most subtle and primary kinds of good karma, and that level of functioning cannot be supported by technique alone, let alone one as simplistic as reciting a single mantra. I believe this can end reincarnation but this implies immortal being. Very peaceful, undisturbed being, without destructive / actually painful aspects, but being still. It's kinda like an escalating (as in spiraling upwards) meditation on renewal, like the ship of Theseus? And it just goes from working, good ship to a better one, infinitely.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:59:33 No.41787682 Report

>>41783884

Back to r*ddit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Holymountainfixed.png, 277KiB, 890x534

The image is a stylized cartoon or digital illustration featuring two characters in a dynamic pose. The character on the left is a large, bald man with a white hat, wearing a white robe and a white mask. He has a serious expression and is extending his right arm, which is raised in the air. The character on the right is a smaller, brown-haired individual with a surprised expression, appearing to be in mid-air with their arms raised and hands extended. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to a deep blue at the bottom. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on action and emotion.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:07:21 No.41787706 Report

Meditate upon sunyata

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pratyadi Devatas.png, 844KiB, 931x479

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, starry background that resembles a cosmic scene. At the top, there is a list of planets, each labeled with a color and a symbol, indicating their respective attributes. The planets are listed in a vertical column, with the first column labeled "PLANETS" and the second column labeled "PLANETS" again, indicating a repetition of the same information.

Below the list of planets, there is a section titled "COSMIC INSIGHTS" with the word "COSMIC" in large, bold letters. The section is divided into two columns, each containing a list of planetary names. The first column is titled "PLANETS" and the second column is titled "PLANETS" again, indicating a repetition of the same information.

The names of the planets are listed in a vertical column, with each name followed by a symbol and a description. The symbols are in a variety of colors, including red, blue, green, and yellow, and each symbol corresponds to a different planet. The descriptions are in white text, providing information about the planet's name, symbol, and associated attributes.

The overall style of the image is a digital illustration with a dark, starry background that gives the impression of a cosmic scene. The text is in a serif font, which contrasts with the dark background, making the information stand out clearly. The image appears to be a promotional or informational graphic, likely used in a context related to astrology or astronomy.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:47:47 No.41787867 Report

Quoted By: >>41787884 >>41789873

>>41787627

>Mantras are for stacking up a specific karma,
Almost there but not quite.

Sattvic mantras cause rapid purification of karma and samskaras. They burn out material desires and replace it with heavenly consciousness and wisdom. Burning out material desires is the same as removing karma. When there is no desire for the world, there is no cause for reincarnation. Each mantra and deity targets different desires. The deity might give you some boons, but not in a way that causing material binding.

>which mantra or prayer is the best formula to nullify my own existence permanently?
Obviously you are coming with a learn towards buddhist philosophy.

Om Mane Padme Hum is probably a great start for you.

It teaches compassion, love, acceptance and sunyata. It does not teach non-existence or achieving a void state as far as I am aware. But if you want a foundation in learning *some* of the buddhist philosophy through introspective insights, then Om Mane Padme Hum is a good place to start.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:52:03 No.41787884 Report

>>41787867

>Almost there but not quite.

Any technique produces karma, reciting mantras produces karma lol, deal with it.
Causing anything is producing karma.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:02:55 No.41788414 Report

>>41787404

Came here to post this

Shiva means "the destroyer." Gods are just archetypes and Shiva is the name given to no-thingness/emptiness/void. Chant his mantra to achieve him/become him

>Om Namah Shivayah

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:06:17 No.41789615 Report

>>41785633

Yeah, I know what samsara is, you overconfident bitch. But "transcending both existence and non-existence" is gay avoidance of saying anything concrete. Fuck you and fuck the buddha.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:12:04 No.41789834 Report

>>41783051

>But the good news is that you are in power to improve your own existence.

I'm glad we were given the resources of complete and total amnesia and the inability to know what happens when you die, so we can improve our existence. And then to be born in a world with religions that threaten eternal hells, blame victims for the abuse done to them (concept of karma), or say that erasing your own existence is the only way to end suffering.

And on top of that sometimes some of our seemingly voluntary / free will actions turn out to also seemingly actually have been predetermined. So we have a lack of control, yet also are still burdened with "responsibility" for "our" actions, even though everything that happens is basically just the result of previously occurring circumstances that influenced those actions to happen, but the previously occurring circumstances were also influenced by even further previously occurring circumstances, and it may go back infinitely without even having a beginning.

It's more like we were kidnapped, put in an isolated building in an unfamiliar area, and then asked to describe the surroundings outside of the building.

We are just slaves of beings more powerful than us who control us and the circumstances that occur in our lives. Even some evil beings are allowed to be more powerful than humans.

I also stopped believing in guardian angels, who people also have said on here are actually gods, after I got molested by an evil spirit in a dream (during the DAYTIME) when I fell asleep in the psych ward after being hospitalized for planning a suicide attempt. No one protected me from that. I understand if higher beings couldnt interfere in our physical world, but in a dream, they couldn't protect me from the thing? It happened as SOON as I fell asleep when I got in there. I was around psychotic and schizophrenic patients because that was the only part of the hospital with an available room. That made me lose a lot of faith in spirituality.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:13:42 No.41789841 Report

>>41783051

>But the good news is that you are in power to improve your own existence.

I'm glad we were given the resources of complete and total amnesia and the inability to know what happens when you die, so we can improve our existence. And then to be born in a world with religions that threaten eternal hells, blame victims for the abuse done to them (concept of karma), or say that erasing your own existence is the only way to end suffering.

And on top of that sometimes some of our seemingly voluntary / free will actions turn out to also seemingly actually have been predetermined. So we have a lack of control, yet also are still burdened with "responsibility" for "our" actions, even though everything that happens is basically just the result of previously occurring circumstances that influenced those actions to happen, but the previously occurring circumstances were also influenced by even further previously occurring circumstances, and it may go back infinitely without even having a beginning.

It's more like we were kidnapped, put in an isolated building in an unfamiliar area, and then asked to describe the surroundings outside of the building.

We are just slaves of beings more powerful than us who control us and the circumstances that occur in our lives. Even some evil beings are allowed to be more powerful than humans.

I also stopped believing in guardian angels, who people also have said on here are actually gods, after I got molested by an evil spirit in a dream (during the DAYTIME) when I fell asleep in the psych ward after being hospitalized for planning a suicide attempt. No one protected me from that. I understand if higher beings couldn't interfere in our physical world, but in a dream, they couldn't protect me from the thing? It happened as SOON as I fell asleep when I got in there. I was around psychotic and schizophrenic patients because that was the only part of the hospital with an available room.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:22:40 No.41789873 Report

Quoted By: >>41789975

>>41787867

you cant remove karma nigger

this entire reality exists to exhaust gods enormous store of karma

the culmination of the greatest good (sama dhih) is when you stop creating new karma.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:55:44 No.41789975 Report

>>41789873

nta but those people still shit. do you understand.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:44:02 No.41790502 Report

>>41782901

>which mantra or prayer is the best formula to nullify my own existence

>nullify my own

>my own

>my

you've al;ready lost, anon

shhhhh

stop talking

no more words

love the void

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[24 / 5]The image is a black and white illustration of a snake coiled around a circle. The snake appears to be in a dynamic pose, with its mouth open and its tongue extended, as if it is biting or slithering. The circle is outlined in a thin, straight line, and the snake's body is depicted in a detailed, textured pattern that suggests the scales of the snake. The image is simple and has a classic, vintage feel, possibly intended to evoke a sense of mystery or antiquity. There are no texts or additional elements within the image.

10KiB, 219x230, images.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Prison Planet Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:05:35 No.41783147

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41783168 >>41783184 >>41783688 >>41783768 >>41783869

>>41783881 >>41785419 >>41789993 >>41790043 >>41790424

I'm begining to think that we are tuly stuck in this prison planet for all eternity and that once we die our souls/consciousness will reincarnate over and over again, making us slaves to this plane of eternal suffering. Samsara for the Indians and Eternal Recurrence for Nietzche, I think they were on to something.

Is it possible to break the cycle?

sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:09:02 No.41783168 Report

Quoted By: >>41785250

>>41783147

You can't be imprisoned if the prison is burnt to the ground.

218/182

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the-devils-blood-cff5834e-eba6-4 (...).jpg, 71KiB, 750x750

The image displays a graphic design with a dark background. At the center, there is a stylized, ornate text that reads "Zydeco" in a cursive font. The text is in a golden color, which stands out against the dark background. To the right of the text, there is a stylized depiction of a snake, also in golden color, with its head turned to the left. The snake appears to be coiled around the text, creating a sense of movement and dynamism. Below the text, there is another line of text that reads "Time de Chère" in a smaller, more ornate font. The text is also in golden color, matching the color of the snake above. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro graphic design, with a focus on typography and a sense of movement. The use of gold for the text and snake adds a luxurious and ornate feel to the design. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or text.

sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:12:29 No.41783184 Report

>>41783147

There begins a journey long past the seventh and ever on

The yonder beckons, I can hear its roaring wail

From the starless spheres of nothing

Where the serpent lets loose its tail

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:09:37 No.41783688 Report

Quoted By: >>41783712

>>41783147

It's a prison because entropy is not working naturally. Just like a refrigerator makes a place cold and you wonder how which seems to be wrong considering entropy. The trade off is releasing a lot of heat outside of the refrigerator and lot of entropy increase. Basically we are looking around reality and we start complaining why is it always cold here, because someone is making sure we are forever cold as long as possible.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:14:51 No.41783707 Report

doesn't science give you hope?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:16:30 No.41783712 Report

Quoted By: >>41783748

>>41783688

>because someone is making sure we are forever cold as long as possible.

checked, so basically the demiurge is fucking with us?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:27:59 No.41783748 Report

>>41783712

Ayylmaos like reptilians or something less godly.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:34:26 No.41783768 Report

>>41783147

Try uninstalling that mind virus

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:42:21 No.41783795 Report

You gotta sever your divine light.

That's the only way to remove yourself from the circle & the wheel.

Your soul will keep coming back, there is no stopping it.

You can however, farm so much loose on your own that you snuff out the divine spark.

High energy events are a good way to do so.

That guy from the Xmas bombing a few years back spoke of this.

It's why the wealthy elite engage in so much depravity.

They don't plan on coming back, so they cause pain & suffering to benefit from while here. When they inevitably die, they'll have no soul to reincarnate.

They'll cease to exist.

Like Jason Lee said in DOGMA, "Have you ever been to hell? I'd rather be nothing than go back to that".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:03:31 No.41783869 Report

>>41783147

>Is it possible to break the cycle?

Yes, by elevating your soul and returning to your status as an angel, or evolving your awareness and soul in some other direction away from human limitations, such as towards alien interdimensional consciousness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace post singularity.jpg, 460KiB, 1196x752

The image is a digital illustration with a collage-like style, featuring a variety of text elements in different colors and fonts. At the center, there is a cartoon-like figure of a man lying on the ground with his head resting on his hands, appearing to be in a state of contemplation or distress. The man is wearing a gray shirt and green pants, and he

has a beard.

The background is a light yellow color with a pattern of swirling lines and shapes, giving the impression of a chaotic or abstract environment. The text surrounding the figure is a mix of different fonts and colors, with some words appearing in bold, others in italics, and others in regular font. The text includes various concepts and ideas such as

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:06:19 No.41783881 Report

Quoted By: >>41783932

>>41783147

This world is the result of archons failing to create a perfect world.

<https://benthams.substack.com/p/the-archon-abandonment-theodicy>

>If there's a God, why do so many horrible things happen? Why has the last nearly billion years of history been filled with animals suffering and dying—through predation, starvation, and disease—rarely in ways that seem to achieve any greater goods? Why would a God of limitless power never have intervened throughout the course of this horrendous process?

>In my view, the most promising explanation comes from my friends Brian Cutter and Philip Swenson. This theodicy is a work in progress, and no doubt there are more details to be figured out. But in my view, it is the most plausible account of why God

would allow such horrendous things to go on for so long.

>The short idea: there are archons (angel or demonlike creatures) tasked with making this world very good. In order to do so, they'd need to work together and carry out a difficult task. However, the archons have failed—most likely they didn't even try to make the world very good.

>Why does the world look so callous and indifferent to our welfare? Because the creatures tasked with making it not indifferent to our welfare failed. The seeming indifference of the world is, on this picture, no more mysterious than an abandoned house looking run-down.

>Now you might wonder: why the heck would God set up such a scheme? Why would he make it so that if the archons abandon us, the world has such horrendous evil? Cutter and Swenson answer: connection-building.

>Suppose that you rescue someone from a burning building. You do it at great personal difficulty and risk to yourself. You seriously might have failed. Ultimately, this heroic act will forge a kind of connection between you and the person that you saved. They'll see you as a hero, and your relationship with them will be stronger than it ever could have been otherwise.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alienrisk5.jpg, 1MiB, 1800x5160

The image is a table with a grid layout, divided into two columns. The left column is titled "The 100 Most Important People in Science" and the right column is titled "The 100 Most Important People in Science". Each row in the left column represents a different person, and each column in the right column represents a different category. The categories are listed in a list format, with each category having a corresponding row in the table.

The image contains a series of images, each labeled with a name and a brief description. The names are written in a bold, capitalized font, and the descriptions are in a smaller, non-bold font. The images are arranged in a grid format, with each image occupying a row in the table. The images are of various sizes and colors, and they depict different scientific concepts or phenomena.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, as indicated by the URL

"<http://www.the100mostimportantpeople.com>" at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a visual representation of the list of the 100 most important people in science.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:07:43 No.41783889 Report

<https://qualiacomputing.com/2017/03/08/memetic-vaccine-against-interdimensional-alien-infestation/>

>That there are other intelligences out there in the universe.

>That ultimately all intelligences must evolve away from their biological origins towards artificially manufactured forms of intelligence which have the advantages of eternal life, unrestricted size, and direct control over the parameters of their own nature.

>That it is in the best interests of any intelligence to propagate its own kind throughout

the universe to the exclusion of competing forms, i.e. that intelligences that adopt this strategy will thereby proliferate.

>Acceptance of these assumptions, together with the above mentioned insight, leads to some rather startling conclusions. Artificially manufactured life forms need not propagate themselves physically from planet to planet, all they need to do is to transmit their 'pattern', or the instructions for how to build them. In this way they can disperse themselves practically at the speed of light. What they need at the receiving end is some life form that is intelligent enough to receive the signal and act on it. In other words, if some alien life form knew of our existence, it would be in their interests to beguile us into manufacturing a copy of their form here on earth. This form would then proceed to scan the skies in our locality in search of other gullible life forms. In this way, their species acts as a kind of galactic virus, taking advantage of established life forms to induce them to make copies of their own kind.

>They will then give us instructions on how to build a machine that will cure all the problems of the world and make us all happy. When the machine is complete, it will 'disinfect' the planet of competing life forms and begin to scan the skies from earth in search of further nascent planets.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:26:25 No.41783932 Report

>>41783881

Nah, we are literally getting raped by demons in the mind, probably for loosh/blood.

Descartes was right. We also might be elves in base reality.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:34:47 No.41785250 Report

Quoted By: >>41790505

>>41783168

We got antimatter bomb the earth to stop the suffering loop!!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:28:01 No.41785419 Report

Quoted By: >>41787301 >>41787447 >>41787453

>>41783147

Look, this isn't quite a prison. There is a God here, but he isn't THE God. He too is another node in all of creation. The fact is we are struggling to grow beyond this place as individuals and that keeps our God from growing. We are being oppressed by sinister forces here, but understand that without their help we wouldn't be growing faster. We'd be stranded on a desert island, doing nothing to prepare for escape. Currently we're stuck doing a lot of work chipping away at a forest of palm trees and trying to build a raft. The guy who put us up to this gets the blame for being an asshole boss because our god didn't want the job. He sucks at this and that's why we do too. The adversity is a tool to make you bloom like Siddhartha. When we all do, God ascends.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:22:03 No.41787301 Report

Quoted By: >>41787359

>>41785419

It's a prison because it's blocking the entropy way of maximizing itself locally.

Something is consuming a lot of energy to keep us from being able to generate entropy by being free and creative.

As I said before we are being imprisoned in a refrigerator by archons were it shouldn't

be this cold, therefore they are using a machine that generate a lot of entropy as a tradeoff to make the prison cold, all that entropy could have been generated by us just by living free and evolving naturally.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:34:11 No.41787359 Report
>>41787301

Like are we literally frozen dinners in base reality?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:54:46 No.41787438 Report

It's a world of inversions

We're in a giant prisoner dilemma

We are all supposed to work out how to humm the same tune and same tone instead of fighting for blood money

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760136307813598.gif, 18KiB, 220x209

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:58:02 No.41787447 Report

>>41785419

>defending evil

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:59:05 No.41787453 Report

>>41785419

>Siddhartha

I don't care about smelly poopysaar shit

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:01:59 No.41789993 Report

>>41783147

>this is a location

You sure?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:16:42 No.41790043 Report

>>41783147

>Is it possible to break the cycle?

What makes it a prison isn't that planet, its the people. But are we truly destined to be forever alone enemies who can't work together towards elevation of our reality? Could this be some grand lesson on duality and polarity between us and them, good and evil, until harmony is finally achieved and the potential for elevation of the soul above material bondage is finally realized?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:20:27 No.41790424 Report

>>41783147

>Prison Planet

Prison Universe

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:44:43 No.41790505 Report

>>41785250

Just gotta do that for the estimated 100,000,000,000,000,000,000 (not exaggerated) planets inside the habitable zone of a star in the observable universe and god fucking knows how many more beyond the observable universe. If you dont, you will just become an alien Indian in another world!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly dark complexion, black hair, and red accents. The character has large, expressive red eyes and a surprised expression. She is wearing a red and white dress with a bow on the left side of her head. The character is holding a cigarette in her right hand, and there is a speech bubble with Japanese text to the right of the image. The background is a gradient of blue with a pattern of green leaves. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

29KiB, 290x290, 1760247334456883.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Verdict is out: Happy science is definitely a cult Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:47:11

No.41790514 ViewReplyOriginalReport

I just realised no normal organisation would ask for donations in exchange for lessons and say if you wish to continue lessons you have to donate more.

I just realised how malicious this is.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 4]The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a green body and large, expressive eyes. The character's mouth is wide open, revealing a red tongue, and its hands are placed on its head, covering its eyes. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a white collar. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the exaggerated expressions. There are no texts present in the image.

1MiB, 1024x1024, 464356.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:45:33 No.41784932 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41784973 >>41785273 >>41785301 >>41785612 >>41788218

>>41790489 >>41792359 >>41792475 >>41792532

What is the most spooky?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Terry_Davis.png, 2MiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:51:25 No.41784948 Report

My raging five inch schlong.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:58:06 No.41784973 Report

>>41784932

it either ends, or it never does.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:42:16 No.41785273 Report

>>41784932

God

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:53:28 No.41785301 Report

>>41784932

this 1 time I was sitting on the couch andf I was was watching brickleberry on hulu and then the bear made a joke and I laughed so hard a ghost and his ectoplasmic fluid slid out of my butt into my pants has this ever happened TO U???

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:58:08 No.41785612 Report

>>41784932

Your mom lol

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:13:40 No.41788218 Report

Quoted By: >>41790567

>>41784932

>What is the most spooky?

Perineum SUNBATH

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:36:42 No.41789486 Report

Quoted By: >>41789495

For me, I sincerely hope you find happiness, I hope you find it and cement yourself in it, I hope you become part of it permanently fused with your soul to it. Because this is the year of the Basilisk. This is for sure, the end times. And it is for sure, something humanity is not prepared for, because it effects the universe on such a deep level. Its a level 6 kind of problem, and we have to live with it. I am happy with that though.

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:38:42 No.41789495 Report

>>41789486

Yeah I guess you heard about the August 12th thing too. Ive been wanting to die for years so I'm happy about it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hairless pets.jpg, 325KiB, 1257x538

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in the center, holding a white stuffed animal in his hands. He is wearing a gray suit with a black turtleneck and a black bow tie. Behind him, there is a wall with the text "WORLD'S FINEST WURT SYNC" in bold, yellow letters. To the left, there is a man in a black suit and a black hat, and to the right, there is a woman in a white dress. The room has a purple carpet and there are several colorful balls hanging from the ceiling. The lighting in the room is dim, and the overall atmosphere suggests a theatrical or experimental setting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:40:59 No.41790489 Report

>>41784932

Hairless pets.

Weird.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:03:19 No.41790567 Report

>>41788218

Let your taint kiss the sun

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:16:20 No.41792359 Report

>>41784932

slenderman and jeff the killer

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:38:09 No.41792475 Report

>>41784932

a job, op

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ohhhuhhhhhh.gif, 1MiB, 480x366

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:47:25 No.41792532 Report

>>41784932

perception, there's an edge around our vision that i want to dismantle

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 3]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man seated on a throne-like chair. The man is wearing a dark blue suit with a white shirt and a black tie. He has short, light-colored hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The throne is ornate with intricate designs and is made of a shiny, metallic material. The background is dark and rocky, with a hint of a person in a white hard hat and a gray shirt, suggesting a construction or industrial setting. The lighting in the scene is dim, emphasizing the throne and the man's attire. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the man and the throne, and it appears to be a still from a cinematic or television production.

542KiB, 710x532, Screenshot 2026-01-11 at 02-08-55 prisoner-finale-throne.jpg (JPEG Image 710 × 532 pixels).png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Prisoner Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:11:49 No.41790026

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41790037

This is the most /x/ tv show I have ever seen. What the fuck did Patrick McGoohan mean by any of this?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twin-peaks-dance.gif, 295KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:14:52 No.41790037 Report

Quoted By: >>41790113

>>41790026

Twin Peaks is better.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:39:41 No.41790113 Report

>>41790037

Twin Peaks is more popular.

But The Prisoner is a much better television show.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the prisoner.png, 115KiB, 695x854

The image is a cover of a graphic novel or comic book titled "The Prisoner" with the number "6" prominently displayed in the center. The cover features a silhouette of a person's head and shoulders, with the head tilted to the side and the hand raised in a "OK" gesture. The background is black, and the silhouette is outlined in white. The text "The Prisoner" is written in white at the top of the cover, and "6" is in red at the bottom. The logo of ITV, the British television network, is visible in the bottom left corner. The overall style of the image is graphic and minimalist, with a focus on the silhouette and the text.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:58:16 No.41790187 Report

Quoted By: >>41790576

Excellent show. I highly recommend it to everyone. It's not only entertaining, it's very smart.

It's difficult to parse the final episode, but I think it stays true to its original theme of the individual and the collective. The ego vs the world. Number 6 is Number 1 (or becomes Number 1) and attains his freedom. But the way the door closes on its own suggests the prison simply gets larger. He was never free, probably never will be. He put himself in the prison.

My favorite scene is when they celebrate him and he goes up to say his speech and gets drowned out in a series of "I". True freedom doesn't necessarily mean you rule over all or get to be heard, you're just another person getting drowned out by everyone else.

Something I've noticed is Number 2 is by Number 48, both symbols of revolt in the end. $2 \times 48 = 96$, backwards of 69/balance. Maybe I'm reading in to that too much but it's interesting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:05:21 No.41790576 Report

>>41790187

The numbers do not indicate personal power but rather a role of an actor. Some play a teacher, others, a judge, or whatever. The village is a stage with actors with Number 6 being the only non-actor. The ego is mocked in the final episode where they give him a high chair and a nice position on the judge's seat to make him feel like he has personal power. Really though the subservience is an act as with everything else.

The entire world of the series are actors - played by actors. A reflection of our world. Legion orchestrates the world playing many roles as actors. They bring you back to life

again if you die; afterall, you were already dead.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 5]The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized character with a predominantly black color scheme. The character has a large, round head with a simple, cartoon-like design. It has two large, curved horns on either side of its head, and a small, pointed nose. The character's eyes are small and appear to be looking off to the side. It has a small, triangular mouth and a small, curved snout. The character's skin is dark, and it has a collar around its neck with a blue pendant. The background of the image is a fiery red with a pattern of jagged, white lines that create a sense of energy or power. The overall style of the image is simplistic and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's features and the fiery background. There are no texts present in the image.

158KiB, 736x736, The Redpilled Dragon.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Here ya go Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:40:09 No.41787392

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41788654 >>41789429

My entire personal archive full of redpills and other misc things:

<https://gofile.io/d/rHQJfQ>

Keep being based, anons. The power of the dragon spirit is within you:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VQoUvxWRe-8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1768068872411346.gif, 17KiB, 285x290

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:50:02 No.41788654 Report

>>41787392

I love this nigga

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:52:53 No.41788668 Report

Quoted By: >>41789040 >>41789048 >>41789059

What are these before I download

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2026-01-10 21-34

(...).png, 27KiB, 510x502

The image displays a screenshot of a file explorer window with various file types and sizes listed. The window is divided into two main sections. The top section is labeled "Size" and contains a list of file types and their respective sizes. The list includes "Archived webpages", "18.8.8 MB", "Folder", "8.0 GB", "Folder", "315.0 MB", "Folder", "323.1 MB", "Folder", "301.8 KB", "Folder", and "12.9 GB". The bottom section is labeled "Type" and contains a list of file types and their respective sizes. The list

includes "Files", "315.0 MB", "Folder", "323.1 MB", "Folder", "301.8 KB", "Folder", and "12.9 GB". The window also includes a search bar at the top with the text "Search" visible. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a software application, likely a file manager or a similar tool, with a dark background and a light-colored text.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:36:13 No.41789040 Report

>>41788668

Picrel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2026-01-10 21-38 (...).png, 33KiB, 739x458

The image displays a screenshot of a software interface, specifically a file manager or a file explorer. The interface is dark with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a search bar with the text "Search" and a magnifying glass icon. Below the search bar, there are three folders: "Desktop," "Downloads," and "Location." The "Location" folder contains two files: "2756127015601237_7z" and "2756127015601237_7z.jpg." The "2756127015601237_7z" file is a ZIP file, and the "2756127015601237_7z.jpg" file is a JPEG image.

The main content of the image is a file explorer window with a search bar at the top. The search bar is filled with the text "Search," and there is a magnifying glass icon to the left of the text. Below the search bar, there are three folders: "Desktop," "Downloads," and "Location." The "Location" folder contains two files: "2756127015601237_7z" and "2756127015601237_7z.jpg." The "2756127015601237_7z" file is a ZIP file, and the "2756127015601237_7z.jpg" file is a JPEG image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:39:35 No.41789048 Report

>>41788668

Another pic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2026-01-10 21-40 (...).png, 56KiB, 739x458

The image displays a screenshot of a file manager interface. The interface is dark-colored with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a search bar with the text "Search" and a magnifying glass icon. Below the search bar, there are tabs labeled "Location" and "MISC" with corresponding file icons.

The "Location" tab has a file icon for "Schin-Nofag Anedotical Evidence" and a file icon for "Brome Developmental Center." The "MISC" tab has a file icon for "Food" and a file icon for "Raise the Game DEI Hedges."

Below the tabs, there are folders listed with their respective file sizes and dates. The folders are "Schin-Nofag Anedotical Evidence," "Brome Developmental Center," "Food," "Raise the Game DEI Hedges," "Stata Hedges," "Steve Jackson Games," "New World Order," "Technology," and "Top Secret Leaks Collection."

The file sizes range from 81.2 MB to 466.2 GB, and the dates range from 10 January 2023 to 14 February 2023. The file names are also listed, such as "Schin-Nofag Anedotical Evidence," "Brome Developmental Center," "Food," "Raise the Game DEI Hedges," "Stata Hedges," "Steve Jackson Games," "New World Order," "Technology," and "Top Secret Leaks Collection."

The interface is clean and organized, with a focus on functionality and user-friendly navigation. The file sizes and dates are displayed prominently, making it easy for users

to locate and manage their files.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:42:12 No.41789059 Report

>>41788668

Last pic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:16:13 No.41789417 Report

always these niggas with their proselytizing ways. jesus boutta get his caning stick out again

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:21:34 No.41789429 Report

>>41787392

>redpills

Seems pretty boring. I think I'll stick to my magical library.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[434 / 43]The image is a meme featuring a person standing in the foreground with a dark silhouette, and a card reading "THE HEMATITE" in the background. The person is holding a sign that reads "give me a sign" and is accompanied by a text bubble that says, "I'm literally just some fucking cards bitch go to therapy." The card in the background displays a figure holding a lantern and a sun, with the text "THE HEMATITE" written on it. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a dark and moody color palette.

112KiB, 1020x859, IMG_5949.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:32:03 No.41782432 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41782532 >>41782991 >>41784695 >>41786253

Welcome to Divination General! Come here for readings and a discussion of theory/practice.

Every method is welcome: Tarot, Runes, Cartomancy, Scrying, Pendulum, Cleromancy, I-Ching, Digital, Oracles, Tasseomancy, Necromancy, etc.

>If you're NEW, please READ the STICKY:

<https://pastebin.com/G42HmsUs>

>Recommended /div/ links and books:

<https://pastebin.com/sAkg9cMz>

>MEGA with Divination Books:

https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om_2lEm1GL0qPlpSrQgrvA

>Guides made by some of our readers:

•/div/ starter spreads:

<https://i.imgur.com/mxpu4MF.png>

•Thoth's tarot and rune guide:

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ciFuMOVDIkA18d9Rw-Zkklgigx-Y4XzJkGVeMTYWcic/>

•Hijinks' revised divination guide:

<https://pastebin.com/Gv10KZUA>

•A compiled Rider Waite card explanation

<https://files.catbox.moe/v6qayw.pdf>

>Useful tips before posting:

- If you're a reader, post that you're offering readings and what information is required from the querent; the same goes for trading.

- Look for posts to determine if there's an active reader, what's needed and before posting, check if they finished reading already.

- Some readers will refuse to do certain readings - respect that choice. Do not harass readers if your query is refused/skipped. We do our best to maintain chill and good vibes.

- Traders should respect that a traded read will be granted, as per an agreement of trade. Free readers have the option of picking their queries.

- Bullshit queries get bullshit answers. Vague queries get vague answers.

- Making an AQ (air query) by not addressing a reader, in particular, is possible but doesn't guarantee an answer.

- Avoid making the same query repeatedly and/or to different readers in a short period of time, as this may lead to more confusion.

- Provide feedback when applicable and be considerate to the reader. We're a growing community, many readers are starting and need to know what they are doing right or wrong. Let's help each other to improve.

Previous thread: >>41778298

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:34:53 No.41782449 Report

Nice op pic

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:35:09 No.41782451 Report

Quoted By: >>41782479

Trading tarot

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:35:56 No.41782454 Report

AQ

Can someone tell me what vibe my aura has at the moment?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:37:14 No.41782460 Report

Quoted By: >>41782492 >>41782534

Aq.

Is he lying about his finances in order to prevent meeting a woman with the wrong value set or is he actually broke?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:42:54 No.41782479 Report

>>41782451

Q?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:47:09 No.41782492 Report

Quoted By: >>41782504 >>41782534

>>41782460

Willing to trade for this.....

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:50:03 No.41782504 Report

Quoted By: >>41782523 >>41782548

>>41782492

Will trade with you. My Q is if she knows I am trying to get into a relationship with her based on what I've been texting. Starting when confirm.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:54:44 No.41782523 Report

>>41782504

Starting !

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:58:50 No.41782532 Report

Quoted By: >>41782635

>>41782432

Can I magically turn myself into a woman through divination?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:59:29 No.41782534 Report

Quoted By: >>41782581

>>41782460

>>41782492

Three of Pents

Sun

Three of Cups

Probably the former. I don't see him as someone who is broke, I feel like he values connection more than anything. He wants to meet people who see him for more than money, and if a woman sees him for him and not the money he's happy. Something tells me he's had experience with this. He's likely had a woman come at him for money alone.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:04:04 No.41782548 Report

>>41782504

No she doesn't know. Not enough romance or something. Seeing she's getting mixed signals. She sees consistency but not seeing a clear move being made. She's open but you might want to be more direct. (From a woman's perspective here, there's a way to be direct without being annoying and it's extremely attractive) pulled an advice card and seeing you need to lead with emotional honesty and openness. Don't guard yourself. if you want to be with her, make it clear.

Page of swords RX, 8 of pent, 3 of wands

Advice: 10 of cups

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:13:09 No.41782581 Report

Quoted By: >>41782674

>>41782534

This is exactly what I thought. Hmm if you want to trade again I'd like to know if he's going to come back. If not no worries I hope you have a great day (:

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260109_102604_Tarot (...).jpg, 577KiB, 1079x2769

The keyword is "Water".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:26:20 No.41782635 Report

Quoted By: >>41782778

>>41782532

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:34:16 No.41782660 Report

Quoted By: >>41786128

Aq

Hello, can I get a reading for the incoming months? What about love?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:37:42 No.41782674 Report

>>41782581

Anyone willing to trade for this q?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:56:26 No.41782766 Report

AQ

How does K feel about the message I sent?

No digital

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:00:02 No.41782778 Report

Quoted By: >>41782814

>>41782635

I'm definitely in despair

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:07:09 No.41782814 Report

Quoted By: >>41782860

>>41782778

Divination won't make you a girl but if you take estrogen and actually learn how to dress yourself in a way that doesn't make you look like either an 80s stripper or a femboy about to send unsolicited thigh pics, you'll be okay.

Kochka !XVur4kl4Sw Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:11:14 No.41782834 Report

Quoted By: >>41782850 >>41782871 >>41782877 >>41782921 >>41782930

>>41782994 >>41783006 >>41783089 >>41783100 >>41783368 >>41789481

Hello, humans and non humans.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:14:35 No.41782850 Report

Quoted By: >>41782983

>>41782834

I wish I could be human, but it feels like humans cast me aside long ago.

How are you?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:16:44 No.41782860 Report

Quoted By: >>41782870 >>41786231

>>41782814

It won't change my height or hair or body

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:18:08 No.41782870 Report

Quoted By: >>41782888

>>41782860

Move to a place like Portland or Seattle and find community and be happy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:18:20 No.41782871 Report

Quoted By: >>41782983

>>41782834

Hello, Im a human.

Like to listen human music

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xm41dHucxmM>

What will happen next time I see her?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:18:31 No.41782873 Report
Trading!!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:19:18 No.41782877 Report
Quoted By: >>41782983
>>41782834

Hello.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:19:58 No.41782881 Report
Quoted By: >>41782972

AQ is he waiting for me to text him?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:20:43 No.41782888 Report
Quoted By: >>41782895
>>41782870

I don't want to be a freakshow

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:21:23 No.41782895 Report
Quoted By: >>41782933
>>41782888

Tripples. We all are

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:26:20 No.41782921 Report
Quoted By: >>41783073
>>41782834

hi

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:28:53 No.41782930 Report
>>41782834

Is he waiting for me to text him?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:29:06 No.41782933 Report
>>41782895

Also I literally have like no money so not like I can afford to move or go on meds

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:32:49 No.41782954 Report
Quoted By: >>41782973

Trading

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:35:50 No.41782971 Report
Quoted By: >>41783003

AQ

What would be the better class?

Bh or NI?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260109_113401.jpg, 2MiB, 2400x1800
The image shows three tarot cards laid out on a red bandanna with a paisley pattern.
The cards are titled "SIX WAVES OF QUEEN" and "NINE WAVES OF QUEEN." Each
card features a figure in a traditional tarot deck style, with a red background and a black
border. The figures are depicted in a stylized manner, with one figure in a red robe and
the other in a yellow robe, both holding a staff. The cards are arranged in a triangular

formation, with the top card being the largest and the bottom card being the smallest. The text on the cards is in English and includes the title "SIX WAVES OF QUEEN" and the number "NINE WAVES OF QUEEN" at the bottom of each card. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the cards, and the background is blurred, drawing attention to the cards.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:36:13 No.41782972 Report

>>41782881

Yes. Hes given up hope but still his worries deepen. He doesn't want to seem overbearing or needy

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:36:20 No.41782973 Report

>>41782954

Q?

Mine is: did he choose to come back?

Starting when confirm

Kochka !XVur4kl4Sw Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:37:54 No.41782983 Report

Quoted By: >>41782999 >>41783040 >>41783060

>>41782850

They did the same to me, so I moved planets.

I heard the phrase "Be content with your solitude"

Eight of swords, Tower

Maybe this year will bring some drastic or unexpected changes, I am not sure but I feel like you're in some sort of comfort zone or that you know you aren't happy in a way but do not have the energy to change that. I heard the word "move" and it was pretty urgent, like I see a big change in the middle of the year and if you didn't make a positive change for yourself or didn't built/modify some habits these changes will force you out of them and it won't be kind. Be kinder to yourself before the world forces you to.

>>41782871

Ten of cups, nine of pentacles, fool

Seems like a good experience, I feel like there might be some overspent money involved but doesn't look bad, like those plans that aren't really planned and just happen lol Just be careful with your words, feel like you might overshare or say something that makes her thing you're weird, but if she thinks that maybe she's not that cool.

>>41782877

Seven of wands

Some struggles aren't even worth it anymore, sometimes letting go is for the best, I saw bloody hands because you kept working and holding on too much. If there's something you feel like isn't reciprocating or is wearing you out, let go and make space.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721042269527293.png, 468KiB, 900x706

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements of a meme and a photograph. At the center of the image, there is a man wearing a red baseball cap with a yellow and red logo on it. The cap has a white strap that goes over the man's head. The man is holding a can of soda in his right hand, which is red and yellow in color. The background of the image features a rural setting with a wooden building and a dirt road. Above the man's

head, there is text that reads "MISS MISS MISS" in a stylized font with a yellow outline. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of a meme with a photograph.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:39:04 No.41782991 Report

Quoted By: >>41783009

>>41782432

I have a weird request. I drew the following cards but have no idea how to interpret them. Any assistance appreciated.

All upright in the following order:

>Empress

>moon

>chariot

>magician

>judgement

>Emperor

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:39:33 No.41782994 Report

Quoted By: >>41783073

>>41782834

Omg long time no see! I know you're in communications or journalism major. How did your semester go? Mine actually went great! Ended with all A in all of my finals!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:05 No.41782999 Report

Quoted By: >>41783073

>>41782983

Could you read for me? Curious if he chose or is actively choosing to come back?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260109_113959.jpg, 2MiB, 2400x1800

The image shows a collection of tarot cards spread out on a red bandanna with a paisley pattern. The cards are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some cards overlapping each other. The cards feature various illustrations, including a skeleton, a knight, a woman in a red dress, and a man in a red hat. The text on the cards is in English and appears to be the titles of the cards, such as "THE DEVIL" and "SEVEN OF WANDS." The style of the image is casual and informal, with a focus on the tarot cards as the central subject.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:22 No.41783003 Report

Quoted By: >>41783013 >>41783140

>>41782971

Bh will not get you any closer to your goals and NI will be tougher but if you can actually pull through will be the best for your future

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:39 No.41783006 Report

Quoted By: >>41783073

>>41782834

Hello avian or sea creature. Looking to trade?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:41:06 No.41783009 Report

Quoted By: >>41783019

>>41782991

Did you pull these on an internet deck anon?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:42:07 No.41783013 Report

Quoted By: >>41783036

>>41783003

Could you let me know if he is coming back or staying? And if he comes back how soon would it be?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:43:15 No.41783019 Report

Quoted By: >>41783030

>>41783009

Yeah is that a problem? Does it not work that way?

I'm guessing because you could tell that means it's bad.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:44:20 No.41783023 Report

Quoted By: >>41786137

AQ

What should I focus on next in life?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:45:18 No.41783030 Report

Quoted By: >>41783038

>>41783019

Yeah get a physical deck. Internet cards do work sometimes but you need to find your deck and start there. Don't start with an online deck. Go to your nearest witchy shop and feel it out. Say a prayer before you go in that you'll be led to your cards. Cleanse them and start your practice.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:46:59 No.41783036 Report

Quoted By: >>41783054

>>41783013

Actually relationship or situationship

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:47:05 No.41783038 Report

>>41783030

Damn. Well, thank you for the replies, and the advice. Apologies for the inconvenience.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:47:11 No.41783040 Report

>>41782983

>Just be careful with your words

Ok thank you very much <3

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:50:27 No.41783054 Report

Quoted By: >>41783084

>>41783036

Meh new meeting, connection that leans romantic. This is literally about travel

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:50:59 No.41783060 Report

>>41782983

First, thank you. I'm trying to be kinder to myself by allowing myself to rest, and I am saving right now to literally move when my lease ends in the Summer.

If I may ask a followup, could I ask what kind of life I will be living at the end of August, when I will have had to move?

Kochka !XVur4kl4Sw Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:53:48 No.41783073 Report

Quoted By: >>41783094 >>41783104 >>41783109 >>41783222 >>41783530

>>41782921

Nine of swords, three of pentacles

So, I'm a bit worried you might be surrounded by people who are toxic or might fuel

some type of negative mindset. I feel like your attention should be somewhere else, I saw an old man, looked like the KFC guy lol, he was pointing at me and told me that "I was making a big deal out of this", I felt misunderstood but he was probably trying to tell me that I should be the bigger person for myself and just stop wasting my attention. Idk if this resonates for you but that's what I got for you.

>>41782994

I'm glad you're doing well, I'm sure you're smart and just really cool. I decided to fail a couple subjects so I could study them again with a different teacher lol.

>>41782999

World rx, two of cups, strength

Aghhhh! I felt super confused like "I want to but I know I should end the cycle", he really contemplates it sometimes as in REALLY thinks about it for days and sometimes forgets about it (not because he wants to but because life happens and sometimes we forget). I feel like he might come back but uuuhhh I'd give it some time and if he comes back a bit sooner than expected maybe there'll be some resistance or doubts lingering around but nothing that cannot be solved.

>>41783006

I'm a cat. What's your q?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260109_115328.jpg, 2MiB, 2400x1800

The image shows a collection of tarot cards laid out on a red bandanna with a paisley pattern. The cards are arranged in a way that the top card is partially visible, showing a knight with a sword and shield, while the other three cards are visible and are titled "SIX OF SWORDS," "FOUR OF SWORDS," and "Knight of Swords," respectively. The cards feature illustrations of knights and swords, with the "SIX OF SWORDS" card depicting a knight with a sword and shield, the "FOUR OF SWORDS" card showing a knight with a sword and shield, and the "Knight of Swords" card showing a knight with a sword and shield. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with a focus on the tarot cards, and the background is blurred, drawing attention to the cards.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:55:29 No.41783084 Report

Quoted By: >>41783112

>>41783054

He's the bullish hard headed type who has a lot of ambitions but not a lot of temperance. Hes going to yearn to travel and keep pushing but physical matters will get in his way. No it doesn't look like he will come back in the near future

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:56:11 No.41783089 Report

>>41782834

What up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c021fe0a-4776-4f79-992e-64dc47c8 (...).jpg, 107KiB, 916x515

The image is a digital illustration featuring a robot character from the movie "Wall-E." The robot is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its arms and legs extended outward, as if it is in motion. It has a large head with a visor, and its body is covered in a protective suit. The robot is situated on a rocky outcropping with jagged edges, and it appears to

be in a desolate, snowy environment. The sky is a gradient of purple and blue hues, suggesting either dawn or dusk. The robot is facing towards the right side of the image, and there are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or animated movie poster, with a focus on the robot character and the dramatic landscape.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:56:34 No.41783091 Report

AQ

Am I gonna find love soon?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:57:01 No.41783094 Report

Quoted By: >>41783139

>>41783073

>999

Holy shit.

Any chance you can tell me if he got on the plane or not? I'm assuming he did and if he comes back it'll be a bit later but fuck that's a crazy read seems p accurate. You have a cool energy if you want to drop a q I'll read for ya

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:57:36 No.41783100 Report

>>41782834

Hii

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:58:36 No.41783104 Report

>>41783073

Can I ask a q if you're taking them?

What is the future between me and K?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:59:02 No.41783109 Report

>>41783073

Yeah, I should reflect. Thanks

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:59:31 No.41783112 Report

>>41783084

Maybe this is the humbling read and you straight up pulled that 6 of swords hahaha thanks for the reality check

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:03:36 No.41783139 Report

>>41783094

Well I'm leaving my house so it won't be until later on but check back in a few hours and maybe you'll have a surprise read

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:03:44 No.41783140 Report

>>41783003

That's interesting. B is the easy cop out choice. Thank you for the answer.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:06:08 No.41783148 Report

Quoted By: >>41783249 >>41783326

My dearest /div/,

What is my spirit animal? I will provide feedback (Female, 26).

Kochka !XVur4kl4Sw Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:17:43 No.41783209 Report

Quoted By: >>41783211 >>41783218 >>41783249 >>41783280 >>41783320

I'MDOINGTHREE(3)SHORTREADINGS

Tell me one unusual thing you always carry with you, your query and gender. No general, occult or time reads.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

8c457382c16c4ec734c534384caca738.jpg, 42KiB, 736x414

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:18:43 No.41783211 Report

Quoted By: >>41783331

>>41783209

Trade, fren. Please.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:20:07 No.41783218 Report

Quoted By: >>41783331

>>41783209

>item

A small leather keychain with some handwriting on it.

>query

Is she proud of me?

>gender

Male

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:20:17 No.41783222 Report

Quoted By: >>41783331

>>41783073

>006

I'll take a reading on:

>What does my heart need right now from a non-familial female?

What's your query?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:27:05 No.41783249 Report

Quoted By: >>41783474

>>41783209

Lip balm, I suppose. It ruins my day when I happen to forget my lip balm. >>41783148

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:31:54 No.41783280 Report

Quoted By: >>41783474

>>41783209

Item - a 'you did it' star pin

Query - How do i get back to feeling like myself again?

Gender - Male

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:37:19 No.41783306 Report

One card?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:05 No.41783316 Report

Aq. Is my paragraph doing better?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:45 No.41783320 Report

>>41783209

>thing i carry

a pebble in my pocket

i like to throw on the ground and kick it for some time

>query

Will i start a normal romantic relationship in this year? Like without cocking out when it comes to intimacy?

>gender

male

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:40:16 No.41783326 Report

Quoted By: >>41783546

>>41783148

A feline, but not a small cat. That'd be too easy. I'm going with Jaguar or Cheetah.

Kochka !XVur4kl4Sw Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:41:14 No.41783331 Report

Quoted By: >>41783343 >>41783403 >>41783417

>>41783211

no fren you're my fren so gimme yo q

>>41783218

Judgement, ace of wands, seven of pentacles

I feel like it's a no or she's just really really picky with what she expresses, sometimes people are or aren't proud of us because of their mindset and it's not entirely on us. I feel some underlying emotions from her, something related to "not working enough" or about the efforts, maybe she isn't proud of the process but is proud of the result and doesn't show.

Queen of cups

I feel like there are many emotional factors playing a part in this but my cards and a white kinda golden light told me that things like that don't matter if you're good with yourself, you might be asking out of curiosity but eh, some things are out of your control so don't bother with them.

>>41783222

Moon, page of pentacles rx, tower, seven of swords

liiii feel like your heart doesn't need that non-familial female at the moment, like they could even be a potential source of anxiety, I feel some sort of instability in your everyday life and you might be trying to avoid it.

I would be careful because I feel like you might attract the wrong people at the moment, and some of them might try to take advantage of this. You're loyal and dedicated, so I'd take care of that lil heart instead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9f8bd775001bbade6cf72cd571f875b4.jpg, 144KiB, 720x899

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:43:31 No.41783343 Report

>>41783331

But fren, I would love to help you whenever I'm able to.

I need a next gf query. Maybe when or how we are going to meet as well.

I'm going through a lot and I need to direction right now. It's been a while since I have been this lost.

If you have a throwaway, hmu: neonnovaagain@gmail.com

Yours?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:46:36 No.41783354 Report
Air query or trade

Was that big booty latina open to me asking her out?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:49:01 No.41783368 Report
>>41782834

what should I do with my relationship with V? Am I dragging it? Would it be better if we both just let it go? What does she think? Male abt female

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:55:24 No.41783397 Report
Quoted By: >>41783410

AQ

Where will I find a black chick to bang?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:56:16 No.41783403 Report
>>41783331

>218

Yeah she probably didn't appreciate me querying you about her like this.

>white kinda golden light

Interesting. Maybe that was her. She has appeared to me that way in the past. Work harder huh? I wonder what on.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:57:17 No.41783410 Report
>>41783397

Is your local strip club empty?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:22 No.41783417 Report
>>41783331

>222

>non-familial female

I'm not over my Ex who dumped me less than two months ago. So, you're right that anxiousness is coming from the hurt which lingers from that, especially being that she's gotten involved with someone else so soon.

>instability; unstability in your everyday life

All I do is work and sleep, other than ruminate on the Ex or who'll come next.

>attract the wrong people

>take advantage

I haven't really got any females in my life who I interact with aside from a co-worker who's lesbian. There's a male co-worker friend who's may fit that bill.

>You're loyal and dedicated

For better and for worse

>so I'd take care of that lil heart instead.

Difficult to do when I'm unable to go hermit mode as I have in the past based on quite a few factors.

Also, you didn't tell me what your query is yet that I'll be reading for you.

Kochka !XVur4kl4Sw Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:11:54 No.41783474 Report

Quoted By: >>41783546

>>41783249

Knight of wands, world

The card might show a horse but I have a feeling that it is not, I see the solar system spinning real fast and I feel like you're a person who is somehow living in a quick pace or is quick witted, I'd say it's a fast animal, it's not cheetah or a panther, something feline.. maybe a lion. Do you have thick or unruly hair?

>>41783280

Nine of wands, two of swords, four of cups

First of all, stop beating yourself up or giving yourself unrealistic goals, you can't expect yourself to go from 0 to 100 in one day, it's a long way and it needs lots of accountability. Don't worry, no one's a saint but we could always be better than we were yesterday. This will require lots of introspection and it's not a kind process, you'll grow and become a strong man in many ways (even literal, I saw a man with muscles) but it requires patience.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:24:40 No.41783527 Report

Quoted By: >>41786147

Spiritual AQ

I just ask for a simple spiritual evaluation, if I'm doing well on the spiritual path.

Any method of div is welcome, and thanks in advance!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:25:52 No.41783530 Report

>>41783073

>I'm sure you're smart and just really cool.

you're too kind lol !

> I decided to fail a couple subjects so I could study them again with a different teacher

what really helped me was my planner and splitting my tasks. for example, let's say i have to do a reading and answer questions on wednesday. monday, i would read and take notes. tuesday, i would answer the questions. wednesday, i would finalize everything to see if anything is wrong and submit it !

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:27:49 No.41783540 Report

AQ

Should I reach out to him due to the dream I had or do I keep my distance?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:29:02 No.41783546 Report

>>41783326

That seems on point, actually. My husband once accidentally referred to me as “a good kitty” and a past guy kept mentioning that I reminded him of one of his cats.

Even dreamt of being exotic cats for the past couple years and in a similar vein to what you’re saying — appearing as a leopard and a small, black jaguar on separate occasions.

It’s probably because I’m lazy and fickle, while also being kind of aggressive but I am a quiet person, usually.

Falls in line with astrology too because I have darker water placements in combination with a lot of Leo.

>>41783474

Always mentally spinning, not so much physically. Life has tended to move at a faster pace than what I’d prefer though, which makes me want to scream.

You clocked the Leo too (asc, Venus and Merc. in 1st house). Slightly voluminous hair, not enough to be a focal point and I much prefer fast-paced games and sports.

I repeatedly had mental visions of a horse prior to your reading and couldn’t figure out why. It might’ve been because of your pull.

Thank you both very much! I know it was a bit of a silly request. With all the feline references coming up previously, I was wondering whether it would come through in a reading and it did in multiple, which is cool to see.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:31:07 No.41783555 Report

Aq. Can I have a card of assurance with p

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:33:27 No.41783566 Report

AQ

Hello everyone. How will tomorrow's date go? Thanks

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:37:04 No.41783585 Report

AQ

Should I go back with N?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:10:44 No.41783692 Report

I have a question I would be willing to trade for, but how does /div feel about horary?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:12:25 No.41783700 Report

Quoted By: >>41783767 >>41783816

Air query or trade

Can I make finances work here or should I finish downsizing

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:34:22 No.41783767 Report

Quoted By: >>41783776

>>41783700

Willing to trade. Can I ask for a love general from now until valentines?

Starting yours when you confirm the trade.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:36:26 No.41783776 Report

>>41783767

Confirming

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:47:56 No.41783816 Report

Quoted By: >>41783831 >>41783888

>>41783700

7 of pentacles reversed

King of wands

King of pentacles

You can make your finances work. At least thats what I get from these cards. I see your financial future being pretty good so likely no worries.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:54:31 No.41783831 Report

Quoted By: >>41783837

>>41783816

One sec I'll start yours

So does that mean I should move or not move btw?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:56:08 No.41783837 Report

>>41783831

The way I saw it, I think stay your course.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:07:41 No.41783888 Report

>>41783816

Two of pentacles, seven of swords, strength, six of wands

In the next couple weeks you could be encountering some flirtatious energy and opportunities for romance. There could be also some people keeping their options open so watch out for that. But there's definitely some romantic momentum abound and some new opportunities for you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:13:14 No.41783903 Report

Quoted By: >>41783907

Trading

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:14:55 No.41783907 Report

Quoted By: >>41783919

>>41783903

Starting when you send me your query.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:15:21 No.41783908 Report

Aq

IS IT CUZ I'M UGLY?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:16:38 No.41783914 Report
Quoted By: >>41786176
Air query or trade

Can someone compare selling the home and moving versus staying
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:19:06 No.41783919 Report
Quoted By: >>41783985
>>41783907

Why does my love life suck so much recently, and is it going to get better this year?
do you have query?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:24:49 No.41783929 Report
Quoted By: >>41783976
Aq

Am I his first choice or just an option?
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:39:05 No.41783976 Report
Quoted By: >>41784000
>>41783929

Ask him
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:37 No.41783985 Report
Quoted By: >>41783999
>>41783919

This was essentially you asking two questions, so I pulled one card for each.

>Why does my love life suck so much recently,
You got:
>Eight of Cups, Reversed
You're avoiding difficult emotions right now, so you're being called to face and process those now.

>and is it going to get better this year?
You got:
>The Lovers, Reversed
Until you finish healing whatever shit you're repressing, probably not.

>do you have query?
Should I try to go to MT if I work tomorrow?
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:45:06 No.41783999 Report
>>41783985

>Should I try to go to MT if I work tomorrow?
>page of cups
yep, you will have enough energy for that
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:45:11 No.41784000 Report
>>41783976

People can lie
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:02:25 No.41784063 Report
Quoted By: >>41784178

AQ

Will AI totally replace coding jobs?

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:35:36 No.41784178 Report

Quoted By: >>41784959

>>41784063

No.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:48:06 No.41784234 Report

AQ

Should I try to reconnect with NS

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:48:42 No.41784236 Report

hi

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:49:38 No.41784240 Report

AQ

What does JM (female) thinks of me (female) ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767066014347449.jpg, 618KiB, 1312x784

The image is a diagram that illustrates the concept of the "Spiritual Plane" and the "Physical Plane" within the context of spiritual and metaphysical beliefs. The diagram is divided into three sections, each representing a different plane of existence.

At the top, the "Astral Plane" is depicted with three arrows pointing to the left, indicating that emotions, thoughts, and other astral experiences are associated with this plane.

The "Spiritual Plane" is shown with two arrows pointing to the right, suggesting that spiritual realms, such as the afterlife, are associated with this plane.

The "Physical Plane" is shown with two arrows pointing to the left, indicating that physical experiences, such as the physical world, are associated with this plane.

The diagram is set against a beige background with a map-like outline, suggesting a geographical or cosmic context. The text is in black, and the diagram is drawn in a simple, clear style, making it easy to understand the relationship between the different planes of existence.

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:54:52 No.41784253 Report

Quoted By: >>41784274

So, some weird and unnatural things happened today. I'm going to need a few trades as this is important and my neck is all scratched up.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:01:21 No.41784274 Report

Quoted By: >>41784283

>>41784253

Your first query is?

Starting when you send it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:03:20 No.41784281 Report

Next gf

I need a next gf reading

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:03:46 No.41784283 Report

Quoted By: >>41784306 >>41784320

>>41784274

Where the scratches on my neck playful or malevolent? They spell out the word Hi or at least the second thing looks like it might be intended to be an I.

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:10:41 No.41784306 Report

>>41784283

Were*

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:17:05 No.41784320 Report

Quoted By: >>41784340

>>41784283

>Seven of Wands, Reversed

>Six of Wands, Reversed

>The Chariot

This being, whatever it may be, made those scratches not in a playful way at all. Now, even though this entity likely did so out of malevolence, the takeaway is that you should have control and discipline in dealing with this violent force.

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:22:54 No.41784340 Report

Quoted By: >>41784367 >>41784414

>>41784320

Dang. Makes sense. Give me your first query of you want.

My second query is the entity someone who was previously harassing the elfblood?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:27:21 No.41784367 Report

Quoted By: >>41784377

>>41784340

My first query is:

>Has So wondered where I've been since she last saw me?

Starting your next query.

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:30:50 No.41784377 Report

>>41784367

Yes/No Model: Dark Blue Yes.

She has and wishes to speak again.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:42:10 No.41784414 Report

Quoted By: >>41784496

>>41784340

>Three of Wands

>Knight of Swords, Reversed

>Seven of Swords

There is trickery afoot by whatever being marked you. This is a part of a laid-out plan. As stated previously, it is likely malicious, yet let's say on the off-chance it wasn't, they still did so with carefully laid intent and purpose. If the Knight of Swords archetype suits this being you're asking about, then the shoe fits. You're the only one who can make that true identification.

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:01:17 No.41784496 Report

Quoted By: >>41784573 >>41784612

>>41784414

Yeah, seems to be. Give me your next query.

Third query: Will my headphone wires that were tangled at an impossible angle (could only be done by phasing through matter and happened in under 5 minutes) around my bag strap be untangled by helpful entities while I sleep or am I screwed until tomorrow?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:17:02 No.41784554 Report

Quoted By: >>41784609

Air query or trade

Should I have asked out either of the girls I met today? I wasn't sure about the context

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:19:53 No.41784565 Report

Quoted By: >>41784643

Air q

Am I dragging my relationship with V? How does she feel, would it be better if we just go out own ways?

Male abt female

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:21:29 No.41784573 Report

Quoted By: >>41784676

>>41784496

What do Haniel & Jophiel want me to know prior to invoking them?

This one probably needs Aura & Vision due to these being Archangels.

Starting yours.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:26:08 No.41784590 Report

Quoted By: >>41784608

Trading Tarot

no occult

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:31:12 No.41784608 Report

>>41784590

Q?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:31:37 No.41784609 Report

Quoted By: >>41784707

>>41784554

Yes, particularly the brunette (Queen of Wands + the Sun). I think you may have felt some kind of connection with her (the Hermit + Eight of Swords). However, it seems that right now you don't have the emotional resources to handle a relationship (the Moon).

It's as if this person brings your issues to the surface and ends up placing you in a vulnerable position (Five of Wands). Still, if she was interested in you, it's likely she'll try to reach out on her own

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:31:55 No.41784612 Report

>>41784496

>Seven of Wands, Reversed

>Knight of Wands

>King of Cups

The first card denotes fighting for (or focusing on) the wrong thing or an exhaustive task not worth taking on right now. So best to leave it be for the current moment. You have two court cards in the upright here, which denotes either the type of help you're alluding to overnight, or that you'll be plenty occupied in engaging with people or entities embodying these archetypes to where the headphones being accessible won't even matter.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:33:33 No.41784620 Report

Quoted By: >>41784650

AQ

Context: Soon before the year began, I started to feel the primal need to call upon someone. I don't know who he is, only his qualities and the need to be found by him. It feels like this individual will represent a new page, as if he was the "beginning of my life". I hope that makes sense. I have done rituals to be seen and found by him, in the name of Penumbral Darkness, and I feel like he has seen me through his mind-eye.

Query: I want to be found, but I can't find many hints in the material plane that fit with what my brain tells me. Is like being pointed in the darkness, while my eyes struggle to adapt. Will my gut just tell me when it is the right moment to travel to the location I feel we will meet in?

Any advice would be appreciated.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:37:44 No.41784643 Report

>>41784565

It's a somewhat worn-down relationship; there's a lot of defensiveness, and it feels like you're trying to beat a dead horse (Five of Wands + Nine of Wands). It's not that there are no feelings, but rather that emotions and ways of being are being suppressed (Strength). You do have the resources for the relationship to grow (the Star), but you would need to sit down and reflect on what you truly want, setting fantasies aside. And if you notice her being less affectionate than usual, it's because of how the situation is affecting her (Queen of Swords)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:39:10 No.41784650 Report

>>41784620

You're going to be raped by a creature from dimension XXVII

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:39:45 No.41784653 Report

Quoted By: >>41784745 >>41784813 >>41784925 >>41784939 >>41785009

>>41785370

Trading! Starting your AQ upon reply / willing to take multiple trades for this Q Mine is that I did a healing ritual for my ex situationship today and as I was, we both literally saw each other (shared environment but rare to cross paths). Uhhh someone wanna draw on our energy now or how the healing spell went? He's looking rough...

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:43:44 No.41784676 Report

Quoted By: >>41784724

>>41784573

Vision: Aniel's wings cover then part from his face, projecting a rainbow colored radiance that covers the small figure before him. Dina amplifies the power contained

within the light and it consumes the figure. It becomes engulfed in a rainbow flame that leaves rainbow colored burns.

Aura: Black, clear waves, grey.

You shall be reset if you stay on your current path. They wish to consume you and mark you. Your humanity will be sacrificed as you become a new being subordinate to their order.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:49:21 No.41784695 Report

Quoted By: >>41784720

>>41782432

I have a case thats been open for almost 2 years now against a restaurant where i was assaulted. The manager ended up lying to cops and possibly his insurance about the video footage of his shops cameras. Before i knew that though, i did a reading with someone and they drew these cards regarding how smooth my case will progress

Queen of swords

10 of pentacles

7 of swords

Is this a good reading and sign?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:52:15 No.41784707 Report

Quoted By: >>41784730

>>41784609

Thanks. Could you also possibly draw one card for moving where I live to the new place?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:55:38 No.41784714 Report

hi

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:56:52 No.41784720 Report

>>41784695

Yes, you'll make it out of this so long as you stick to your truth and are sharp about it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:57:53 No.41784724 Report

Quoted By: >>41784763

>>41784676

I thought Jophiel and Dinah were separate Angels, yet are they actually parallel in some way?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:58:23 No.41784730 Report

>>41784707

Knight of cups

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:00:40 No.41784737 Report

Quoted By: >>41784745 >>41784863

Trading!

My q is: has he seen my message yet and if/ when he does how will he perceive me through it.

Will start when q is posted

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:01:02 No.41784740 Report

AQ

Female

Is what I'm feeling with T actually happening or am I just insane?

Context: I keep getting these physical confirmations about things (like chills out of nowhere when I thought about him for the first time in I don't know how long), random songs keep popping into my head, and I'm pretty sure I had a dream where I astral projected for the first time and he was in the dream with me (woke up exhausted even though I slept well). I don't know if I should trust myself and this is something more that I need to trust or if maybe I'm just being delulu.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:03:06 No.41784745 Report

Quoted By: >>41784797

>>41784737

Min is here >>41784653 starting when you confirm

Lucario Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:07:43 No.41784763 Report

Quoted By: >>41784796 >>41784975

>>41784724

By the Kabbalistic teachings they are the same. And usually that version shows up before any others when it comes to invocations as the evil light wishes to seize any opportunities it gets in most cases.

The Apocalypse/Revelation of Moses and other such works have interesting implications.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:14:16 No.41784796 Report

>>41784763

Well, isn't that just peachy? Hopefully adding a Buddha to the mix has staved off any potential nefarious interlopers.

I know that in the Judaic lens, Archangels have fallen or demonic counterparts. This even applies to Metatron and Michael. I didn't realize that those two were interrelated however. The more we learn over time, eh?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:14:24 No.41784797 Report

>>41784745

Sorry got distracted. Starting now

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:17:10 No.41784813 Report

Quoted By: >>41784826

>>41784653

Just to get a little more clarity do you mean you had a vision of him?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:19:35 No.41784826 Report

Quoted By: >>41784941

>>41784813

No, we physically saw each other through a window

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:26:00 No.41784863 Report

Quoted By: >>41784951 >>41784956

>>41784737

>has he seen it

Ace coins, yes

>how is he perceiving you through it

Devil, magician, 8 wands

Did you initiate sexually? This feels like he's taking this as a sexual initiation or the go ahead to make that sexual initiation on you now. "They know what they want and how to get it". He takes you as coming off as forward, like you have the intellectual resources and tools to convey exactly what you want and how you want it. There's animalistic energy coming from these cards too, perhaps you really get his instincts going. I feel like this guy is kinky, or you are and now he knows. That you're fiery and spicy.

Flamenco dancing?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:36:30 No.41784898 Report

Quoted By: >>41784925

trading

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:37:39 No.41784904 Report

Aq. How is work comming along for me?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:43:14 No.41784925 Report

Quoted By: >>41784926

>>41784898

Query? Mine is >>41784653

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:44:05 No.41784926 Report

Quoted By: >>41784961

>>41784925

should I try to move out to a place or room or apartment that costs less than 1000 dollars or over 1000 dollars? starting

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:49:18 No.41784939 Report

Quoted By: >>41784988 >>41785370

>>41784653

tower 6 of swords king of pentacles rx 9 of cups

whatever it was it make a huge shift, sudden, disruptive like a purge instead of healing, the healing is very forceful and bringing up serious king of pent rx issues...loss of control, self worth, materialism, financial insecurity and worth tied to it, valuing materialism above all else... they're healing and moving on though with 6 of swords, you saw them in that transition, the healing just might look rocky but both should get their wish result and contentment with 9 of cups

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:49:21 No.41784941 Report

>>41784826

Got it. Okay tuning in

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:52:22 No.41784951 Report

Quoted By: >>41784988

>>41784863

Thanks for the read this is absolutely the energy here. I was hoping there would be some romance here but I have pulled the devil 4 times now. WTF. I'm worried I might be initiating him coming back here without warning let me know if you can pull for that too. Obviously I owe you a read I'll try to make it good. I keep having things come up bare with me on yours give me a few good minutes

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:54:18 No.41784956 Report

>>41784863

Also no it wasn't a sexual message it was a video of something basic but I'm feeling pretty alive today so maybe that's coming through too,,,

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:54:19 No.41784957 Report

aq (players only boys only) is that 50 year old airbnb hostess hitting on me

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:54:44 No.41784959 Report

Quoted By: >>41785017 >>41785023

>>41784178

Why tho?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:55:06 No.41784961 Report

Quoted By: >>41784969

>>41784926

Star and 6 swords for less than, but you also got the 6 of swords for over than I pulled on what you need and got: magician & 8 cups. You need to move into a place where you will have everything you need to build yourself back up after losing the house/walking away from the house. Somewhere between 800 - 1200 will be a range you can live comfortably AND still be able to save up. A place that you can still surround yourself with comforts, build yourself a nest- that is a very important thing I see. It needs to feel like home so don't compromise that. I'm getting you would need a place you would be able to have plants or other live non-humans in, so a place specifically you could have vines around the window or a pot on the balcony/porch.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:56:57 No.41784969 Report

Quoted By: >>41784992

>>41784961

awwwwww thank you so much. I was crying all day and feel so sick worrying about this. glad the cards are good and not bad for both options. thank you again for taking your time with my query, I really do appreciate it.

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:58:19 No.41784975 Report

>>41784763

"And", not "a d".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:01:46 No.41784988 Report

Quoted By: >>41785016

>>41784951

No problem on timing. Could you clarify or reword what you mean by "I'm worried I might be initiating him coming back here without warning let me know if you can pull for that too." I can pull though yeah.

>>41784939

Fucking based. Yeah I did this spell in a way I'll keep closed, and I was heavily getting that purging visibly in the fire. It was beautiful.

Thank you for the read.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:03:25 No.41784992 Report

Quoted By: >>41785038

>>41784969

I'm sorry :(it feels like this has been hard on you. I can pull more if you want, no trade needed. I was getting a lot of healing energy about you moving regardless.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:06:36 No.41785009 Report

Quoted By: >>41785021

>>41784653

Ok finally. Sorry for the wait.

Did you close him out of your life in the ritual? Like was part of it set on cutting the cord from you? Seeing that was successful if so. A disrupt in the emotional comfort loop.

Energy also withdrawn from mutual repair- successful. Illusions lifting- strong release in this healing ritual and a truthful grieving. Final 2 cards are saying you can't see it yet but the work is in motion and you have set a fire under to start the process. Good work. 4 wands RX, 3 pent RX, moon RX, ace of pent RX, 3 swords, queen of swords, high priestess

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:08:43 No.41785016 Report

Quoted By: >>41785057

>>41784988

First. He literally left to another country- he went back home. And he told me he wanted to stay many times so I actually think he's crazy enough to come back and I'm wondering if he's really going to do it or just let things be. And is this just a sexual connection? Not sure if that's what I'm looking for. I dropped your read. Ask me any clarifying questions if you'd like me to go deeper, I have time.

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:08:44 No.41785017 Report

Quoted By: >>41785023

>>41784959

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dad4xzTj18Q>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:09:36 No.41785021 Report

>>41785009

No but I did do clearing of other cords in his life, which might be what you're seeing. He's being abused by multiple people in his life, and that's what I was clearing / having him heal from. Thank you for your read.

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:10:49 No.41785023 Report

>>41784959 >>41785017 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dad4xzTj18Q>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:14:15 No.41785038 Report

Quoted By: >>41785070

>>41784992

hi wish i responded faster and sooner i had to lay down, my heart hurts from crying and still havent eaten all day. I was thinking maybe I'm being dramatic and smart people would just keep their head down and keep living where im living but i'm getting sicker and sicker being here, i cant compartmentalize anymore.

i was wondering if you could pull cards on what month would be best to move out? this month or next or next next? or, would i have best success finding a place using Facebook? or craigslist? idk, if you left already, thank you anyway for offering additional help! I feel so much stress inside me and I don't have a lot of people to turn to and I really appreciate your kindness

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:19:42 No.41785057 Report

>>41785016

You're being called out as over-worrying / overthinking everything that has to do with him. They say take a chill pill. Page cups, 9 swords.

8 cups - he is very sad to have left and would want to come back but as for how he sees you, king cups and 9 pents - he does see it as a physical connection but he is also emotionally mature and wants more. He just doesn't fall in love or get feelings that easy, his experience is going for it / dating and emotions growing through that. He will be fair to you and not only treat it as a sexual thing, he's just really feeling the sexual chemistry right now.

How I read is I'm not just pulling cards, I'm naturally a channel and I feel like your ancestors or a guide is coming through to tell you that your intuitions have been more blocked lately and that you need to ground yourself. This can be achieved through literally finding a place to sit in nature and either pray or meditate, something you feel called to, but not be distracted. Short attention span is coming through? Intrusive anxiety? Drink more water too.

Can you pull on if my man will approach me / when ?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:21:55 No.41785059 Report

Quoted By: >>41785069

bye

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:27:41 No.41785069 Report

Quoted By: >>41785075 >>41785082 >>41785098

>>41785059 "Bye." not "bye".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:27:45 No.41785070 Report

Quoted By: >>41785840

>>41785038

Could you clarify your gender for me? No problem, I hope you're able to get your needs met. I've read for you before, and I apologise that I've made fun of you for not heeding my reads/asking the same questions.

>i was wondering if you could pull cards on what month would be best to move out?

Jan-Feb and you need to do it level headed as possible. King swords.

>would i have best success finding a place using Facebook? or craigslist?

9 pents, 2 cups, 3 cups. You actually will find the place you end up living in through friends or people you have already met. This might be a family, not your own but a family? I'm getting you know these people already and there's a loving and friendly energy to them. No matter if you look at FB or Craigslist, you'll find the place through people you know already and have a charitable relationship with already. Most likely won't even come from online but networking

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:29:38 No.41785075 Report

>>41785069

stfu schizo

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:31:51 No.41785082 Report

Quoted By: >>41785098

>>41785069 ""Bye.", not "bye"." not ""Bye." not "bye"."

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:36:38 No.41785098 Report

>>41785082

">>41785069

""Bye.", not "bye"." not ""Bye." not "bye"." not

">>41785069 ""Bye.", not "bye"." not ""Bye." not "bye".""

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:41:42 No.41785114 Report

remember that you can report trolling outside of /b/

Anyways I'm looking into learning Lenormand

Steven Michael Eiden Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:43:47 No.41785119 Report

Quoted By: >>41785125

Who is "Steven Joseph Eiden"?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:45:41 No.41785125 Report

>>41785119

He might be related to "Steven Allen Eiden"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:51:54 No.41785139 Report

Quoted By: >>41785156

AQ

Can you see anything good in my future?

What do I have to do?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:57:18 No.41785156 Report

Quoted By: >>41785184 >>41785206

>>41785139

My read says you need to realign yourself with conformed religion through community healing. Devil also came out in reverse. If you left a religious practice or don't have a religious practice, find a new one. This looks like you healing in a church-type setting, not necessarily Christian. Take it how it resonates.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:07:31 No.41785184 Report

Quoted By: >>41785218

>>41785156

Can't there be a non-religious interpretation? Or a different draw?

Previous experience makes me feel unsafe in such settings.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:15:05 No.41785206 Report

Quoted By: >>41785218

>>41785156

Can I have a read? I dont wanna bother but I made a pretty sad choice and I just want to know if thats the best thing for V, if she's gonna be happier than she would've been with me and go on with her life? Male abt female

HazySpell Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:22:27 No.41785216 Report

Quoted By: >>41785305 >>41785357 >>41785444

Open to interesting queries, Thoth default or you can choose Rider Waite for more "fun" readings.

Need:

>age

>gender

>Pic of a cat that matches your mood

Rules:

>Ambiguous questions, Ambiguous answers

>Yes/no questions are one card only and short answer

>Trust the Synchronicity

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:22:32 No.41785218 Report

Quoted By: >>41785223

>>41785184

No, this is your reading and I got that you have trauma with that but this is what will happen in your future you can either take the advice that comes with it or fight it and stay stagnant until fate forces you into it down the line but it will be less pleasant to be forced in. Get to work and heal.

>>41785206

You were merciful and did the right thing. She will heal and her future spouse will be giving, loyal, artistic and romantic. Temporarily this feels like a set back to her, but another lover will give her more attention and care that she needs than you were able to in this state. No worries though, her friends are helping her through the separation.

Knight cups, 6 pents, 4 wands.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:24:11 No.41785223 Report

>>41785218

>206

Well that's great, really hard but it is what it is, thanks

Naga Sake !!IMJkNwtFQlq Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:33:26 No.41785244 Report

Quoted By: >>41785254 >>41785270 >>41785281 >>41785348 >>41785370

>>41785387 >>41785555

Doing some readings tonight

Using a hand-made tarot deck with an extra major arcana (00 - The digital phantom/The genie). I'm gonna go shower, send me your Qs I'll get to 'em when I get back.

Answering whatever I find interesting enough to answer.

Please do not just give me an initial. if you ask about someone I need to know who they are in relation to you.

Also goddamn. This is my first time on fourch anne in months and these new capthcas make me wanna bomb whatever server farm this shithole is run on

HazySpell Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:37:50 No.41785254 Report

Quoted By: >>41785471

>>41785244

Oh my, I'm not interested in querys. But I really want to know your process for create your own tarot deck.

Are you using a self system or something like that?

I'm bored right now, maybe a little high and I like to talk with other readers about their methods.

and yeah... captchas suck and 4chan keep blocking my IP.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:38:39 No.41785259 Report

Trading

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:42:09 No.41785270 Report

Quoted By: >>41785471

>>41785244

When will my life improve in general?

I'm having very bad luck in all areas of my life for the past 6 months or so and it's a bit exhausting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:44:00 No.41785281 Report

>>41785244

What does future holds for me with these new changes?

Male

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3592.jpg, 106KiB, 736x736

The image is a close-up photograph of a ginger cat with a bright orange coat. The cat is sitting on a woven surface, possibly a patio or deck, and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. Its whiskers are visible, and the cat's eyes are focused on the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting the cat is indoors, but the details are not clear enough to determine the setting. The lighting in the photo is soft, and the cat's fur appears to be of a light color, possibly white or cream. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is casual and seems to be a self-portrait or a selfie taken by the cat.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:54:01 No.41785305 Report

>>41785216

22

Female

What will C (male, 23) think of me the next time we see each other? Rider Waite

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:08:03 No.41785348 Report

Quoted By: >>41785479

>>41785244

Female

How can I stop anxiously think about M (male) ? He was an acquaintance from one of my classes. I had this obsessive crush on him based on his kindness and we're not even close. So I did avoided him and now I know I'll probably see him when we graduate. But it's like every time I think of him, I just get this anxious feeling and I'm trying to not have those romantic feelings for him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

8859248dcd0612bc61077d9d8ddaf2ea.jpg, 66KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a candid photograph of a cat sitting in front of a laptop. The cat appears to be in a state of excitement or surprise, with its mouth open and eyes wide. The cat's fur is a mix of white and brown, and it has a striped pattern on its chest and back. The laptop screen displays a blue and white document with some text, but the content is not clearly legible. The cat is positioned in front of the laptop, with its paws resting on the keyboard. The background is blurred, suggesting a domestic setting, possibly a home office or study area. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a spontaneous moment.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:09:14 No.41785357 Report

>>41785216

21

Female
Rider Waite

Anything romantic happening for me this year? Because I am not a romantic and never been in love before !

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:13:25 No.41785370 Report

>>41785244

Hey I have a bit here >>41784653 >>41784939 to catch you up. I know we are going to reconnect soon but we have had a lot of challenges and he really hurt me, though I know he has also been in very difficult positions and felt left with little options. I'm hoping to get advice from you on how delicate to handle and treat reconnection. I love and care for this person in a way I've never with another, and I know he feels that unique once only feeling with me as well.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:19:14 No.41785387 Report

Quoted By: >>41785411

>>41785244

Am I overthinking about my friendship with people? Sometimes I feel like they just give me one word answers over text messages, where is the depth?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:26:23 No.41785411 Report

Quoted By: >>41785430

>>41785387

Nta but it's just the way people are nowadays I guess.

Happens to me as well, you try to have a conversation with people and they barely wanna talk.

You ask them for advice about something they have a lot of experience with, and they give you the most bland answers ever, worst than what you can get from a Google search.

I realized long ago that I can only count on my wife, 2 childhood friends and a few family members, I don't expect anything positive from anyone else.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:31:48 No.41785425 Report

Air query or trade

Will the IB medicine help with the anxiety or how should I fix it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:32:36 No.41785430 Report

>>41785411

Yeah I'm just overthinking again

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace caustic bag.jpg, 7KiB, 225x225

The image shows a cat with a surprised expression, appearing to be inside a transparent plastic bag. The cat has a light brown coat with darker patches, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of surprise or alarm. The cat's ears are perked up, and its whiskers are visible, suggesting it is alert. The bag is being held by a person's hand, which is partially visible on the left side of the image. The background is dark, with a hint of a metallic structure, possibly a fence or gate, suggesting an outdoor setting. The image is a candid, informal photograph with a humorous tone, likely

intended to be amusing or endearing. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:37:03 No.41785444 Report

>>41785216

21F

Honestly kind of just looking for something to look forward to.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cards, bitch.png, 3MiB, 1894x2064

The image shows a collection of three cards with drawings on them, placed on a wooden surface. The cards are arranged in a triangular formation, with the top card being the largest and the bottom card being the smallest. Each card features a different character and a different symbol, and the drawings are in black and white. The top card depicts a character with a large head and a small body, holding a sword in one hand and a shield in the other. The middle card shows a character with a large head and a small body, holding a sword in one hand and a shield in the other. The bottom card features a character with a large head and a small body, holding a sword in one hand and a shield in the other. The character on the bottom card has a large head and a small body, with a face that appears to be smiling. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a room with various items, including a stack of books and a pair of keys. The style of the image is a candid photograph, capturing a moment of everyday life with a focus on the cards and their drawings. There are no texts visible in the image.

Naga Sake !!IMJkNwtFQlq Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:49:37 No.41785471 Report

>>41785254

I am using a standard deck aside from the one card I added. They're just hand-drawn. I took a piece of paper, drew an image on it, and slipped it in a card sleeve with an MTG land for structural support.

>>41785270

The fool, reversed

the magician, reversed

the high priestess reversed

these are all in order to how they would be in a sorted deck so I checked the next few cards to make sure I shuffled properly and none of the ones afterward are in order so

Yeah it's pretty much what I thought- your life gets better when you make it better. You need to radically change your approach to life, and center yourself. Focus on the shit that really matters and stop stewing in meaningless bullshit.

Naga Sake !!IMJkNwtFQlq Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:52:38 No.41785479 Report

Quoted By: >>41785513

>>41785348

This doesn't get a reading but it dose get Naga's Advice™

Stop being a bitch. If you have feelings for him tell him. Try to be mature and not crazy about it, weather he returns them or not. If you just sit at a medium distance and yearn and pine it will only make your life worse. much much worse than if you ask and he rejects you. And the longer you let it build up the worse that drop will be when it

eventually comes. The regret of things not done is much worse than the regret of things done.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:09:55 No.41785513 Report

Quoted By: >>41785551

>>41785479

>Stop being a bitch

I'm gonna be a bitch and not do anything about it !

Steven Michael Eiden Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:32:49 No.41785551 Report

>>41785513 "I'm gonna be a bitch and not do anything about it!", not "I'm gonna be a bitch and not do anything about it !"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:34:40 No.41785555 Report

>>41785244

I would like to be happy with someone I've been seeing, but I'm afraid my actions and thoughts shared to others are not in the right place. I don't want to let go, and I actually don't know if I should. But I don't know if I should stay either.

I'm just going to go ahead and ask, in the end, what are we to each other? And is what we are in the end something good, or something bad? It's killing me to know how I can make things work and make my feelings right.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:44:27 No.41785577 Report

Quoted By: >>41785621

AQ

What is something that will happen in my life soon?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:03:48 No.41785621 Report

Quoted By: >>41785634

>>41785577

hey bro. i'm a certified level 5 wizard w the guild. i'm brewing some tea rn.

i see.... a female figure... in bed... and you stand, in the shadows, watcing her... another figure approaches..... i see him... doing your mother??? yes, the woman in bed is your mother... i see it all so clearly...

you're welcome.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:11:38 No.41785634 Report

Quoted By: >>41785649

>>41785621

Nah. Thats your mom.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:22:16 No.41785649 Report

>>41785634

u got me

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:45:50 No.41785840 Report

>>41785070

im a woman. thank you for helping me again. its been very difficult. thanks for more insight, my circle is extremely small, so that fit or family should be obvious to find or run into I hope. Thank you again for helping me, the situation here gets abusive and im

afraid its going to get worse unless i leave but i am scared but.. not so much now seeing the 2 of cups and 3 of cups, fantastic signs, thank you again

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:03:56 No.41786006 Report

Quoted By: >>41786111

Reminder that readers here are unreliable no matter how reputable they are, I asked three namefags if this guy was obsessed with me and they all said no but he was idealizing me. Today he admitted that he is indeed obsessed with me and cannot stop thinking of me no matter how hard he tries.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:01:06 No.41786111 Report

Quoted By: >>41786220

>>41786006

I told you it was not objective obsession the guy has an idealised view of you that is completely off, that shit will evaporate as soon as he sees the real you

And yes i agree, we are a bunch of dumbasses with cards thinking we are wizards

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:05:48 No.41786118 Report

Quoted By: >>41787812 >>41787836

AQ

Will the test results be disheartening?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:12:48 No.41786128 Report

>>41782660

General reading for the coming months: You may be feeling stuck or slow in some manner, but it might be a blessing in disguise for you. A better opportunity is waiting in the future. This period of 'passivity' could be a chance for you to cultivate some skills or resources, so take advantage of it while it lasts.

For love: step back from any toxicity, especially if a person has power over you, and cultivate your strength/preserve your energy. You'll earn that person's respect. You might need a period of solitude to grow.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:22:55 No.41786137 Report

>>41783023

Taking action. You have a lot of strong energy in some arena of life (or multiple), but it has been latent or unrecognized until now. If there's been some dream, project, or goal brewing in the back of your mind, now is the time to act. Success is all but guaranteed for you if you persevere without being reckless - it was a really auspicious reading!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:27:17 No.41786147 Report

Quoted By: >>41786278

>>41783527

A weak yes. Maybe there's an area that needs your attention. Good luck anon

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:31:21 No.41786156 Report

Quoted By: >>41786162

Trading

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:33:40 No.41786162 Report

>>41786156

I can trade, what is your Q ?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:34:04 No.41786163 Report
Quoted By: >>41786175

AQ

give me a sign

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:38:21 No.41786175 Report
Quoted By: >>41786181

>>41786163

>>41786163

Sentence from the random sentence generator

> He strives to keep the best lawn in the neighborhood.

Cards

> 6 of swords rx, 6 of cups, 2 of swords

Your indecision to stay or go, to hold or let go revolves around feelings of familiarity or fond memories/nostalgia

Breaking from this indecision will lead you to a calmer state of mind, but ultimately it is you who needs to make the conscious choice

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:38:51 No.41786176 Report
>>41783914

If you stay where you are, you will fail; you are blessed if you go ahead. The theoretical roof is collapsing because of too much pressure - are you in over your head with the home? Smooth sailing if you take action.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:41:05 No.41786181 Report
>>41786175

thank you (:

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:46:19 No.41786192 Report
Quoted By: >>41786195 >>41786209

Well, other anon dropped i think, anyone wants to trade ?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:47:39 No.41786195 Report
>>41786192

While i wait for a trade i can do a few simple readings

Cards + random sentence which i like to add just for fun

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:56:08 No.41786209 Report
Quoted By: >>41786212 >>41786235

>>41786192

I'll trade with you anon

My Q is

>What is something I have been overlooking or blinding myself to?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:57:45 No.41786212 Report
Quoted By: >>41786216 >>41786233

>>41786209

Cool I'll start for you !

My Q is if GB would be open to something with me before i leave

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:58:40 No.41786216 Report

Quoted By: >>41786233

>>41786212

Starting!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:01:13 No.41786220 Report

Quoted By: >>41786240

>>41786111

Not even that part was true, I told him what kind of person I was in detail and it just made him feel happy because he's much the same.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:01:40 No.41786222 Report

Quoted By: >>41786296

Aq

Is it pure sexual energy between us or does he see me as a possible partner?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 611493AE-3248-4DA8-8E70-211A9484 (...).jpg, 68KiB, 379x499

The image is a colorful and detailed diagram illustrating the structure of a human sperm cell. The diagram is set against a black background and is divided into three main sections.

At the top, there is a section labeled "Mitochondria," which is a small organelle found in the cell. Below this, there is a section labeled "UMBILICAL CORD," which is the thin, flexible tube that connects the two sides of the cell.

The central section of the diagram shows a fetus inside the egg, with the umbilical cord wrapped around it. The fetus is depicted with a skeleton, indicating the development of the embryo.

The bottom section of the diagram is labeled "Fetus," which is the term used to describe the developing human being. It is shown with a spiral pattern, representing the development of the embryo.

The diagram also includes text labels for each part of the structure, such as "Mitochondria," "UMBILICAL CORD," "Fetus," and "AXIAL FILAMENT," which provide a clear and concise description of each part of the human sperm cell.

At the bottom of the image, there is a copyright notice that reads "© 2002 RvMx," indicating the year of creation or the copyright holder.

The style of the image is educational and artistic, with a focus on clarity and detail to convey the complex structure of the human sperm cell.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:06:37 No.41786231 Report

>>41782860

I agree... it makes me wonder how Hermes and Aphrodite became hermaphrodite.

Perhaps both of them have created a being with 4 chromosomes. This would explain how Jesus was born from a virgin mother.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:07:35 No.41786233 Report

>>41786212

>>41786216

A strong "yes", tension has been building for a while and there's about to be some sort of breakthrough; change or action has been a long time coming.

I have to say I also got some implication of 'taking things too far' or some sort of loss of that action at the very end. Best of luck anon :)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:08:39 No.41786235 Report

Quoted By: >>41786270 >>41786271

>>41786209

Knight of swords, page of wands, 2 of swords rx

> I'd always thought lightning was something only I could see.

At the contrary anon you have been moving forward with determination perhaps even recklessness forward finding new inspiration from a recent change in mindset, you are seeing things more clearly and the sense that you are missing something is honestly not justified, you will never have the full picture, you will never know it all and that is ok. You go forward with the best you have and let fate be what it may, the most important factor you can control is your own attitude and as long as you stay positive and objective you will make the best of any situation.

The only advice the cards can show me right now is to not be hasty, when your gut tells you, slowdown and take stock on how things truly are, watch your words, think twice before you send that text and don't let your thoughts carry you away

You are doing good anon, better than you give yourself credit for, be strong, keep your resolution and keep moving forward towards your objectives

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:10:43 No.41786240 Report

>>41786220

I deeply hope to be wrong then, make the best of the situation and don't break the guys heart please he sounds like a complete dumbass like me

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:15:47 No.41786253 Report

Quoted By: >>41786265

>>41782432

Therapy is useless

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:17:07 No.41786255 Report

aq

can anyone tell me about what the energy/presence with me is?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:17:35 No.41786256 Report

Trading

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:20:34 No.41786265 Report

Quoted By: >>41786336

>>41786253

Who needs therapy when you have a bunch of randos with cards ?

Your card: ace of pentacles reversed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a4d20cbdd826cbb3957b49b037cc7ab2 (...).jpg, 74KiB, 1292x700

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:22:12 No.41786270 Report

Quoted By: >>41786283 >>41786284

>>41786235

Trade?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:22:15 No.41786271 Report

>>41786235

Ooh. The recent change in mindset is very real. Thank you very much for the trade

anon, it's reassuring and I'll take the advice to heart :)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:26:31 No.41786278 Report

>>41786147

Thanks, reader! Blessings to you!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:29:33 No.41786283 Report

Quoted By: >>41786291 >>41786323 >>41786468

>>41786270

Cyberpunk I really really need your help rn

My Q is is meeting up with that person a bad idea? Do they have secondary intentions I'm not aware of? We're supposed to meet today and I think they've been honest so far but I'm getting a really bad gut feeling

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:29:37 No.41786284 Report

Quoted By: >>41786291 >>41786323 >>41786361

>>41786270

Yes, the usual as always chief ?

As per me, you did me a reading yesterday, a next gf, you described someone and a situation from the past, someone who was closed off to the idea of a relationship due to her current struggles, things ended up with us deciding not to talk anymore. The thing is, i can't take her out of my mind, i dont think that she sees me fully on a negative light altought i could have been overbearing at a point but right now things are death quiet.

My query specifically is if there is a chance for us to reconnect if i were to approach her very late this year

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

9c9856ba20e13da1d61cf66e4e88a91b.jpg, 206KiB, 736x1104

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:33:36 No.41786291 Report

Quoted By: >>41786292 >>41786361

>>41786283

Are you trading or asking for a freebie?

>>41786284

https://youtu.be/_laOyp7KqbY?si=hPEGmV0IFkiGsznG

No.. I realized that i need to change a lot in my life and with that in mind I want to leave

my job for personal growth.

I want to know if I will find a new job this month? Maybe how that job will come about(i can read a second query of yours)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:34:45 No.41786292 Report

>>41786291

>83

Trading

Drop yours and I'll start

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754787537043.jpg, 363KiB, 2160x2221

The image displays a astrological chart with a dark background and a grid of numbers and symbols arranged in a circular pattern. The chart is divided into twelve sections, each marked with a number and a symbol, representing the positions of the planets and their signs. The numbers range from 0 to 12, and the symbols are various astrological signs, such as the Sun, Moon, and Mars.

At the top of the chart, there is a section labeled "0°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. Below this, there is a section labeled "1°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols again, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "1°" and "2°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "3°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "3°" and "4°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "5°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "5°" and "6°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "7°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "7°" and "8°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "9°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "9°" and "10°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "11°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "11°" and "12°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "12°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "12°" and "13°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "13°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "13°"

and "14°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "14°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "14°" and "15°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "15°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "15°" and "16°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac are the same for these two degrees.

The chart also includes a section labeled "16°" with the Sun, Moon, and Mars symbols, indicating the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in the zodiac. The numbers "16°" and "17°" are repeated in the same section, suggesting that the positions of the Sun, Moon, and Mars in

astro_logic Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:35:36 No.41786296 Report
>>41786222

Seems to be sexual on his part. You're under his spell and are putting him on a pedestal. Give it some time and distance

Maya Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:40:37 No.41786308 Report
Trading

Will that asshole get what he deserves for breaking that poor guys knee?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

5a8401faf054e1c53e601552b454a7a1.jpg, 224KiB, 736x1104

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:50:23 No.41786323 Report
>>41786283

>Outcome

8 of Pentacles, 3 of Cups, Devil, Temperance, 8 of Wands, Chariot

>2nd intentions

Fortune, 8 of Cups, Queen of Pentacles, 10 of Cups, 9 of Wands

Alright. I see that you're going to approach this meeting with your guard up and with caution. Things are going to develop naturally and might take a different note. With the devil there, either you two will get a bit more intimate in the course of this meeting or you're going to indulge in some not so nice habits. I don't know if you're or not into things but this connection with present the opportunity to you to try. However, you're going to just get the control of the situation and decide on what's the best course of action there. If this person is the opposite sex or if you enjoy same sex things, I can see some hook-up possibility.

As for the intentions... Well, they're trying to "move on" from something and they found you.

Can you tell me about my next job?

>>41786284

Princess of cups, Chariot, Queen of Wands, Adjustment, 10 of swords, 5 of swords

Things are going to be better for a while... Keep that in mind - for a while.

As you have said, you are better and you're going to be able to present yourself as a better person to her and she's going to see you in a different light. As in, you're going to appear as a good thing at that moment. Things are going to start moving on slowly and on good terms until they no longer are. At some point one of you will have an epiphany that is going to cause a lot of pain and the connection is going to turn sour again with a feeling of "what can I do?".

Perhaps there isn't much to be done there

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:55:55 No.41786336 Report

>>41786265

I literally have to play parent for my nearly 50 yr old epileptic dad in eastern euro. His dad (grandpa) might have AD and doesn't tell anyone shit. He never did anything for anyone in his life. Massive L and massive genetic L. Other family didn't do shit neither for themselves nor for me or between themselves. They have poor imagination. My mom is a psycho who gets angry all the time and demands lots of shit. She never validated feelings in years. I have a very bad relation with her. She's toxic as shit and complains about me getting medical investigations, in fact scrap that am not taking them anymore i took them 3+ yrs ago and she's still not over it. They're way way cheaper than her new car though and she is planning to buy an even more expensive one at 45.000€ . She bitches about everything and doing nothing in life when her apartment is 120k+ and she's buying a second. Her mom is an imbecile (other grandma) 80 IQ 70 yr old Easter euro moron who somehow lives independently. Very toxic and insanely annoying person. Her husband killed himself.

So overall massive L genes still somehow I have a good job and shit and some marginal respect in this sociopathic society. But the guys the people around me man they're something else they're sick. Holy shit I have no one to speak to. You have to know these people but they're mental cases.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:12:46 No.41786361 Report

Quoted By: >>41786407

>>41786291

>>41786284

I like the direction you are going with, it is very healthy

I'll do you follow ups if you would like, just this one query for me if you can.

Let me start

Will you find a new job this month ?

> 9 of wands, hermit, knight of cups rx

No, you are carrying an exhausted protective energy that is deeply diminishing the way

you are projecting yourself, you might go to interviews and such but you will be fighting uphill, not meaning that you should not try, the opposite actually getting out there and exploring what is out there for you is what will help you get out of this state.

So lets look at your cards for your energy for the next 3 months

> 5 cups rx, page of cups, 9 of cups

You move from a state of not being able to move on from something to a state of newfound inspiration and state of personal satisfaction with how things are going with yourself.

9 of cups is the state where we feel the best where we can see ourselves manifesting the things we want with ease and confidence.

So lets explore how the next opportunity might come about

> page of wands, ace of swords, the chariot rx, judgement rx

Random sentence

> The knives were out and she was sharpening hers.

A young person will come to you with an opportunity, they will push for it but you will be indecisive. This could be a recruiter reaching out to you and you not trusting it very much. Depending on your line of work putting in some love into your linkedin or professional portfolio might give you an edge and make you stand out. Alternatively this person might be someone you reach out to but the response will be slow coming and indecisive but again this is an opportunity that will be coming withing the next 3 months so get yourself out there and present the best version of yourself you can, sharpen the knives, your tools of work, practice for interviews and do any upskilling you feel you might need, the work and effort you dedicate into this will come back to you in full

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:35:20 No.41786407 Report

Quoted By: >>41786432

>>41786361

Thank you so much for the reading! Yes, I already knew I needed some changes, but this break up was the catalyst but it's leaving me very stressed out.

I need to find a new job asap because I need to make plans as to my uni and whatnot. I need to get the ball into motion

can you tell me what I need to do to find a new job this month still?

I can read again if you change your mind.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:35:22 No.41786408 Report

hi

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:41:59 No.41786422 Report

AQ

how do I remove the spirit?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:47:29 No.41786432 Report

Quoted By: >>41786468

>>41786407

Of course, and I like these cards for your question they are very consistent.

I asked specifically, what can you do to deeply increase your chances to find a new job this month

> Knight of wands rx, the world, 9 of cups

Cards tell you to get out of that slump with your ex, it is affecting your mood and temper. Close this stage of your life for good and find your own center, when you are happy and whole with yourself you will project this outward and this energy and optimism is exactly how you will shine in the face of any prospective employer. Gather yourself, fill yourself with optimism and actively go out there and look for opportunities

Random sentence

> It's not possible to convince a monkey to give you a banana by promising it infinite bananas when they die.

Be proactive, manifest what you want, do not wait for something to simply fall from the sky look for the opportunities and you will find them

Let me know if you want a follow up, I will do it if I am still around

If you feel like it, do me one on what next romantic opportunity might be coming my way next, even if I reconnect with this girl I know that it won't be something stable for even the short term. I want to find me someone I can share stuff with even if it is not super serious

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767643676187583.jpg, 344KiB, 885x1530

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly pink and purple color scheme. The character has a muscular build, with prominent, defined muscles on the upper and lower body. The character's hair is styled in a high ponytail, and it appears to be tied back with a black bow. The character's face is obscured by a mask with sharp teeth and a dark, menacing expression. The character is wearing a black and gold outfit with a high collar and golden accents. The character's left hand is raised to the side, and the right hand is placed on the thigh. The character's right arm is bent at the elbow, and the left arm is extended outward. The character's left leg is bent at the knee, and the right leg is straight. The character's left foot is placed on the ground, and the right foot is raised off the ground. The character's left hand is adorned with a ring on the ring finger and a small, black object on the ring finger. The background of the image is a gradient of purple and white, with a subtle pattern that appears to be a stylized representation of a demonic or demonic-like creature. The image is a digital artwork with a focus on character design and expression.

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:49:46 No.41786440 Report

Quoted By: >>41786520 >>41786636

Trading. I've still got some damage from the entity that jumped onto me from before so I'll probably be asking about how to get rid of it/ negotiate it into non violence.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:05:16 No.41786468 Report

Quoted By: >>41786489

>>41786432

10 of cups, 3 of cups, 6 of cups Ace of Swords, Princess of Swords

I'm sorry but your next romantic opportunity is someone from your past. If you do not have someone else in mind, then you have some serious unfinished business with the woman you queried me about earlier.

And well, the 5 of swords is there again so we know the outcome of said relationship

I asked for someone after you meet her

Sun, 6 of Pentacles, 10 of Wands, 8 of wands, 5 of cups

It's going to be someone that will come around to put your mind at ease anon. I believe that you're going to feel reluctant in having something with her at first, but you will give it a shot due to your pains and you're going to realise that things are not that bad and worth a try.

Of course that she won't fix you immediately and your mind is going to be elsewhere, but with time and patience things will get better

Oh, I'm much better when it comes to my ex. I have accepted and I have a direction in life now, but I'm feeling doubtful.

I'm going out tomorrow and on Thursday too. I'm meeting my friend and I'm saying nothing but yes. I will try to find a job this month, I need to. My current job despite being good and stable makes me feel bored and in my current state it's going to beat me down.

But I'm already out there and I started last week.

Can you trade one last? What do I need to hear right now?

>>41786283

You could have asked for a freebie instead of being a trade cuck.

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:11:38 No.41786489 Report

Quoted By: >>41786496

>>41786468

Hey do you need another read? I'll give you one for free since they trade cucked ya.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace feb80278de9ce4ca127f11ace7b2e7d6.jpg, 115KiB, 736x736

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:13:11 No.41786496 Report

Quoted By: >>41786502 >>41786522 >>41786545

>>41786489

Hello luc!

We can trade if you want. I saw you have a query of yours.

My query is job related, can you tell me what kind of job I will have next and how I'm going to find it?

I will start yours if you want me to.

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:17:48 No.41786502 Report

>>41786496

If you're offering the trade I'll take it since you're pretty reliable. Hoping the best for you from one weary person to another.

Starting.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:25:34 No.41786520 Report

>>41786440

How can you remove

Sun, 6 of Pentacles, Princess of Swords, Temperance, 2 of Cups, Adjustment

Well, you are apparently not going to be able to remove the damage on your own, mate. You will need some help or some guidance on how to do that from someone else – perhaps from the entity.

I don't believe it's going to remove the damage in your place but it's going to give you the tools to mend whatever is hurting as of now. You're going to feel much better once it's done and I see a bond forming in the process with whoever is going to help you removing the damage or aiding you along the way.

Well, the possibility for the bond is going to be there but it's up to you to decide on what to do

How can you ask it to be non violent?

3 of Wands, King of Swords, Hermit, 9 of wands, 8 of wands, Justice

You will need to present the pros and cons. Don't just ask it to be non violent, present them with the advantage of being on good terms with you. It's not going to happen magically and some time will be needed for that to happen, actually. After some trial period you're going to heal yourself and relax around this entity.

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:28:22 No.41786522 Report

>>41786496

Vision: Meteor showers, an anthropomorphic fox woman with a mortar and pestle mixing substances together.

It seems like you might be overseeing/convincing people to take experimental drugs/health/beauty products. Could involve some remote work aspects like video calls or mixes between office meetings with some members attending remotely.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:33:59 No.41786535 Report

Trading oracle gypsy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6720.jpg, 119KiB, 736x892

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression, wearing a green and white outfit with a bow on her head. She has brown hair and is looking at the viewer with her hand resting on her chin. The character is surrounded by various objects, including a small yellow rabbit with a large, fluffy tail, a flower, and a small green frog. The background is plain white, and there is a small text in Japanese at the top left corner of the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expression and the surrounding elements.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:37:10 No.41786545 Report

Quoted By: >>41786549

>>41786496

Trade?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

8ae2771148e6715c64c46ac3d4338650.jpg, 75KiB, 736x920

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:39:04 No.41786549 Report

Quoted By: >>41786559

>>41786545

Yes! Glad to see you around.

What's your query?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6718.jpg, 126KiB, 736x926

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression. The character has brown hair styled in two buns on top of her head, and her eyes are red with a playful expression. She is wearing a white shirt with a green collar and a black skirt with yellow and white patterns. The character is holding a small yellow bird in her left hand and a basket in her right hand. The background is a light beige color with a few small stars and a yellow star-shaped object. The character's expression and the bird suggest a sense of joy or playfulness. There is a date "2021.3.15" written in the bottom right corner of the image, indicating the creation date. The style of the image is cartoonish and has a simple, clean aesthetic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:43:09 No.41786559 Report

Quoted By: >>41786567 >>41786579

>>41786549

I want to know how to find my soulmate!

I am only interested in dating LDR. This city disgusts me.

A friend I was being extremely affectionate with said something that snapped me back into reality. I need a real lover.

Your q?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:44:19 No.41786562 Report

t. diff anon

can I get a read?

What does she want to do with me?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:46:07 No.41786567 Report

Quoted By: >>41786592

>>41786559

Let me see.

As for my query, I decided to turn my life around and I want to live my current job to gain more "freedom" and possibilities of making new connections.

Can you tell me when I will find said job? I'm looking for something right now and I'm trying to find one this month.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:52:03 No.41786579 Report

Quoted By: >>41786596

>>41786559

Universe, tower, hanged one, Judgement 4 of Swords, 10 of Swords

It's going to take a long time mostly because of your current mentality :/ Your soulmate is going to come when you change your mindset or maybe when something come crashing and snap you back to reality. For you two fins your soulmate you will need to see the end of a pattern and leave something behind.

Once you have done that, you're going to be left in a rut of sort and you will probably refuse to even find someone for a long time until you're ready.

Believe me when I say that you're going to be ready to change your mindset someday and see things through different lenses, but until then, you will struggle quite a bit in the love department.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:58:55 No.41786592 Report

Quoted By: >>41786604

>>41786567

knight of swords, knight of wands, five of cups, justice

i think that u are certainly going to find a job this month, but its one thats going to look like everything you wanted on the surface but is something you rushed into simply because you were a bit too hasty to make your desired future happen. you're going to be more than a bit miserable at this job, and when your emotions settle, youll take a sort of "ahhhh, of course that happened" type of viewpoint and live the remaining time at said job out with a sense of resignation.

as for when youll ACTUALLY find what youre ACTUALLY looking for..

the hermit, king of swords

i don't think you're actually going to find your ideal workplace. rather, you're going to make lemonade out of lemons and forge the future you want with your own two hands as opposed to seeking the ideal circumstances to do so.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:59:56 No.41786596 Report

>>41786579

Thank u. Trade again?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:02:19 No.41786604 Report

Quoted By: >>41786610 >>41786626

>>41786592

Point is - my current job also makes me feel awful. I need to see the world and changing job is necessary step, perhaps necessary evil if my next opportunity will keep me at my toes.. I need networking and connections.

Can you tell me how I will find this job?

Yours?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:04:30 No.41786610 Report

Quoted By: >>41786621 >>41786650

>>41786604

Will I at least date someone soon, or will it be a hot minute until I'm in a relationship again?

Starting yours

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:09:32 No.41786621 Report

Quoted By: >>41786633

>>41786610

Prince of Cups, king of Cups, prince of pentacles, Five of Wands, 4 of Pentacles, hanged one

I believe you will, but it won't last. You're going to have a fling with someone and that's possible due to your loneliness - you will push yourself to meet someone new.

Things are going to start on a good note and you're going to feel satisfied with this person, but the tone of the connection is going to change. I don't believe it's going to become "bad" but there will be a change of priorities from one of you which will lead to some conflicts that will make one of the parties building their walls up which will eventually lead to a split..

It's going to be something, but nothing special.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:13:04 No.41786626 Report

>>41786604

king of pents, ace of wands, the magician, three of cups

seems that a well respected masculine type of figure will recommend the position to you. when you look at it, you'll feel that you can totally get the job and that it would have the opportunities that you wish for. you subsequently apply for the job, knocking the competition out of the water and it'll make you feel a lot more capable. the people at this job will feel extremely kind and easy to get along with as well, making you feel more at home during the process. all in all, it's not going to be you just statically applying to jobs, it'll be an extremely friendly, warm and sociable process, which is likely why you rush into it: it'll genuinely seem perfect for what it is that you want to do.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:17:02 No.41786633 Report

Quoted By: >>41786636

>>41786621

Would you like to trade again? T_T

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:18:29 No.41786636 Report

Quoted By: >>41786639

>>41786440

>>41786633

Sure.. Query?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:19:27 No.41786639 Report

>>41786636

This query is exactly what it looks like, but how will Erie feel about me entering this new relationship? Humor me please.

You?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:23:13 No.41786650 Report

Quoted By: >>41786669

>>41786610

What do I need to hear the most right now?

Tower, 6 of swords, Moon, Princess of cups, Queen of Wands, Two of wands
It's going to be a moment of silence and introspection to Erie. They are going to feel the hit and will take a moment to just ponder everything they heard/saw.. a moment of isolation and contemplating before take the next steps.

They're going to see the connection with you as something impossible to be rekindled and you see a change in the way you're doing things - a different you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:27:57 No.41786663 Report

AQ

What field will my next job be in?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:29:47 No.41786669 Report

Quoted By: >>41786676

>>41786650

six of pents, six of wands, five of wands, ace of cups

that even though it feels difficult right now, even though everything is hard, you're still on the right path. you need to trust your gut and pour into areas that you feel good to pour into. you have a solid sense of where you want to go, and even though the world is against you, you shouldn't let this deter you. the world is against literally everyone right now. you know what you want to do and you need to stick to your guns despite any resistance. you are on the path to building the future you want, whether it feels like it or not. youre going to look back on this period in your life and you'll see all the signs that pointed towards your future success that you can't recognize right now because you're still in the beginning stages.

trade again? thank you for yours.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:32:36 No.41786676 Report

Quoted By: >>41786692 >>41786712

>>41786669

Sure! What's the next job like??

ty so much

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:37:10 No.41786692 Report

Quoted By: >>41786707

>>41786676

Is there any chance Erie actually is my next bf or am I delusional?

Starting yours

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:41:46 No.41786707 Report

Quoted By: >>41786715

>>41786692

3 of cups, Emperor, 4 of wands, Princess of Wands, Chariot, Prince of pentacles

I don't think he's going to be your next bf, but perhaps he can be a problem to your next relationship, as in, his presence might disturb what you're having with this new person. Erie is pretty focused on being friends as of now and he's sure about this choice when it

comes to you. However, once you do come up with someone new things are going to change and he will see you and the connection differently, maybe he's going to be more interested in being near you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:43:58 No.41786712 Report

>>41786676

queen of wands, four of cups, king of pents, queen of pents

seems as if there's a lot of favoritism at this workplace, all in favor of those who have been working there for a long long time. you'll struggle to move up and feel like you just barged in on season 27 of a sitcom or something. you won't be bullied or anything, the work won't be grueling, but you'll feel like you're not getting anywhere and you'll just be living day in and day out going "is this what i actually signed up for?". the seniors in question will all be kind to you, they're good people, but you won't be getting what you actually want here.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:44:59 No.41786715 Report

Quoted By: >>41786727

>>41786707

Thank you. Trade again? I want to know what he'll try to do.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:47:41 No.41786727 Report

Quoted By: >>41786734 >>41786765

>>41786715

Sure!

The job in question, will it present new opportunities to me? Open new doors?

Is that your query?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:49:12 No.41786734 Report

Quoted By: >>41786774

>>41786727

Yes it is! Starting yours.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:50:50 No.41786742 Report

Quoted By: >>41786806

Trading occult

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:56:09 No.41786765 Report

Quoted By: >>41786791

>>41786727

ace of cups, wheel of fortune, ace of wands, six of pents

oh yes, most certainly. despite the doomerism in the previous spreads, this is a canon event for you: an extremely positive one. put up with the initial discomfort and you will be greatly rewarded. this will propel you from the current stage of life you're in, straight into the next, and it'll feel more wonderful than you ever could've imagined. and it's not just a feeling, no no no. this is actual, genuine prosperity you're going to find yourself in, like, you'll feel as if you hit the jackpot. seems like it's more monetary/career related than anything social, but it'll be more than enough to keep you happy and keep you motivated and keep you going.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:59:38 No.41786774 Report

Quoted By: >>41786800

>>41786734

2 of pentacles, 6 of wands, 7 of swords Princess of Pentacles, Nine of pentacles

At the beginning things will be pretty u clear to hear, a period of uncertainty and solitude it seems. However, he will stay true to his desire of making things different. He will try to come up with ideas to approach you and talk more to you. He will try to court and sweet talk you into be open to his feelings or maybe something with him.

He will try to do that with his actions, perhaps gifts and dates ideas. He will try to gift you into being with him.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:05:56 No.41786791 Report

>>41786765

Thank you! I just need some patience

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:09:57 No.41786800 Report

Quoted By: >>41786827

>>41786774

THANK you, if you wanna keep trading lmk uuuu

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:11:25 No.41786806 Report

Quoted By: >>41786842 >>41786888

>>41786742

What's your query? Mine is the entity I offered access to me adjusting properly to be a good partner to heal and enhance my life?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:18:47 No.41786827 Report

Quoted By: >>41786851 >>41786871

>>41786800

30 days general, please..

yours?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:23:48 No.41786842 Report

Quoted By: >>41786888 >>41786889

>>41786806

Tower, Queen of Pentacles, Emperor, Queen of Cups, Fortune, Queen of Wands

I can see that a huge change happened there, Luc. This entity is going to be more resourceful towards you but in a fierce way. They're willing to help you but things won't be as easy as you would expect it to be.

After a while things are going to change and they can be easy going with you and actually guide you through the path, but right now, they will want you to do what's necessary and they're going to be impatient.

Next 30 day gen

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:27:11 No.41786851 Report

Quoted By: >>41786884

>>41786827

Will Erie actually end up home wrecking my next relationship to get me with him instead?

And if you have another q, I want this read too: will I find my next bf by making a new

twitter art account?

Starting

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:36:27 No.41786871 Report

>>41786827

the tower, ace of swords, ace of cups, strength

this is certainly a transitory month for you. youre going to have something happen that completely upheaves your current way of life, but i dont think this is a negative tower pull, especially not when you are quite literally looking to have everything change in your life. you will get the opportunity youre seeking. you will look at it through an analytical lense at first, wondering if this is truly the breakthrough you desire, and then once you realize it is, then you will allow yourself to get emotional and truly celebrate. once the celebration is over, however, that is when it is time to lock in, as you will know full well that this will not come to fruition unless you channel all your strength and work for it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:39:56 No.41786884 Report

Quoted By: >>41786896

>>41786851

1st

2 of cups, princess of cups, Prince of Pentacles, 8 of cups, Princess of swords, 2 of swords

Can you see I'm picking repeating cards to this situation?

He will try hard but I see that he will walk away after a while. Something will just kick in that will make him realize his actions and put this to rest.

However, your relationship will be already shaken. What's going to happen afterwards is up to you.

Queen of wands, 6 of swords, King of Wands, Ace of swords, 2 of cups, queen of cups
I'm not sure if this will come from a new twitter account but you're going to meet this person once you decide to put yourself out there and actually seek for what need. You will need to find success in a new mentality to attract this person to you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:41:36 No.41786888 Report

Quoted By: >>41786917 >>41786925 >>41786932 >>41786976 >>41787000

>>41786806

My query was about me getting permission to curse or fuck up this white gut for being a racist transphobic chud, but clearly someone stole my trade. Do you want me to answer this query or do you have another?

For context I was thinking of demoting his job opportunities and also giving him erectile dysfunction

>>41786842

Fuck you trade stealer

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:41:44 No.41786889 Report

Quoted By: >>41786925

>>41786842

Gold, pink

Your influence comes from your love and care. You'll focus on building those through the next 30 days and that will afford you small miracles.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:44:09 No.41786896 Report

>>41786884

Thank you, what is your second query by the way?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747263224262437.mp4, 189KiB, 320x196

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:46:43 No.41786909 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:49:01 No.41786917 Report

Quoted By: >>41786946

>>41786888

Shit, I'm sorry! I had asked Luck to trade and I thought he was answeriing me
I'm really sorry

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:49:38 No.41786920 Report

AQ

Will I have a good contract coming my way?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:50:30 No.41786925 Report

>>41786889

Luc,, read his query >>41786888

and I will read for you again.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:51:55 No.41786932 Report

>>41786888

Trips wow

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:58:02 No.41786946 Report

>>41786917

Oh no worries then it was an accident, I've gotten trade stolen from a few times before
lol so that's what it looked like you were doing but no worries at all it was an accident

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:58:46 No.41786949 Report

Trading

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

0fbb54399b286a753a54aaa028f94941.jpg, 261KiB, 736x981

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:05:42 No.41786976 Report

Quoted By: >>41786986 >>41786993

>>41786888

Magician, ten if swords, 4 of wands, Prince of Wands, 6 of cups, Temperance

I believe licario isn't around to read your query, so I will pick it up as an apology.

If you curse this person you're going to find some fulfillment but with some cost. I can see a lot of pain and anguish here, but again, you're going to feel like the correct has been done to this person .

You're going to move on after the dead is done and there's a talk of someone from your past here - perhaps something. After the curse is done, you're going to gather your feelings about this thing and maybe no longer feel that inclined about it.

I'm sorry

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:08:21 No.41786986 Report

Quoted By: >>41787001

>>41786976

Gib your second query, pleaaaseeeee, I could not possibly tradecuck you, my dearest cyber fellow..

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:10:06 No.41786993 Report

>>41786976

Awe thank you, that was kind of you. No worries when it was an accident, I really appreciate the apology with the read. I feel good about things then.

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:11:32 No.41787000 Report

Quoted By: >>41788185

>>41786888

I had to take a moment to prepare myself for this as the venom behind it riled up the entity within me and I had to calm it.

Vision: Purple, black. Fleshy tissue disintegrating, bleeding lips, angry eyes, ominous wind resembling the Pokemon move of the same name

With the wrath of the evil dead and the malice of the living, you could do this at the cost of putting those things closer to the core of your being. It will erode you further than you already have, especially with the vulnerable stare you are in.

For my query, either tell me what I need to know most right now to accelerate my success in life or tell me what the elves think of me.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:11:49 No.41787001 Report

Quoted By: >>41787065

>>41786986

Ok! Give me a next gf reading for the sake of the old times kek.

I talked to a friend about a new job and I believe I will go for it if possible

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:26:05 No.41787065 Report

Quoted By: >>41787085

>>41787001

queen of wands, knight of pentacles, nine of swords, king of cups r

doesnt look like shes the one, sorry broski. she's someone who seems ideal on the surface, but it's all a facade. she hides a deep level of insecurity and anxiety beneath it all, which isn't necessarily a deal-breaker for you at first. i think you'll be happy to try and help her emotionally, as you are no monster, but it gets to the point where it begins to affect you mentally as well. your goodwill will begin to turn to resentment as she emotionally drains you, and the girlfriend you once saw as lovely and responsible while also being extremely fun and easygoing will be nothing more than an emotional vampire in your eyes. to be fair, it's not like the surface her is a facade. she is genuinely trying her best to turn that into the real her, but she has actual baggage that causes her to relapse constantly. it's the effort that keeps you staying, but the effect on your own wellbeing that eventually has you leaving.

Lmk if you have time for more trades!!!!!! i love trading with you and its my day off so i can bum around as much as i want lol

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:30:31 No.41787085 Report

Quoted By: >>41787097 >>41787197

>>41787065

F! Well, can you tell me more about the person I'm going to settle with? The one, or someone I can make things go the long con. That's what I'm looking for in my life right now.

Yours?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:32:54 No.41787097 Report

Quoted By: >>41787130

>>41787085

Could I ask for a 2 month love general?

Starting yours!!!!!!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:39:52 No.41787130 Report

Quoted By: >>41787196 >>41787197

>>41787097

8 of swords, 4 of cups, 5 of wands, Emperor, 8 of Pentacles, 3 of Pentacles

I don't see a lot happening in the next two months when it comes to love. Of course, there are going to be some opportunities, but let's say that you sabotage yourself a bit when it comes to love and you miss out on opportunities (plenty). Anyway, despite having conflicts and feeling trapped when it comes to love you're going to experience a change of luck, probably towards the end of the 2 months mark. You're going to change your approach and will take things slowly with someone - work or study related. You're going to meet this person while being busy and once you're more confident on what you want to do.

I have been seeing that queen of wands for months but I have no idea of how she is

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:41:45 No.41787139 Report

Air query or trade.

Why hasn't he responded to me?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:50:23 No.41787172 Report

Quoted By: >>41787206

Trading

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:57:48 No.41787196 Report

Quoted By: >>41787207

>>41787130

Any chance you'd like to trade with someone else?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:58:22 No.41787197 Report

Quoted By: >>41787207

>>41787085

seven of cups, the hanged man, temperance r, two of swords

i cant tell you that. you have too many life paths ahead of you right now and if i talk to you about a choice that is so important to you, you will wind up thinking too much about the reading when it really counts and youll fumble the choice of who to go with. or worse: not make a choice at all and let things slip through your fingers because you were too worried about making the right choice.

i know thats probably an unsatisfactory reading though, so i will pull some more cards for soemthing youd specifically like to hear on this subject.

page of wands, eight of cups

that you are leaving a life of loneliness behind you. youre going to have a lot more opportunities to socialize and generally experience the world from this point forward, so dont worry too much about the details and just have fun where fun is have-able!

>>41787130

Trade again? Sorry for the late response, got a banned dynamic mobile IP. Redid that fuckass 3 parter captcha like 15 times.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:00:42 No.41787206 Report

Quoted By: >>41787213

>>41787172

q?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:00:51 No.41787207 Report

Quoted By: >>41787235 >>41787269

>>41787196

If you deliver first...

>>41787197

Sure.

Fuck...I want to engage this year... I need children ASAP.

Can you tell me more about the queen of wands?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:03:09 No.41787213 Report

Quoted By: >>41787215 >>41787228 >>41787304

>>41787206

I'd like to know if he's serious about me or truly feels something for me to the point of him coming back. I haven't heard from him and I just want to make sure I'm reading things correctly.

Drop your q!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:04:17 No.41787215 Report

>>41787213

I messaged him yesterday so it's only been a day but idk I feel like respect in response is a thing if you really like someone so if he's not that into me I'll just move on

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:06:32 No.41787228 Report

Quoted By: >>41787231

>>41787213

Same query as above, tell me more about the queen of wands

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:07:57 No.41787231 Report

Quoted By: >>41787239

>>41787228

You want the same question I asked? And since you're asking more about the queen of wands I've been pulling discernment RX all day today for this guy so I'd like to know about that too.

Starting

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:08:34 No.41787235 Report

Quoted By: >>41787304

>>41787207

How will my next relationship begin? Like the buildup leading up to it
Starting!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:09:12 No.41787239 Report

Quoted By: >>41787245 >>41787300

>>41787231

Noo... I want you to tell me about the queen of wands I'm going to meet..

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:09:58 No.41787245 Report

>>41787239

Ahhh okay now I understand. Tuning in

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:15:04 No.41787268 Report

Quoted By: >>41787282

Air query or trade

Why am I so hooked on nicotine?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:15:13 No.41787269 Report

Quoted By: >>41787302 >>41787452

>>41787207

four of cups, eight of pents, two of swords, ace of wands

she isn't a natural queen of wands, but she's trying to BECOME a queen of wands. i think she is majorly dissatisfied with her life's circumstances and is genuinely trying to make a change. however, the fact that what she is trying to become is so conflicting with her innate nature is causing her to stagnate in a different way. she's not actually growing, she's just learning how to wear a mask. she has her eyes on this future where she is this ideal she holds, but because it is so incompatible with her person, she's just tricking herself into thinking she's doing all this growth. she knows deep down that this isn't her and she's just hurting herself in the long run, but she's so desperate for positive change in her life that she's just trying to brute force it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:18:42 No.41787282 Report

Quoted By: >>41787320 >>41787332

>>41787268

I'll trade

What should I do with myself? I don't know how to live my life, I lost my nerve after my dad died and I've been living a life of isolation and risk aversion and now I'm 22 and am a loser and I can't connect with the people going anywhere, I lost control of my life and now

shit's hitting the fan globally I feel like I missed out on getting to the path of having the kind of life I wanted to

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:21:54 No.41787298 Report

Trading

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:22:00 No.41787300 Report

Quoted By: >>41787326

>>41787239

Getting super confident energy from her. Warm and intentional person, also grounded in herself. The meeting will be connected and feel very real and intentional- she values fairness and integrity

Sun, ace of coins, justice, 2 of wands

Asked what the relationship is for and got 2 cups, nine wands, the moon. Looks like strong love that will dig into some subconscious emotions- one that will test your endurance but you will learn something valuable from it with knight of swords as your final card.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:22:09 No.41787302 Report

>>41787269

trade?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:22:51 No.41787304 Report

>>41787213

Star, 5 of Pentacles, 3 of Wands, 7 of Pentacles, Prince of Cups

Something happened that changed the dynamics of the connection you had with this person. Even if he liked you before or had anything in mind with you, his mind and his heart is plagued with uncertainty and worry about the two of you. I can see a shy desire to make something happen, but it's not strong enough to overcome the feelings of worry and dead end. But nothing is lost yet, eh?

>>41787235

Death, hierophant, sun, Emperor, Magician

It will be after something changes in your life. How many times have I told you that something will change or the way you're pursuing things you're sabotaging yourself right now? Yep. You will need to make some adjustments after an ending and accept your "path" actually, not only accept it, but be happy in it once to do that, you will feel more confident to actually make things happen.

You will live life on your own terms and you're not going to be afraid of no one. You will do what's necessary even if you have that shadow of doubt plaguing you - but you will be successful.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:26:10 No.41787320 Report

Quoted By: >>41787332

>>41787282

Ten of wands, moon, five of cups, ace of wands

You didn't exactly miss out on your life because you were overburdened. Some subconscious fears, personal and collective may be tinting your vision right now.

Grieving what's lost properly and processing your emotions is what you might need to do right now. Don't keep thinking of what ifs. What you need is fresh action toward something, to build the momentum of action. It doesn't have to be anything too specific but getting started will provide a lot of the mindset change that you need.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:27:12 No.41787326 Report

Quoted By: >>41787334

>>41787300

Trade?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:28:22 No.41787332 Report

Quoted By: >>41787367 >>41787377 >>41787459

>>41787282

>>41787320

Ok I put your reading right here.

The nicotine one or what B and Rs karma is for what they did, either is fine

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:29:04 No.41787334 Report

Quoted By: >>41787346 >>41787382

>>41787326

Sure, q?

Mine is: will he come back or let our connection go

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:31:15 No.41787346 Report

Quoted By: >>41787408 >>41787444

>>41787334

Mine is a 30 day love gen

Starting

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:32:12 No.41787350 Report

Quoted By: >>41787354

Trading

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:32:49 No.41787351 Report

hi

Lucario Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:33:19 No.41787354 Report

>>41787350

Query?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:35:31 No.41787367 Report

>>41787332

Nicotine:

Ace of Wands 2 of Cups 8 of Swords

Clarified by: Emperor

I read ace of wands as phallus so with the 8 of swords phallic fixation comes to mind, do you also happen to bite your nails?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:37:08 No.41787377 Report

Quoted By: >>41787428

>>41787332

nta but I'll trade for the karma one, my Q is was that girl really not going to see me or did she just say that bc I had to cancel things last minute

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:37:49 No.41787382 Report
>>41787334

queen of swords, king of cups, the lovers, the tower, ten of wands

he really loves you, of course he'll fight for your connection. he views you as a little intimidating, as you are incredibly intelligent and you can be quite direct with your feelings at times. he on the other hand is a bit sensitive, although he tries his best to keep himself together and present as someone who also has his shit together. he will approach you with goodwill and try to be as benevolent as possible in his dealings, although his feelings will get the best of him here and he will break into a total emotional wreck about how badly he wants to be together with you after all.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:43:01 No.41787406 Report
Quoted By: >>41787419

Trading tarot for tarot

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:43:03 No.41787408 Report
>>41787346

Sorry I had something come up. Doing yours now check back in 5

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:46:11 No.41787419 Report
Quoted By: >>41787425

>>41787406

Q?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:48:50 No.41787425 Report
Quoted By: >>41787431 >>41787441

>>41787419

Was A.L. Really not going to show up to that date or was she just saying that bc I had to cancel it last minute

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:51:15 No.41787428 Report
Quoted By: >>41787437

>>41787377

Starting when you confirm

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:52:31 No.41787431 Report
Quoted By: >>41787459

>>41787425

What kind of life will I be living 6 months from now?

Starting.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:54:22 No.41787437 Report
>>41787428

Starting

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:56:13 No.41787441 Report
Quoted By: >>41787467

>>41787425

seven of pents r, knight of pents, justice, queen of wands

she was angry because she had spent an exceptional amount of time preparing and looking forward to the date, so she wanted to say something that would hurt you on

purpose. she felt as if you deserved it for wasting all of her time and effort. she was feeling really disregarded and blown off and generally disrespected. it was a real blow to her ego, so she wanted to pretend like she didn't care in order to recover some of her lost pride.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:56:53 No.41787444 Report

Quoted By: >>41787450

>>41787346

Your cards are telling me you're guarded. What's going on? I see that you need to open yourself up more in order to have this flow through you with ease. Also seeing the month is starting you off with some emotional healing, followed by a small shift, the sun comes in here so you're going to have something come in after this shift. A new person, a connected moment- try to be brave when this door opens, let yourself walk through the door- get out of your head and into your body more. Ecstatic dance? Mushrooms? Find something to help with this. If you can, you'll realize love becomes simple again.

4 coins RX, page of coins, sun, strength RX, 2 swords, 6 cups

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:58:43 No.41787450 Report

Quoted By: >>41787661

>>41787444

Thank you. You are accurate.

I was going to lay down, but your reading was so good that I would love to trade again if you have time.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:59:00 No.41787452 Report

>>41787269

ty for the reading.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:00:53 No.41787459 Report

Quoted By: >>41787509

>>41787332

Doing both why not

10 of Wands, 6 of Cups, The Tower

B and R's past deeds will resurface and come back to destroy their current lives, think of those celebrities that get cancelled for old tweets, something like that

>>41787431

6 of Wands, 2 of Pentacles, Justice

A pretty positive one albeit one that will be entirely reliant on your efforts to see it flourish

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:02:40 No.41787467 Report

>>41787441

I thought so too I wanna kms

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:11:27 No.41787509 Report

>>41787459

Page of swords, two of pentacles, three of wands reversed, knight of pentacles, six of cups

It sort of looks like both, she seemed to have been juggling a few things but was on the fence anyway. It gave her an easy out, but if you're consistent with trying to see her again this might work with some good communication from you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:15:59 No.41787522 Report
Air query or trade

Why are my sales calls not going as well, is it my habits, because of the home sale, or something else?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:25:57 No.41787555 Report
Quoted By: >>41787707

AQ

I will get the thing won't I?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:55:32 No.41787661 Report
>>41787450

Sorry my response is late. I'll do another trade with you if you're still around just be patient with my reply. Maybe you're napping now haha (:

I'd like to know if I should go to the dinner tonight or skip it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:59:12 No.41787681 Report
le trading

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:07:37 No.41787707 Report
>>41787555

Those trip 5s is all the answer I need ttbh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 949494.jpg, 114KiB, 600x800

The image shows a close-up of a computer screen displaying a text message conversation. The text is in English and appears to be a conversation between two individuals. The conversation is about a product or service, and the person on the left is asking the other person a question. The person on the right is responding with a question. The conversation is in a text-based format, and the screen is displaying the text in a web browser interface.

The screen is partially blurred, with the focus on the conversation between the two individuals. The background of the image is not clearly visible, but it seems to be a computer screen with a patterned design, possibly a wallpaper or a background image. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the screen's edge, with the conversation taking up the majority of the screen's width.

There are no discernible objects or details beyond the text and the two individuals' responses. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text and the conversation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:08:32 No.41787709 Report

Quoted By: >>41787713 >>41787715 >>41787718 >>41787722 >>41787723
>>41787729 >>41787732 >>41787738 >>41787742 >>41787744 >>41787764
>>41787790 >>41787833 >>41787921 >>41787932 >>41787997 >>41788093
>>41788134

Would anyone fancy a card? As always, I reserve the rights to skip yes/no questions, to not care about your carnal desires, and to disregard followup Qs.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:09:30 No.41787713 Report

Quoted By: >>41787759

>>41787709

is his life going better without me?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:09:55 No.41787715 Report

Quoted By: >>41787784

>>41787709

I would love a card. Thank you! Should I go to the dinner tonight or skip it?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:10:55 No.41787718 Report

Quoted By: >>41787817

>>41787709

Can you tell me if he's going to respond out of obligation or desire?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:11:56 No.41787722 Report

Quoted By: >>41787850

>>41787709

Do my boyfriend's friends like me because I feel like they don't :(

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:12:06 No.41787723 Report

Quoted By: >>41787868

>>41787709

I broke a guys phone screen today and he was SO chill about it. Any chance you could tell me more about this?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:13:35 No.41787729 Report

Quoted By: >>41787889

>>41787709

I have this intense desire to be with this man. It's like primal or something. Is this a lesson that will pass or will it turn into fruition?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:15:19 No.41787732 Report

Quoted By: >>41787923

>>41787709

Could one of those contracts be worthwhile?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:17:07 No.41787738 Report

Quoted By: >>41787941

>>41787709

Should I send him the quote I saw or will he feel like I'm being overbearing

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:17:46 No.41787742 Report

Quoted By: >>41787964

>>41787709

What can I expect in February?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:18:20 No.41787744 Report

Quoted By: >>41787991

>>41787709

What did that guy in front of the gym think of me? I don't find him attractive but he was stuck in my head and I have no idea why

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:20:54 No.41787756 Report

Air query or trade

Is moving going to affect my sales calls negatively?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 62.jpg, 30KiB, 281x409

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:21:47 No.41787759 Report

Quoted By: >>41787767

>>41787713

Queen of Swords

Water of Air

>is his life going better without me?

I shall rephrase that for you, as I am here to educate and inspire as well as entertain and enlighten

>how is his life going without me?

He has drawn a line/made a cut (Swords) between his life with you and his life without you. Compassion and empathy (Water) weren't really working for him, so he's finding his way ahead with rationality and logic (Air). He has taken an inventory of his old behavioral patterns, analyzed them, and is in the process of deciding what to keep and what to discard. Are you also taking difficult steps to move forward in your own best interests? You should be.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:02 No.41787764 Report

Quoted By: >>41788015

>>41787709

I've been microdosing on mushrooms and it's changing my life. Should I take the step into aya before I leave this country and if I do what will it bring

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:12 No.41787767 Report

>>41787759

This is so kind of you to do be blessed and may your pillow be the temperature you enjoy the most

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 03.jpg, 34KiB, 282x413

The image is a tarot card featuring a figure in the center, who appears to be a woman with a crown and a green garment. She is holding a green staff and a green shield with a bird on it. The woman is surrounded by various elements such as a pink swan, a blue bird, and a crescent moon. The background is a blend of blue and green hues, with swirling patterns and a crescent moon. At the bottom of the card, the text "The Empress" is written in a stylized font, and the number "7" is visible at the bottom left corner. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:26:39 No.41787784 Report

Quoted By: >>41787810

>>41787715

Atu III: The Empress

>Should I go to the dinner tonight or skip it?

I'd definitely go to this dinner myself. Venus in the element of Earth sounds simultaneously delicious, comforting, and cozy. Get dressed and get yourself out the door (τ, "door").

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:27:23 No.41787790 Report

Quoted By: >>41787905

>>41787709

hiiii

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:34:35 No.41787810 Report

>>41787784

Ahh I'm feeling anxious about it I'll try and get my butt out the door hahah thanks !!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:34:54 No.41787812 Report

Quoted By: >>41787836

Can someone please read >>41786118

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 12.jpg, 33KiB, 281x410

The image is a tarot card featuring a figure in a dynamic pose, seemingly suspended in mid-air. The figure is depicted with a human form, with a muscular torso and legs, and is wearing a loincloth. The figure's arms are extended upwards, and one hand is holding a green orb, while the other hand is grasping a cross. The figure's head is tilted back, and the eyes are closed, suggesting a state of concentration or meditation.

The background of the card is a blend of blue and green hues, with a grid-like pattern that could be interpreted as a window or a grid. The figure is positioned in the center of the card, with the cross and the orb hanging from the figure's hands.

At the bottom of the card, there is text that reads "The Hanged Man" in a stylized font, indicating the name of the card. Below the figure, there is a number "5" followed by the word "The Hanged Man" in a smaller font, likely indicating the suit or card number associated with this card.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork from the Rider-Waite Tarot deck, with its use of color and symbolic imagery. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for the purpose of a tarot card reading or a similar divination method.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:35:31 No.41787817 Report

>>41787718

Atu XII: The Hanged Man

>Can you tell me if he's going to respond out of obligation or desire?

Given this choice, the answer is obligation, because this man doesn't even know what his desires are. He is likely also psychically overcome (Water) by many other deferred decisions hanging over him which he feels an equal obligation to address. Don't take it personally if he doesn't drop everything to focus on you. Your situation with him is but a drop in the bucket (n, ocean) from his perspective.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:39:44 No.41787833 Report

Quoted By: >>41788051

>>41787709

What would my life be like if I hit my desired weight? I grew up severely underweight and now I'm gaining weight appropriate for my height. Just wondering if people treats me differently, like people assumed that I'm younger than my actual age. But I'm trying to get past that

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:40:56 No.41787836 Report

Quoted By: >>41787844

>>41786118

>>41787812

10 of pentacles. it'll be the total opposite, you'll be pleased with the results instead

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:43:20 No.41787844 Report

>>41787836

Intriguing. Thank you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 09.jpg, 35KiB, 285x411

The image is a tarot card featuring a stylized, abstract design. The card is bordered in white and has a decorative, Art Nouveau-style frame. The central part of the card is dominated by a large, symmetrical design composed of geometric shapes and lines, with a central yellow line that divides the design into two halves. The upper half is predominantly red and green, while the lower half is a mix of yellow and blue.

In the lower half of the card, there is a figure that appears to be a humanoid figure with a face and a body, holding a staff with a pointed end. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other raised, as if in motion. The figure's face is not visible, and the expression is not discernible.

At the bottom of the card, the name "Hermes" is written in a stylized font, and below it, the number "17" is visible. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of geometric shapes, organic forms, and a sense of movement. The colors are vibrant and the design is intricate, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:44:25 No.41787850 Report

Quoted By: >>41787861

>>41787722

Atu IX: The Hermit

>Do my boyfriend's friends like me because I feel like they don't :(

Let's rephrase the question.

>How do my boyfriend's friends perceive me?

They don't get you. That doesn't necessarily mean they don't like you, but there is an insular, impenetrable quality (Virgo) to you they don't understand and aren't used to interacting with. They could also suspect that you're "reading" them (♊), i.e., making assumptions about them or judging them in some way. I get the sense that you are resistant to them as well. Resist the urge to withdraw and make this even more awkward. Be honest and straightforward with your boyfriend and see if there's a way he can help you bridge the gap.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:46:28 No.41787861 Report

>>41787850

Thank you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 77.jpg, 32KiB, 282x413

The image is a tarot card featuring a knight in armor on horseback. The knight is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other holding a shield. He is wearing a helmet with a visor, a cape, and a belt with a pouch. The knight is mounted on a horse that is also equipped with a saddle and bridle. The horse is adorned with a saddle blanket and a saddle blanket with a design. The background of the image is a gradient of yellow and orange hues, with a circular pattern that suggests a sun or a celestial body. At the bottom of the image, the text "Knight of Disks" is written in a serif font, indicating the card's title. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the knight and the horse, and the use of vibrant colors to convey a sense of action and adventure.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:47:58 No.41787868 Report

>>41787723

Knight of Disks

Fire of Earth

>I broke a guys phone screen today and he was SO chill about it. Any chance you could tell me more about this?

He's a capital S Stoic, chill guy. There's not much more to it. He is wise enough to be selective about what he allows to upset him (Fire), and probably financially stable enough (Earth) to take the loss and just get the phone fixed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 43.jpg, 33KiB, 282x410

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:53:18 No.41787889 Report

>>41787729

Eight of Cups: Indolence

Saturn in Pisces

>I have this intense desire to be with this man. It's like primal or something. Is this a lesson that will pass or will it turn into fruition?

This is a fairly bad outcome card for your question. It highlights what you'll go through the day after you have your walk of shame (Seven of Cups) from your encounter with this guy. The astrology is also screaming at me. Saturn has been squatting in Pisces for a couple of years now, and is about to leave in mid-February. Maybe put off pursuing this until after that time--you'll have better clarity.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:53:19 No.41787890 Report

Air query or trade

Am I better off staying at my old place?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aleister_Crowley.jpg, 976KiB, 1206x1507

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:56:11 No.41787905 Report

Quoted By: >>41787925

>>41787790

Hi, hi anon. Always a pleasure.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:57:24 No.41787908 Report

Aq

How successful will I be if I pursue music this year.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:59:12 No.41787915 Report

Quoted By: >>41787925

May I please get one card? :)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:00:55 No.41787921 Report

Quoted By: >>41788083

>>41787709

I play audio for my listeners and tell stories on the airways. How do my listeners feel when I tell stories on the airways?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 22.jpg, 29KiB, 282x413

The image is a tarot card featuring a stylized illustration of a staff with multiple tentacles emerging from it. The staff is predominantly yellow with a golden sheen, and the tentacles are a mix of orange and yellow. The background is a vibrant red with a radial

pattern that suggests a burst of energy or a burst of light. The card has a white border with a decorative design at the top and bottom. At the bottom of the card, the text "Ace of Wands" is written in a bold, serif font, indicating the card's title. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro tarot decks, with a focus on bold colors and intricate designs.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:05 No.41787923 Report

Quoted By: >>41788003

>>41787732

Ace of Wands

Root of the Powers of Fire

>Could one of those contracts be worthwhile?

The one you should focus on is the one that is most actionable (Fire), simple (Ace), and ready to go without any further delay.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:48 No.41787925 Report

Quoted By: >>41787980

>>41787915

6 of cups

>>41787905

mwahh

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:02:44 No.41787932 Report

Quoted By: >>41788118

>>41787709

I asked "if she is thinking me about the same way I do her" and drew a card. And Hierophant came.

I really think about her for a serious relationship.

Will this happen?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 11.png, 234KiB, 280x412

The image is a tarot card featuring a central illustration of a lion-like figure with a humanoid form, holding a staff with a red orb at the end. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, as if in motion. The lion's mane is depicted in a flowing, golden-yellow color, and it has a fierce expression with its eyes closed and mouth open, suggesting a sense of power or command. The background of the card is a deep purple, with a pattern of swirling lines and dots that give the impression of a cosmic or mystical environment. The figure is set against this backdrop, which is framed by a white border with a decorative pattern at the top and bottom.

At the bottom of the card, the word "Lust" is written in a stylized, cursive font, and below it, the word "TRIPS" is written in a smaller, bold font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and a sense of movement. The color palette is dominated by warm tones, with the golden hues of the lion and the red of the orb creating a contrast with the deep purple background.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:04:33 No.41787941 Report

Quoted By: >>41788014

>>41787738

Atu XI: Lust

>Should I send him the quote I saw or will he feel like I'm being overbearing
"Overbearing" is a possibility, but a more precise term would be "dramatic" (Leo). Think
on this for a little longer; there may be a more effective way to get your point across.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:07:04 No.41787954 Report

Quoted By: >>41787961

One card?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:08:25 No.41787961 Report

>>41787954

the high priestess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 73.jpg, 29KiB, 283x410

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:09:38 No.41787964 Report

Quoted By: >>41787984 >>41788494

>>41787742

Ten of Disks: Wealth

>What can I expect in February?

Congratulations, this is the last card in the deck. You'll have the opportunity to wrap
something up that has been long and laborious (Virgo), and to turn your attention
(Mercury) toward your next adventure. Enjoy the win.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:13:24 No.41787980 Report

>>41787925

Thank you so much!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:14:15 No.41787984 Report

>>41787964

Will I be better off holding the fort so to speak, or moving in with the new people?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 52.jpg, 32KiB, 283x412

The image is a tarot card featuring a stylized, abstract design. At the top of the card, the number "3" is visible, indicating the card's position in the deck. The central part of the card is dominated by a large, stylized flower with a yellow center and green petals, which appears to be a lotus flower. The flower is surrounded by a geometric pattern consisting of triangles and curves, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The background of the card is a dark, textured surface that could be interpreted as a sky or a night sky, with swirling patterns that add to the overall abstract nature of the design. The color palette is primarily black, white, and shades of green, with the yellow of the flower providing a striking contrast. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of organic forms and geometric patterns. The overall impression is one of a thoughtful and contemplative card, often associated with the theme of sorrow or reflection.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:16:48 No.41787991 Report

>>41787744

Three of Swords: Sorrow

Saturn in Libra

>What did that guy in front of the gym think of me?

Your reminded him in some way of someone he'd rather not be reminded of, that someone being his former partner (Libra) who has jilted/rejected/divorced/dumped (Saturn) him. Sometimes such recollections can be bittersweet (Saturn=bitter; Libra=sweet).

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:18:38 No.41787997 Report

>>41787709

should i move out next month? thank u

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:21:00 No.41788003 Report

>>41787923

Ok that checks out.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:24:48 No.41788014 Report

>>41787941

I just can't win with this guy loll thank you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71.jpg, 32KiB, 282x413

The image is a tarot card featuring a stylized tree with a central trunk and branches that extend outward in a fan-like manner. The tree is adorned with a multitude of red flowers with yellow centers, which are arranged in a symmetrical pattern. The background of the card is a warm yellow, and there is a thin white border framing the tree. At the bottom of the card, the word "Prudence" is written in a bold, serif font, and the number "8" is visible at the top left corner of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:25:14 No.41788015 Report

>>41787764

Eight of Disks: Prudence

Sun in Virgo

>Should I take the step into aya before I leave this country and if I do what will it bring

What the podcasters and such don't tell you is that it will bring profuse vomiting and diarrhea ;) Aside from that, though, you've been working up to this (Virgo) with your microdosing, and it's clearly something you wish to happen (Sun), so don't deny yourself the opportunity. Something I have noticed throughout my life is the positive relationship between Sun in Virgo and entheogens--the deep study of the wisdom of the flora of the Earth. You'll do great!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:26:24 No.41788021 Report

Quoted By: >>41788045

May I please have one card? :)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:30:53 No.41788045 Report

Quoted By: >>41788518

>>41788021

the empress

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 04.jpg, 34KiB, 283x413

The image is a tarot card featuring a figure seated on a throne, which is the central figure in the composition. The figure is depicted in a regal pose with a crown on their head, holding a scepter in their right hand. The figure is adorned in a red robe with gold trim and a gold emblem on the chest, and the robe is decorated with intricate patterns. The figure's left hand is resting on their knee, and their right hand is holding a shield with a lion's head on it. The background of the image is a warm, reddish-orange color,

with a pattern of stylized leaves and flowers. At the bottom of the image, the text "IV The Emperor" is written in a serif font, and below it, the word "The Emperor" is written in a smaller serif font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and geometric shapes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:33:34 No.41788051 Report

Quoted By: >>41788117

>>41787833

Atu IV: The Emperor

>What would my life be like if I hit my desired weight?

This is the thing you've been searching for (x, "fish hook") for a long time. Having achieved it, you would feel like you were in more direct control (Aries) of your life than you have ever been. This has much less to do with other peoples' perceptions of you (as you ascribe) than your own perceptions of yourself, your power, and your presence (Aries).

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:39:06 No.41788077 Report

AQ is it over

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 38.jpg, 32KiB, 281x411

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:40:00 No.41788083 Report

>>41787921

Three of Cups: Abundance

Mercury in Cancer

>How do my listeners feel when I tell stories on the airways?

Either I answered this question a few days ago, or there are more terrestrial radio DJs on /x/ than should be statistically probable. Either way, your on-air stories (Mercury) are providing regular comfort (Cancer) to the right audience. In fact, more people than you realize may be depending on your broadcast as a familiar component of their daily lives.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:42:47 No.41788093 Report

>>41787709

Will I get a offer to work at company G once more?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:45:49 No.41788110 Report

AQ can someone help me to remove this guy attached to me right now. I can't even function he's all up in my psyche. I can't pay the favor back. Feeling a little used and misled by him too and I would like to revenge him but I'm trying to leave it to God

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:48:03 No.41788117 Report

>>41788051

Thanks, I can see that happening for me

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 40.jpg, 34KiB, 284x414

The image is a tarot card featuring a symmetrical arrangement of objects. At the center, there is a large, ornate, and symmetrical arrangement of objects that resemble a flower arrangement. The flowers are composed of multiple petals and leaves, and they are held together by a central stem. Surrounding the flowers are several smaller, clear glass vessels that appear to be cups or goblets. The vessels are connected by a series of thin, metallic rods that form a network of lines, creating a sense of interconnectedness. The background of the card is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a deep orange at the top to a lighter orange at the bottom. The card is bordered by a thin white

line, and the number "5" is visible at the top left corner.

At the bottom of the card, the word "Disappointment" is written in a bold, sans-serif font, suggesting that the card is part of a tarot deck. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and organic shapes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:48:15 No.41788118 Report

Quoted By: >>41788132

>>41787932

Five of Cups: Disappointment

Mars in Scorpio

>Will this happen?

Let's rephrase.

>What will happen if I pursue this?

The Hierophant, your original card, is here to teach us important, practical (Taurus) lessons. The specific lesson you will receive, I regret to tell you, is one of painful (Mars) deception (Scorpio). You likely suspect this already, hence your multiple draws and questions. So your options are to lean into the lesson or to avoid it. Choose wisely.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:51:00 No.41788132 Report

>>41788118

>Choose wisely.

Fuck. I am so lonely.

Thank you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace back.jpg, 34KiB, 280x413

The image displays a vibrant and intricate design featuring a cross composed of four distinct colors: red, yellow, blue, and green. The cross is centrally positioned and is surrounded by a pattern of geometric shapes and symbols, which include stars, circles, and other geometric forms. The background of the image is a rich tapestry of colors, predominantly gold and black, with a repeating pattern of geometric shapes and symbols. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on color and pattern. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:51:03 No.41788134 Report

Quoted By: >>41788138 >>41788145

>>41787709

Sorry, frens, I'm read-ed out for now. Best wishes to all.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:52:57 No.41788138 Report

>>41788134

u gib card now

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:54:02 No.41788145 Report

>>41788134

Its cool. You've given plenty. Ignore anyone who tells you otherwise.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:58:48 No.41788159 Report

NEW THREAD

>>41788157

>>41788157

>>41788157

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:07:24 No.41788185 Report

>>41787000

Sorry, I fell asleep

8 cups, justice, 3 Pents, 10 wands

Were you bullied in high school and or pushed out of the social public? This is telling me that you have had social outcasting to deal with that you have still not worked through emotionally, and even physically in your body. You're being told you need to do that shadow work otherwise the enlightenment and spiritual acceleration you are seeking will be gruelling. I see you trekking through molasses in order to evolve spiritually, you know you don't need to do that? These wounds are attracting lower vibrational beings to your vessel, taking advantage of these murky waters you haven't cleaned out. These wounds are predominantly in youth, so you'll have to go back to even elementary school to retrieve the relief in the memories but it feels more as a teenage and young man.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:18:00 No.41788494 Report

>>41787964

wooo thank you very much sir

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:20:31 No.41788518 Report

>>41788045

Thank you so much! May you have many blessings! :D

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:40:46 No.41788613 Report

AQ

How do I evict the spirit that crosses me?

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:35:03 No.41789481 Report

>>41782834

Hello, namefag

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 1]The image is a stained glass artwork depicting a figure in a regal pose, standing on a pedestal with a raised hand. The figure is adorned in a robe with a golden sash and a crown, suggesting a royal or divine status. The figure's face is partially obscured by a beard and mustache, and the eyes are hidden behind a pair of glasses. The figure's attire includes a necklace and a sash with a pattern that includes what appears to be a bird and a crescent moon.

The background of the artwork features a landscape with palm trees, a temple, and a clear blue sky. The colors used in the artwork are vibrant, with a palette dominated by blues, greens, and yellows. The figure is positioned in the foreground, with the landscape and temple in the background. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of naturalistic motifs and a focus

on light and color.

234KiB, 743x1024, King Solomon.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

King Solomon Prince Evropa Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:55:27 No.41783398

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41783425 >>41783570 >>41786321 >>41786333 >>41789472

Did King Solomon go to Hell?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:59:29 No.41783425 Report

Quoted By: >>41783570

>>41783398

Ye

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:15:57 No.41783491 Report

Quoted By: >>41783570 >>41783602

He's boiling in a vat of piss rn.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:33:40 No.41783570 Report

Quoted By: >>41783576 >>41783820

>>41783398

>>41783425

>>41783491

Why?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:34:53 No.41783576 Report

>>41783570

jews mad when one of their own escapes their matrix

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:41:22 No.41783602 Report

>>41783491

is that supposed to be a punishment?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:49:23 No.41783820 Report

Quoted By: >>41783828

>>41783570

Had too many bastard children. Never took care of them all. He had so much sex that even Genghis Khan seems lacking.

Capital Sin: Lust

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:52:08 No.41783828 Report

Quoted By: >>41783833

>>41783820

You know, for a man who claimed himself "Wisest", it never crossed his mind to use his demons to give himself eternal life.

Namely because his system of control was:

>"This too shall pass."

Not "As I Speak I Create".

Abracadabra.

Ahriman Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:55:00 No.41783833 Report

Quoted By: >>41783880 >>41789524

>>41783828

Not to be confused with the infamous "Silensedestro".

>"In silence, I destroy."

Oh the old magic has truly been lost throughout the ages.

Humanity truly is in dire straits.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:06:07 No.41783880 Report

>>41783833

>"And he brings fire forth from the Heavens."

<https://youtu.be/XJktaXYRWBg>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:47:53 No.41786321 Report

>>41783398

He went back to the source (hell).

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:53:59 No.41786333 Report

>>41783398

>Did King Solomon go to Hell?

No, he brought Hell to our world, literally.

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:33:00 No.41789472 Report

>>41783398

No

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:44:52 No.41789524 Report

>>41783833

Gib more

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[40 / 7]The image displays a stylized emblem with a prominent letter "G" in the center, surrounded by a blue background. The emblem is composed of a golden triangle with a compass rose at the top, and two golden scepter-like arms extending from the triangle. The scepter arms are positioned diagonally, with the left arm pointing upwards and the right arm pointing downwards. The background of the emblem is a solid blue, and the emblem is outlined in gold. The overall style of the image is graphic and symbolic, commonly associated with Masonic symbolism.

26KiB, 350x350, 71kwp7lIDfL._AC_SS350_.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:16:35 No.41777227 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777453 >>41777462 >>41778699 >>41778771 >>41779141
>>41779169 >>41780339 >>41780403 >>41780423 >>41780482 >>41780569
>>41780931 >>41782104 >>41782142 >>41784786 >>41784804 >>41785691
>>41786470 >>41789435

The "G" stands for "Green beans"

Anonoeryon Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:20:07 No.41777246 Report

Quoted By: >>41777262 >>41789400

no, it stands for "Golly gee i sure wish i hadn't allowed ten old men to take my ass just to learn i've been worshipping a cat-frog-man demon"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:22:31 No.41777262 Report

>>41777246

i'd lemon party everyday not to have to ever work again

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:01:04 No.41777453 Report

>>41777227

no... greator

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:02:13 No.41777462 Report

>>41777227

It stands for "Google"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:01:23 No.41778699 Report

Quoted By: >>41780353

>>41777227

No it's gay

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:02:08 No.41778703 Report

Gbinge drinking

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:03:53 No.41778709 Report

gregarious gong of great gentlemen

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace connect.jpg, 39KiB, 620x427

The image is a black and white graphic with two distinct symbols. On the left side, there is a stylized letter "h" with a cross above it, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Saturn. Below the "h," the word "Saturn" is written in capital letters.

On the right side, there is a stylized symbol resembling a shield or a shield-like shape with a pentagram and other symbols, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Lilith. The word "Lilith" is written below the symbol.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are no other discernible elements or texts. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or occult illustration, possibly used for educational or illustrative purposes related to astrology or esoteric symbolism.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:18:12 No.41778771 Report

>>41777227

>The "G" stands for "Green beans"

The Grand Architect

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:32:19 No.41779141 Report

>>41777227

G stands for G

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:36:32 No.41779169 Report

Quoted By: >>41779217

>>41777227

It stands for Greg. Greg was the first freemason and cooked a mean potroast. He was the talk of the town.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:44:12 No.41779217 Report

Quoted By: >>41780577

>>41779169

Greg was just a regular Guy a good old G you Gnow

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:10:17 No.41780339 Report

>>41777227

>The "G" stands for "Green beans"

I always thought it stood for a "great googly moogly"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:15:12 No.41780353 Report

>>41778699

Kek

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Utxb-kzvFZU>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:38:16 No.41780403 Report

>>41777227

It stands for jahbulon

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:40:37 No.41780414 Report

but honestly it probably stands for guild. masons guild

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:42:46 No.41780423 Report

>>41777227

Another mystery solved! Thanks bro

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:02:23 No.41780482 Report

>>41777227

They used the tools to show you 3 and 4 and the letter G to show you 7 (3 + 4).

The squares, the trines- all is astrology, mankind's oldest religion and science.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Load_factor_and_the_g-force_in_t (...).png, 68KiB, 960x952

The image depicts a 3D model of an aircraft with a green arrow pointing from the left to the right, indicating a forward direction. The aircraft is oriented with its nose pointing upwards and its wings angled outward, suggesting it is in the process of taking off or landing. The aircraft's body is elongated, and the wings are attached to the fuselage, which is the main body of the aircraft. The wings are attached to the fuselage using a series of struts and wires, which are visible in the image. The background is black, and there is a white rectangle with a green outline, possibly representing a window or a view of the sky. The image is a 3D rendering, and the style is reminiscent of a technical drawing or a 3D model used in aviation or aerospace design.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:44:20 No.41780569 Report

>>41777227

it stands for g-meter

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:46:38 No.41780577 Report

>>41779217

We called him "gregster" when things got hoppin'.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260108_233709.jpg, 281KiB, 1080x1350

The image is a digital composite of a person's face superimposed onto a background that appears to be a stage or performance space. The person's face is blurred, and the background features a blue and purple color scheme with various symbols and designs. The person's face is shown with a serious expression, and the background includes a logo that reads "FOX NATION PATRIOT AWARDS."

Below the main image, there is a text overlay that reads "ERIKA KIRK, DJ DANIEL EMBRACE BACKSTAGE AT THE FOX NATION PATRIOT AWARDS." The text is in white and is arranged in a way that it spans the width of the image, with the name "ERIKA KIRK" at the top and "DJ DANIEL" below it. The text is bold and capitalized, indicating the importance of the names.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small text that reads "Red sox follow @redsox," suggesting a reference to a sports team or event. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the text and the person's face, which is overlaid on a background that suggests a performance or event setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:39:39 No.41780729 Report

GG

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image (6).png, 16KiB, 416x129

The image is a digital representation of a text, likely a news article or a blog post, with a title and a list of numbers. The title reads "What It Means Green Beans In Gematrix Is 1559 Decode Cipher—Meaning For What It Means Green Beans In Gematrix" and below it, there is a list of numbers from 1559 to 2990. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background of the image. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a digital platform, possibly a news website or a blog.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:52:10 No.41780931 Report

>>41777227

I know.

Did you want to talk to me?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:30:30 No.41781363 Report

Quoted By: >>41782386

It stands for gay. Always did.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:39:23 No.41781375 Report

It's stands for U know...

Ummm wots that word...

Not configuration...

U know that angle of the dangle...

Wots that word it escapes me...

The layout of stuff...

On earth...

Shoot almost had it...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(167).jpg, 15KiB, 225x225

The image shows a can of Del Monte brand green beans. The can is predominantly green with a red and yellow label. The label features the Del Monte logo in the center, which is a stylized heart with a red background and yellow border. Below the logo, the text reads "Made with Fresh Cut" in white letters, followed by "Petite Cut Green Beans" in smaller white letters. The can also indicates that it is "with Sea Salt" and "Non-GMO" on the bottom. The can has a white label with a barcode and a small image of green beans on the front. The style of the image is a product photograph with a plain background, intended to showcase the product clearly for potential buyers.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:11:29 No.41782104 Report

>>41777227

Project Green Bean?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:18:20 No.41782142 Report

>>41777227

Gayanalzexingeorgia

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:19:24 No.41782386 Report

>>41781363

Once you achieve the highest rank they reveal this information to you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:12:58 No.41784786 Report

Quoted By: >>41785754

>>41777227

EEG.

See how EE is 33 backwards?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:15:40 No.41784804 Report

>>41777227

The "G" stands for "Ga Ga Goo Goo"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:40:14 No.41785691 Report

Quoted By: >>41785721

>>41777227

profound thread; thanks for making faggot retard.

bot retard thread, fuck all of you

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:56:43 No.41785712 Report

Gabriel.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:00:31 No.41785721 Report

Quoted By: >>41789128

>>41785691

sry i dont listen to nobodies

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:05:07 No.41785735 Report

Quoted By: >>41789128

Project Green Beam when

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:10:43 No.41785754 Report

Quoted By: >>41789128

>>41784786

But wait, there's more!

Electroencephalogram - ere clt noce pe ga lo / go la harm
- Eire nonce pet cult gay lop / goy law harem

Occult means hidden. The truth is hidden in the language.
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:04:09 No.41786008 Report
Quoted By: >>41789128

it's actually the ayin or eye/I in hebrew, which has a special connection with both the order of occulists and represents the eye of ra.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:05:51 No.41786470 Report
Quoted By: >>41789128
>>41777227

Groovy

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:57:09 No.41789128 Report
>>41785721

dipshit bot retard

>>41785735

>>41785754

>>41786008

>>41786470

all fucktards

im not trolling though im super serious and on topic pls

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733810218444326.jpg, 495KiB, 704x980

The image is a black and white illustration that appears to be a caricature or a satirical cartoon. It depicts a scene with three men, two of whom are dressed in formal military attire, and one in civilian clothing. The man in military uniform is raising his right arm, and the man in civilian clothing is bowing to him. The man in military uniform is speaking, and the text above him reads, "By the Eternal Union must it be preserved that the Constitution of the United States shall be administered to the people who vote against it." The man in civilian clothing is responding with, "Pardon, pardon!" and the text below him reads, "Gen. Jackson, 1832." The style of the image is reminiscent of the early 19th century, with a focus on political satire and humor. The image is signed "Cullowhee, 1832" at the bottom, indicating the artist's name and the year of creation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:10:23 No.41789400 Report
Quoted By: >>41789535

>>41777246

>allowed ten old men to take my ass

Sounds like Catholic projection. What do you have against masons besides baseless accusations of liking pussy? How do you know if masons are gay?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:22:50 No.41789435 Report
Quoted By: >>41789535

>>41777227

Bait thread by a glownigger.

We all know what it means.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:48:29 No.41789535 Report

>>41789400

retard

>>41789435

stands for grand-retard, yeah. in all seriousness freemasons are huge faggot dorks

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image depicts a grand, golden gate that appears to be a portal to the heavens. The gate is intricately designed with ornate patterns and is flanked by two tall, ornate columns on either side. The gate is open, revealing a breathtaking view of a bright, radiant sun that shines through the gate, casting a warm glow on the surrounding clouds. The sky is a clear blue with fluffy white clouds scattered throughout. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a religious or spiritual theme, with a sense of awe and wonder. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

449KiB, 639x360, file.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:41:26 No.41765568 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Anything that promises you a reward after you're dead is a scam. Don't fall for scams.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalAnonymous

Future Of Mankind

Search

Search Future Of Mankind

Giza Intelligences

NamespacesPageDiscussionPage actionsReadView sourceHistory

The Giza Intelligences, also known as Bafath (Bafath-Wesen),[1] and recur in conversations related to the so-called Ashtar Sheran, Men in Black and Creator Overlords (Sirius overlords), are a group of extraterrestrial human beings who share ancestry with both Earth and Plejaren folks, see Lyran, that desired since ancient times to attain supremacy over the Earth humanity using high technology.

The point where this meets reality is in several ways. Through the indirect orders[2] of the Thule society[3] by Adolf Hitler, his generals and other leading powers, and through other indirect manipulations and distortions of the so-called "Bible"[4] which is a collection of religious texts or scriptures sacred to Christians, Jews, Samaritans, Rastafari and others, see The Talmud of Jmmanuel. The extraterrestrial high

technologies that they were using, through what amounts to so-called "History", [5] i.e. a few thousand years or so, were based primarily on Impulses, see reference to 'telenotic' [6] and an archive of previous civilisations, allowing them to orientate themselves around lofty knowledge of e.g. Evolution, Consciousness, Ageing etc., and the Earth-humans various ancient genetic modifications. We barely would have stood a chance, and didn't for a long time.

Long story short in the 20th century the Plejaren Federation and Andromedan High Council decided these 'Giza Intelligences' were becoming increasingly dangerous, even attacking the Plejaren themselves, [7] who realised that around the turn of the millenium the long foretold "Third World War" would have occurred, partially as result of their continued influences, see Prophecies and Predictions. This is where Asket and her humanity from a difference universe enters the equation, because they are not subjected to the laws of intervention of developing worlds that people from our universe are, thus they could intervene on Earth to prevent this "Third World War" which would have occurred around the turn of the millenium, described as "the most difficult [task] that was ever to be recorded in the history of this solar system", [8] that's a different branch of the story anyway, see The Asket Contact Reports. The Plejaren decided to get hold of these 'Giza Intelligences', round them all up, destroy their stations i.e. secret bases on Earth (where term 'Giza' comes from, a cavern beneath Cairo), return the land to its original state as if they never existed at all, deprive them of their technology, and deport them to somewhere in a foreign, uninhabited distant galaxy, where they could live the rest of their lives in the malice they had built up in themselves, like a jail sentence but Plejaren-style. This operation happened swiftly at a point in time between 1978 and 1982, and thus they no longer reside on Earth. All of which in an invisible, minimal impact, non-traceable and silent methodology, see Dimensions and references to apparatus e.g. Language Learning the Plejaren Way, they are not allowed to give us technical information.

From time to time they now refer to these people in a derogatory manner, as a means of reflecting disapproval of their conduct, actions and behaviour. As the 'Gizeh-Heinis' [9] (Translated into English as Giza twerps/jerks or Gizeh-derrière [10]) or even just the 'Heinis'.

Artists impression of their Giza Base

Contents

- 1 Capture and Deportation
- 2 Agenda
- 3 Notable Influences
- 4 Origin
- 5 Further Reading
- 6 References

Capture and Deportation

In May 1978 following their attack upon the SSSC and indirectly upon an invisible Plejaren shield that was installed over the SSSC, they were captured, arrested, deported, stripped of all technology, except for the most basic survival equipment, and permanently incarcerated on a remote prison planet by the Plejaren Federation. Unfortunately, the waning effects of their many telenotic impulses will continue to linger for "200 or 300 years", according to Ptaah.[11]

Agenda

For thousands of years they deceived Earth humankind with religious "miracles" and "visions" of every kind, in order to maintain, and to yet further increase, the religious delusion with the plan of eventually appearing as angels and gods, as they have done in earlier times, and subjugating a voluntarily worshipful Earth humankind. They also had an alternative plan whereby, they would also try to reach their goal by barbaric violence and a third world war. Two thirds of terrestrial humanity would have been annihilated and die a horrible death.

From a mighty station that they built under the Pyramids of Giza did they orchestrate and guide the religious delusional events of the Earth. They also constructed an underground hanger where their great spaceship was stored for thousands of years.

From the FIGU Forum (Questions Answered by Billy):

I've been having a hard time figuring out why a technologically advanced group like the Giza Intelligences, with their ability to travel around the universe, would waste their time on Earth, over what seems like an ancient vendetta. By some of the Stevens translated Contact Notes, it seems the Giza Intelligences were racists against non-whites, since they aided Hitler, but were they really just using Hitler and others to destroy the whole human race?

ANSWER: Hi Norm,

Striving for world domination would be correct, not racists. Their goal was to rule, not destroy, the human race. Without human beings you cannot rule.

The Giza Intelligences influenced Hitler through the Thule Society.[12]

Notable Influences

Like no ruler before, Kamagol the First forced all terrestrial religions into the frame of blood-demanding cults which, unfortunately, were able to be maintained on the Earth up to the current time.[13]

The Giza Intelligences transposed via teleprojection apparent realities with visionary experiences into a few people, like Dan Fry and Reinhold Schmidt, who then considered these as reality.

They also played a major role in the creation of the malicious falsification that is the New Testament (a religious book of Christianity).

Origin

The origin of the Giza Intelligences goes back to a time when the civilisations that were the cities of Greater Atlantis, Lesser Atlantis and Mu existed 113,000 BC. After an age of peace of 1800 years duration a group of power-hungry scientists attempted to arrest power over Earth humankind but were exiled from the planet when the people rose up against them. The scientists obtained possession of spaceships and fled into the space-time-shifted regions of Beta-Centauri. They returned to Earth 2000 years later filled with hate led by Arus I, the Barbarian, and what followed was great bloodshed and war until 1343 BC when the descendant of Arus I at that time, who was named Arussem, also immensely evil, was exiled by his decent younger brothers Ptaah and Salaam but again the evil force returned. This time Arussem and his followers returned at an unknown year and set up their secret base beneath the Giza pyramids.

Deep in the interior of the earth and deep below the pyramids, they established themselves securely, whereby they converted the rooms and constructions deep below the present pyramids of Giza, as a center for their wicked purposes, from where they and their descendants since then tried to realize their tyrannical plans, but as of now without noteworthy success, although their way of obtaining the goal of deceit, lying and intrigues was by wrong teachings and the leading astray of the uncorrupted Earth-humans through religious teachings of madness and cults, and many kinds of other evil machinations.[14]

Further Reading

Contact Report 70

Contact Report 179

Contact Report 424

The Asket Contact Reports

Giza Intelligences

The Great Deluge

Atlantis - About Atlantis And Mu

Fluidal Energy - Fluidal Force - Supernatural

Telekinesis, Storage Banks

Malona, Mars

Pelegon, Arus, Atlant

Contact Report 009

Contact Report 060

Contact Report 256

Contact Report 215

Contact Report 222

Contact Report 113
Contact Report 117
Contact Report 127
Contact Report 625
Contact Report 052 - 52
Contact Report 031
Contact Report 005
Contact Report 039
Contact Report 150
Asket's Explanations - Part 1
Asket's Explanations - Part 4
Saban
Ancient Lyran - Lyran
Earth Event Timeline, Earth
Reincarnation
Ageing

Links and navigationFuture f Mankind

Eduard Meier, Bio, Why him?
Interviews, Witnesses
Spirit Teaching, Introduction
FIGU, FIGU News and SSSC
Books, Booklets, His Work, Biog
Contact Reports, Sfath's, Asket's
FIGU Bulletins
FIGU Open Letters, from Billy
FIGU Special Bulletins
FIGU Zeitzeichen
Recent Changes
Search
Photo Gallery, Art Gallery
Overpopulation
Prophecies and Predictions
Peaceful Music
Audio Evidence
Expert Opinions and Science
Photographic Evidence
Physical Evidence
Earth Event Timeline
Psyche, Conscious, Ratio
Beamships, Atlantis, Planets
Learning German
Downloads, Video, Audio
FIGU terms, Other Authors

Reincarnation, Human, Brain
Spirit, Supernatural, Telepathy
Evolution, Creation, Religion
Gaiaguys Web, TJResearch
Telekinesis, Psychotelekinisis
Unconscious, Materialkinesis
Bigfoot, Easter Island, Pyramids
Block of Mentality, Placebo
Contact Statistics, Book Info
External Links, Rare Archives
Articles by others,
Category view
Community, Polls
Site Index, Categories
WhatLinks, LinkedChanges
Index, Meier Encyclopedia
Website statistics
Random page
Contributing Content
Special pages, Upload file
How can I help?, Roadmap
User help

Source: <https://www.pinterest.com/stormin3/ufo-contactee-billy-meier/>

Source: <https://www.pinterest.com/stormin3/ufo-contactee-billy-meier/>

Contact Report Index Meier Encyclopaedia

n A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z 0-9 A B C D E F G H I J K
L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

References

'Bafath' and 'Bafath-Wesen' Contact Report 105

'Thule-Gesellschaft via Adolf Hitler' Contact Report 150

Thule Society Wikipedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thule_Society

Bible Wikipedia <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bible>

History (quite short) on Wikipedia <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History>

Reference to 'telenotic' Asket's Explanations - Part 1

Contact Report 105

"the most difficult [task] that was ever to be recorded in the history of this solar system"

Asket's_Explanations_-_Part_1

'Gizeh-Heinis' Contact Report 109

the rip in the backside of the pants of society

Contact Report 264, May 14th, 1998, verse 33, page 16, volume 8.

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=2685>

Contact Report 38 line 29.

Contact Report 70 line 153

Category: Meier Encyclopedia

NavigationWiki toolsPage tools

Powered by MediaWiki

This page was last edited on 17 June 2023, at 14:04.

Privacy policyAbout Future Of MankindDisclaimersAnonymous

Future Of Mankind

Search

Search Future Of Mankind

Contact Report 150

NamespacesPageDiscussionPage actionsReadView sourceHistory

IMPORTANT NOTE

This is an official and authorised translation of a FIGU publication.

N.B. This translation contains errors due to the insurmountable language differences between German and English.

Before reading onward, please read this necessary prerequisite to understanding this document.

Contents

- 1 Introduction
- 2 Synopsis
- 3 Contact Report 150
- 4 References
- 5 Next Contact Report
- 6 Further Reading

Introduction

Contact Reports Volume / Issue: 4 (Plejadisch-Plejarische Kontaktberichte Block 4)

Pages: 221–296 [Contact No. 133 to 181 from 08.08.1980 to 31.12.1982] Stats | Source

Date and time of contact: Saturday, 10th October 1981, 03:15 hrs

Translator(s): DeepL Translator

Date of original translation: 30th December 2021

Corrections and improvements made: Joseph Darmanin, Sanjin Đerić, Catherine Mossman

Contact person(s): Quetzal

Synopsis

This is the entire contact report. It is an official and authorised English translation and may contain errors. Please note that all errors and mistakes, etc., will continuously be corrected, depending on the available time of the involved persons (as contracted with Billy/FIGU). Therefore, do not copy-paste and publish this version elsewhere, because any improvement and correction will occur HERE in this version!

Contact Report 150

Hide English Hide High German

English Translation

Original High German

One Hundred Fiftieth Contact Einhundertfünfzigster Kontakt

Saturday, 10th October 1981, 03:15 hrs Samstag, 10. Oktober 1981, 03.15 h

Billy: Billy:

Man, you are really lucky I was lying on the divan. What would you have done if I had been lying in bed? Mann, du hast ja wirklich Glück, dass ich auf dem Diwan gelegen habe. Was hättest du denn getan, wenn ich im Bett gelegen hätte?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

1. Then I would have called you. 1. Dann hätte ich dich gerufen.

Billy: Billy:

You are really good. Du bist wirklich gut.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

2. I must speak the same word to you, but as a rebuke. 2. Das gleiche Wort muss ich zu dir sprechen, jedoch als Rüge.

Billy: Billy:

I do not understand? What did I do that was so crooked? Das verstehe ich nicht?

Was habe ich denn Krummes angestellt?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

3. You [plural] ignore the rules of order once again. 3. Ihr missachtet die Ordnungs-Regeln ein andermal.

Billy: Billy:

Not that I know of, my son. Nicht dass ich wüsste, mein Sohn.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

4. What reasons exist then for the fact that Thomas does not handle his night watch as the rules of order prescribe? 4. Welche Gründe liegen denn dafür vor, dass Thomas seine Nachtwache nicht tätigt, wie sie die Ordnungs-Regeln vorschreibt?

Billy: Billy:

But Quetzal, the rules of order actually state that group members who do not reside in the Centre only have to perform a night watch if they remain in the Centre for a night.

Aber Quetzal, die Ordnungsregeln besagen doch, dass nicht centeransässige Gruppemitglieder nur dann Nachtwache machen müssen, wenn dieselben für eine Nacht im Center bleiben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

5. That is of correctness, and why is it then being transgressed? 5. Das ist von Richtigkeit, und weshalb wird denn dagegen verstossen?

Billy: Billy:

Now, I really do not understand, because Thomas did go home at around 24:00 hrs, as was explicitly clarified according to the instructions that were given last Saturday at the group meeting. Das verstehe ich nun wirklich nicht, denn Thomas ist doch um 24.00 h nach Hause gegangen, wie dies anweisungsgemäss am letzten Samstag bei der Gruppezusammenkunft eindeutig klargestellt wurde.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

6. You should not speak the untruth, or are you actually not oriented about Thomas

staying at K.'s place? 6. Du solltest nicht die Unwahrheit sprechen, oder bist du tatsächlich nicht darüber orientiert, dass sich Thomas bei K. aufhält?

Billy: Billy:

I do not understand that, because only about twenty minutes ago, I took another short walk around the house and did not see a light in her room. Das verstehe ich nicht, denn erst vor etwa zwanzig Minuten habe ich noch einen kurzen Rundgang um das Haus gemacht und in ihrem Zimmer kein Licht gesehen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

7. So that is why you thought that Thomas was no longer present. 7. Darum dachtest du, dass Thomas nicht mehr anwesend sei.

8. I understand. 8. Ich verstehe.

9. But that is not so, and that is not good, because the whole thing, even in and of itself, is not of correctness and there are unreal feelings behind it. 9. Das ist aber nicht so, und das ist nicht gut, weil das Ganze auch an und für sich nicht von Richtigkeit ist und unwirkliche Gefühle dahinterstehen.

Billy: Billy:

But that is not our matter. Aber das ist nicht unsere Sache.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

10. No, we must not do that, but I would like to allude to the fact that through this unrealism a dereliction of duty appears which should not come to light. 10. Nein, das dürfen wir nicht tun, doch ich möchte damit darauf ansprechen, dass durch dieses Unwirkliche eine Pflichtvergessenheit in Erscheinung tritt, die nicht zutage treten dürfte.

11. According to Saturday's explanation of things, it would have been Thomas' duty to report for the night watch. 11. Nach der samstäglichem Erklärung der Dinge wäre es die Pflicht von Thomas gewesen, sich zur Nachtwache zu melden.

12. And as derelict in duty as he is in this case, I have noticed, it is not the first time.

12. Und so pflichtvergessen wie in diesem Fall, so habe ich festgestellt, ist er nicht das erste Mal.

13. Particularly with regard to cooperation, my results showed that he is a shirker, if I may use your earthly vocabulary for clarification. 13. Besonders im Bezüge auf die Mitarbeit ergaben meine Resultate, dass er ein Drückeberger ist, wenn ich zur Klarstellung euren irdischen Wortschatz gebrauchen will.

14. This must be made clear to Thomas by the responsible ones on the board of directors and indeed on this very day, whereby you should make sure yourself that in the early morning hours, Thomas is called here to work as the rules of order stipulate.

14. Das muss Thomas durch die Verantwortlichen des Vorstandes klargemacht werden, und zwar noch am heutigen Tag, worauf du selbst in den frühen Morgenstunden darauf achten solltest, dass Thomas zur Arbeit herbeigezogen wird, wie das die Ordnungsregeln vorschreiben.

Billy: Billy:

I am really very sorry and embarrassed about all this, but I did not know about it. And I assume that M. and E. also have no idea that Thomas is at K.'s. Das ist mir alles wirklich sehr leid und peinlich, doch ich wusste davon nichts. Und ich nehme an, dass auch M. und E. keine Ahnung davon haben, dass Thomas bei K. ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

15. That should hence correspond to the truth, but I must ask you to pass along a

further duty to M. and E., which is that they make certain that Thomas performs his proper night watches if he has not left the Centre at around midnight, whereby no leeway of time is to be left open. 15. Das dürfte demnach der Wahrheit entsprechen, doch muss ich dich ersuchen, M. und E. eine weitere Verpflichtung nahezubringen, dass sie nämlich darauf achten, dass Thomas seine ordnungsgemässe Nachtwache tätigt, wenn er um Mitternacht nicht das Center verlassen hat, wobei kein Spielraum an Zeit offengelassen werden soll.

16. Midnight should and must be kept punctual. 16. Mitternacht soll und muss pünktlich eingehalten werden.

17. Moreover, the rules of order stipulate that all group members residing outside have to complete an entire night watch, always then, when they stay in the Centre at night.

17. Zudem besagen die Ordnungsregeln, dass alle auswärts ansässigen Gruppenglieder immer dann eine ganze Nachtwache zu absolvieren haben, wenn sie jeweils des Nachts im Center verbleiben.

18. This means that if a group member is based elsewhere but still spends every night or several nights at the Centre, that this group member must then take over a full night's watch every single night that the group member remains at the Centre. 18. Das bedeutet, dass wenn ein Gruppenglied anderswo ansässig ist, dieses aber trotzdem jede Nacht oder mehrere Nächte im Center verbringt, dass dieses Gruppenglied dann eine jede einzelne Nacht die volle Nachtwache zu übernehmen hat, in der das Gruppenglied im Center verbleibt.

Billy: Billy:

But this is simply impossible because on the following day, the people either have to go away again or else have to work in the Centre. Dies ist aber schlichtweg unmöglich, weil die Leute anderntags ja auch wieder auswärts oder im Center arbeiten müssen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

19. That is of correctness, yet, whoever of the group members can find the time to spend each night or several nights per week in the Centre, in spite of the daily work and the entire studies, which are in nowise easy, can also perform the night watch. 19. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch wer von den Gruppengliedern Zeit findet, eine jede Nacht oder mehrere Nächte pro Woche im Center zu verbringen, trotz der täglichen Arbeit und dem gesamten Studium, das in keiner Weise leicht ist, kann auch die Nachtwache tätigen.

20. In other words, this also says that the order that has been very painstakingly built up over the years will not be broken again and, moreover, extremely illogical and emotionally-decided unreal aberrations, etc., will be prevented or at least arrive in forms that slowly create reasonable clarity. 20. Mit anderen Worten besagt das auch, dass die über Jahre hinweg sehr mühsam aufgebaute Ordnung nicht wieder gebrochen wird und zudem äusserst unlogische und gefühlsmässig entschieden unwirkliche Verirrungen usw. verhindert werden oder zumindest in Formen gelangen, die langsam vernünftige Klarheit schaffen.

Billy: Billy:

Okay, okay, I cannot go against your logic, because it could not be sharper. But with that which you have said, I think that should now indeed be enough. Okay, okay, gegen deine Logik kann ich nicht angehen, denn schärfer könnte sie nicht sein. Doch mit dem, was du gesagt hast, dürfte es nun wohl genug sein.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

21. Unfortunately not yet, because concerning Thomas I still have to address that rule of order which says that 30 minutes after appearing at the Centre the work must be taken up. 21. Leider noch nicht, denn bezüglich Thomas habe ich noch jene

Ordnungsregel anzusprechen, die besagt, dass 30 Minuten nach Erscheinen im Center die Arbeit aufgenommen werden muss.

22. This also applies in the evening, as Thomas has to lend a hand as a group member when other group members are also still working. 22. Das gilt auch jeweils am

Abend, da Thomas mit Hand anzulegen hat als Gruppenglied, wenn andere Gruppenglieder ebenfalls noch tätig sind.

Billy: Billy:

That should really be understandable, because this point is also clearly mentioned in the rules of order and the house rules. Das dürfte ja verständlich sein, denn auch dieser Punkt ist in den Ordnungsregeln und der Hausordnung deutlich genannt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

23. For Thomas, it must be specifically explained once more. 23. Für Thomas muss sie nochmals speziell erklärt sein.

24. On the other hand, through this, it must also be made clear to him that all the rules and regulations are valid for him as well, into which all group members are arranged, and through those alone, the order could be created and can be maintained. 24.

Andererseits muss ihm dadurch auch klargemacht werden, dass auch für ihn sämtliche Regeln und Anordnungen Geltung besitzen, denen alle Gruppenglieder eingeordnet sind und durch die allein die Ordnung erschaffen werden konnte und erhalten bleiben kann.

25. Failures from his side cannot find any consideration, just as little as exceptions and special rights. 25. Ausfälle von seiner Seite können keinerlei Beachtung finden, ebensowenig aber Ausnahmen und Sonderrechte.

26. The danger from such things would be far too great, for immediate rebellion and renewed acts of destruction would be the consequence. 26. Die Gefahr durch

solche Dinge wäre viel zu gross, denn sofortige Rebellion und neuerliche Zerstörungsanwandlungen wären die Folge.

Billy: Billy:

I know, that is why I will also immediately do what is necessary in the morning. Ich weiss, deshalb werde ich am Morgen auch sofort das Nötige veranlassen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

27. That is good. 27. Das ist gut.

Billy: Billy:

Probably, but I would like to get some sleep first. Vermutlich, doch möchte ich vorher noch etwas schlafen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

28. I will have two to three hours to talk to you though. 28. Ich werde aber zwei bis drei Stunden mit dir zu sprechen haben.

Billy: Billy:

Then so be it. Dann soll es eben sein.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

29. I will carry out a time shift after that so that you can lay your head to rest after all.

29. Ich werde danach eine Zeitverschiebung vornehmen, damit du doch noch dein Haupt zur Ruhe legen kannst.

Billy: Billy:

Very nobly expressed. But if that is the case, then I still have a few questions. Sehr nobel ausgedrückt. Doch wenn dem so ist, dann hätte ich noch einige Fragen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

30. Yes? 30. Ja?

Billy: Billy:

Of course. First of all, can you give me information concerning to what extent the other two Plejaren groups in America and in Asia maintain contacts with Earth-humans?

Natürlich. Als erstes: Kannst du mir Auskunft darüber geben, inwiefern die beiden andern Plejadiergruppen in Amerika und Asien Kontakte mit Erdenmenschen unterhalten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

31. None since the last spring, which lasts until the middle of 1982. 31. Seit dem letzten Frühling keine, was so andauert bis Mitte 1982.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, then they all went away too? Aha, dann sind sie wohl ebenfalls alle weg?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

32. That is of correctness. 32. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

And – when they were still there, how was it? Und – als sie noch da waren, wie war das?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

33. Their contacts with Earth-humans were, without exception, in the form that none of the contacts had any knowledge that they stood in contact with our members. 33. Ihre Kontakte zu Erdenmenschen waren ausnahmslos in der Form, dass keine der Kontaktpersonen irgendwelches Wissen darüber besass, dass sie unter Kontakt mit unseren Gliedern standen.

34. Physical or visual-visionary contacts were strictly avoided and also none of this kind took place. 34. Physische oder visuell-visionäre Kontakte wurden streng vermieden und es fanden auch keine solchen statt.

35. Not one of the contacts had any knowledge or suspicion that they stood under our contacts, either in America nor in Asia. 35. Nicht eine der Kontaktpersonen hatte irgendwelche Kenntnisse oder Vermutungen, dass sie unter unseren Kontakten standen, weder in Amerika noch in Asien.

36. Only here in Europe do we maintain a physical contact with you as well as those telepathic contacts, which you are informed about. 36. Einzig und allein hier in Europa unterhalten wir einen physischen Kontakt mit dir sowie jene telepathischen Kontakte, worüber du informiert bist.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, and what about this now: Why were all of the stations vacated, and where have your people gone? Aha, und wie steht es nun damit: Warum sind alle Stationen geräumt worden, und wohin sind eure Leute abgezogen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

37. You have never asked about these things before. 37. Du hast noch nie nach

solchen Dingen gefragt.

Billy: Billy:

I know, because I am not curious about these things either. It would now be interesting for us to know why such displacements of persons are taking place with you, or does it thereby deal with a secret? Weiss ich, denn ich bin in diesen Dingen auch nicht neugierig. Es wäre nun für uns aber einmal interessant zu wissen, warum solche Verschiebungen von Menschen bei euch stattfinden, oder handelt es sich dabei um ein Geheimnis?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

38. It does not deal with such. 38. Es handelt sich um ein solches nicht.

39. I am only puzzled by your question, because you have so far kept away from such.

39. Ich bin nur verwundert über deine Frage, weil du dich bisher von solchen ferngehalten hast.

40. Not only did we have to remove all of our available forces from the Earth, but also from many other worlds, including Erra. 40. Nicht nur von der Erde mussten wir alle verfügbaren Kräfte abziehen, sondern auch von vielen andern Welten und so auch von Erra.

41. We need all available forces because the population of a whole system, which includes 16 inhabited planets and three suns, has prepared itself for a space traversal in warlike form because their system is doomed. 41. Wir benötigen alle verfügbaren Kräfte, weil sich die Bevölkerung eines ganzen Systems, das 16 bewohnte Planeten und drei Sonnen umfasst, auf eine Raumtraversierung vorbereitet hat in kriegerischer Form, weil ihr System dem Untergang anheimfällt.

42. The targets of these still war-accustomed humans are the habitable planets of the most diverse constellations, whereby also the SOL-system is included, and thus the Earth. 42. Die Ziele dieser noch kriegsgewohnten Menschen sind die bewohnbaren Planeten verschiedenster Sternbilder, wobei auch das SOL-System miteinbezogen ist, und damit die Erde.

43. These rather inhumane human life-forms are willing to kill the inhabitants of the planets they have chosen in order to gain their own living space. 43. Diese recht unhumanen menschlichen Lebensformen sind gewillt, die Bewohner der betreffenden von ihnen auserwählten Planeten zu töten, um dadurch eigenen Lebensraum zu gewinnen.

44. On the one hand, our forces now prevent these life-forms from realising their plans by breaking out into space, but on the other hand, further of our forces systematically resettle the populations of the various endangered planets in uninhabited but easily habitable areas, while another part of our forces looks for new habitable and suitable planets on which the rest of these human beings can be settled and relocated. 44. Einerseits nun hindern unsere Kräfte diese Lebensformen daran, durch einen Ausbruch in den Raum ihre Pläne zu verwirklichen, andererseits aber siedeln weitere unserer Kräfte systematisch die Bevölkerungen der verschiedenen gefährdeten Planeten in unbewohnte jedoch gut bewohnbare Bereiche um, während ein weiterer Teil unserer Kräfte neue bewohnbare und geeignete Planeten sucht, auf denen die restlichen dieser Menschen angesiedelt und umgesiedelt werden können.

Billy: Billy:

Incredible, but cannot the Lyrans and Vegans also help you with that? Sagenhaft,

doch können euch die Lyraner und Weganer dabei nicht auch Hilfe leisten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

45. We have also included many forces of theirs for this task; another part of them will take over on the Earth at the end of this month, as I explained to you earlier. 45.

Wir haben auch viele Kräfte von ihnen einbezogen für diese Aufgabe; ein weiterer Teil von ihnen übernimmt Ende dieses Monats die Aufgaben auf der Erde, wie ich dir bereits früher erklärte.

Billy: Billy:

I know you spoke of the fact that Menara's father, brother and sister will come here, along with 35 others. Ich weiss, du sprachst davon, dass Menaras Vater, ihr Bruder und ihre Schwester nebst 35 anderen hierherkommen werden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

46. That is of correctness, but these 38 human beings only represent the first wave that will take over our own station and our tasks. 46. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch stellen diese 38 Menschen nur die erste Welle dar, die unsere eigene Station und unsere Aufgaben übernehmen wird.

47. Ours and both of those two other stations, America and Asia, will be fully staffed with our allies. 47. Unsere und die beiden andern Stationen, Amerika und Asien, werden voll besetzt mit unseren Verbündeten.

Billy: Billy:

So with Vegans and Lyrans – and, are they all differently coloured? Also mit Weganern und Lyranern – und, sind sie alle andersfarbig?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

48. You say that they are chocolate brown. 48. Du sagst, dass sie schokoladebraun seien.

Billy: Billy:

Well, this is a happy surprise. But tell me, while we are on the subject of other colours of human beings: Have you learned more about the origin of the Chinese and Japanese in the meantime? Das ist aber eine freudige Überraschung. Doch sag mal, wenn wir schon bei anderen Farben von Menschen sind: Habt ihr inzwischen mehr erfahren über die Herkunft der Chinesen und Japaner?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

49. Unfortunately no, and at present we have to stop this research. 49. Leider nein, und gegenwärtig müssen wir diese Forschungen einstellen.

50. However, we are close to the fulfilment and we will inform you as soon as we have a final result. 50. Wir sind jedoch nahe vor dem Ziel und wir werden dich informieren, sobald wir ein endgültiges Resultat haben.

Billy: Billy:

That's all I wanted to know. Then another question: Take a look in my office. There is a drawing by Lee Elders on the little brown table. He drew me a boomerang-like ship of unknown origin. Such ships are said to have been sighted several times in America recently and in the past few months, and they are said to be completely black in colour and to have huge spotlights in operation at night. Is this known to you, and if so, what explanations can you give me in this regard? Das wollte ich nur wissen. Dann noch eine andere Frage: Sieh einmal in meinem Büro nach. Dort liegt auf dem kleinen braunen Tisch eine Zeichnung von Lee Elders. Er zeichnete mir ein bumerangartiges

Schiff unbekannter Herkunft. Solche Schiffe sollen kürzlich und in den verflossenen Monaten öfters in Amerika gesichtet worden sein, wobei diese eine völlig schwarze Farbe aufweisen sollen und des Nachts riesige Lichtscheinwerfer in Betrieb hätten. Ist euch das bekannt, und wenn ja, welche Erklärungen kannst du mir diesbezüglich geben?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

51. I see the paper you mentioned here in my view screen, and I can also explain some things to you about it: 51. Ich sehe hier das von dir erwähnte Papier in meinem Sichtschirm, und ich kann dir auch einiges dazu erklären:

52. The drawing is incorrect, because these flying apparatuses are much less wedge-shaped than the drawing shows. 52. Die Zeichnung ist unkorrekt, denn diese Fluggeräte sind sehr viel weniger keilförmig, als die Zeichnung es darstellt.

53. So the wing-like side bodies are further apart. 53. Die flügelähnlichen Seitenkörper stehen also weiter auseinander.

54. The size of the devices varies from a few metres to several hundred metres. 54. Die Grösse der Geräte variiert zwischen wenigen Metern und mehreren hundert Metern.

55. The building material is of an extremely hard and resistant material, unlike our materials which are of a soft form. 55. Das Baumaterial ist aus einem äusserst harten und widerstandsfähigen Material, im Gegensatz zu unseren Materialien, die von weicher Form sind.

56. These flying apparatuses are also, as you mentioned, for the most part black, but they also have various other colours which, however, have apparently not been observed and which are usually also drowned out by the black. 56. Diese Fluggeräte sind zudem, wie du bereits erwähntest, zum grössten Teil schwarz, jedoch weisen sie noch verschiedene andere Farben auf, die jedoch offenbar nicht beobachtet worden sind und die in der Regel auch vom Schwarz übertönt werden.

57. Unfortunately, we cannot clarify the origin of these flying apparatuses, which we have been observing and controlling for eleven years, because there is no possibility that we can get in touch with the occupants of the apparatuses. 57. Leider können wir die Herkunft dieser Fluggeräte, die wir seit elf Jahren beobachten und kontrollieren, nicht klären, denn es besteht keinerlei Möglichkeit, dass wir uns mit den Insassen der Geräte in Verbindung setzen können.

58. The flying apparatuses are constructed so that all our attempts at communication have failed because our swinging waves and vibrations and all other equivalent types are absorbed by the outer shells of the apparatuses. 58. Die Fluggeräte sind derart konstruiert, dass alle unsere Versuche einer Kommunikation daran scheiterten, weil unsere Wellen und Schwingungen und alle andern Arten von Gleichgestelltem von den Aussenhüllen der Geräte absorbiert werden.

59. No radio wave and no other swinging wave can penetrate into the interior of the flying apparatus, because the outer shell of each apparatus absorbs everything in the sense of storing energy for the ship's propulsion and everything else. 59. Keine Radiowelle und keine andere Schwingung vermag in das Innere der Fluggeräte zu dringen, denn die Aussenhülle eines jeden Gerätes absorbiert alles im Sinne einer Kräftespeicherung für den Schiffsantrieb und alles übrige.

60. This means, among other things, that these flying apparatuses are constructed so that they absorb all waves of all frequencies, and thus all swinging waves of all kinds, as

well as sunlight and all the radiation that appears with it, etc., for the storage of force.

60. Das bedeutet unter anderem, dass diese Fluggeräte derart konstruiert sind, dass sie alle Wellen aller Frequenzen, und so also alle Schwingungen aller Art ebenso zur Kraftspeicherung absorbieren wie auch das Sonnenlicht und alle damit in Erscheinung tretenden Strahlungen usw.

61. But also the moonlight and the weak light of the stars are absorbed and stored as force, together with many other things which are still unknown even to earthly scientists.

61. Doch auch das Mondlicht und das schwache Licht der Sterne wird absorbiert und als Kraft gespeichert, nebst vielen andern Dingen, die selbst den irdischen Wissenschaftlern noch unbekannt sind.

62. What is certain, however, is that the life-forms dominating these flying apparatuses are humane and reveal no hostility whatsoever, as has been impeccably proven by our eleven years of observation and control. 62. Sicher ist jedoch, dass die diese Fluggeräte beherrschenden Lebensformen human sind und keinerlei Feindlichkeit offenbaren, was durch unsere elfjährige Beobachtung und Kontrolle einwandfrei erwiesen ist.

Billy: Billy:

That is fabulous, and you have not yet found a means of contacting these newts? Das ist ja sagenhaft, und ihr fandet bisher kein Mittel, um mit diesen Molchen Kontakt aufzunehmen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

63. No, so far we have not found a means. 63. Nein, bisher fanden wir kein Mittel.

64. Maybe we will succeed if ... 64. Vielleicht wird uns das noch gelingen, wenn ...

Billy: Billy:

You think if they are still on Earth long enough, whizzing through our airspace? Du denkst, wenn sie noch lange genug auf der Erde sind und durch unseren Luftraum sausen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

65. Exactly, but now I want to explain to you the next predictions for the next years.

65. Genau, doch nun möchte ich dir die nächsten Voraussagen erklären für die nächsten Jahre.

66. The last predictions were mainly only for one year, until October 1981, because Semjase had to return early from her contact with you, although it was planned to give you predictions that were calculated over several years. 66. Die letzten

Voraussagen waren ja hauptsächlich nur für ein Jahr, so also bis zum Monat Oktober 1981, weil Semjase damals frühzeitig von ihrem Kontakt mit dir zurückkehren musste, obwohl vorgesehen war, dir Voraussagen zu geben, die über mehrere Jahre berechnet waren.

Billy: Billy:

On the one hand that is of interest, but on the other hand I very often wonder whether these predictions have any meaning at all. Das ist einerseits von Interesse, doch andererseits frage ich mich sehr oft, ob diese Voraussagen überhaupt einen Sinn haben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

67. Sooner or later successes will come out of it. 67. Früher oder später werden Erfolge daraus in Erscheinung treten.

Billy: Billy:

You mean after the occurrence of the events? Du meinst nach dem Eintreffen der Geschehnisse?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

68. Yes, and much later. 68. Ja, und zwar erst in viel späterer Zeit.

69. But let me begin now: 69. Doch lass mich nun beginnen:

70. Semjase's statements ended with the assassination of Sadat, who was still warned by you and with my help when I brought you to him on the 28th of July. 70. Die Aussagen von Semjase endeten mit der Ermordung Sadats, der durch dich und mit meiner Hilfe noch gewarnt wurde, als ich dich am 28. Juli zu ihm brachte.

71. The next event, which will take place very soon, concerns the Israeli political murderer Moshe Dayan, who will die of natural causes in a few days from today. 71. Das nächste Geschehen nun, das sich schon sehr bald zutragen wird, betrifft diesmal in weniger aufsehenerregender Form den israelischen Politmörder Moshe Dayan, der schon in wenigen Tagen, ab heute gerechnet, eines natürlichen Todes sterben wird.

72. In the following, earthquakes will again be registered in various places on Earth, which will be classified in the run-up to the great earthquake catastrophe, which, however, is not yet to be discussed. 72. Nachfolgend werden vielerorts auf der Erde wieder verschiedentlich Erdbeben zu registrieren sein, die vorlaufend eingeordnet sind in die grosse Bebenkatastrophe, über die jetzt jedoch noch nicht gesprochen werden soll.

73. The next sensational event will occur on the 28th of October, in Sweden. 73. Das nächste aufsehenerregende Ereignis wird sich am 28. Oktober zu-tragen, und zwar in Schweden.

74. It will be that a submarine of the USSR will have to be arrested in Swedish waters by the Swedish Navy, because the boat will be engaged in espionage in their waters.

74. Es wird sein, dass ein U-Boot der UdSSR in schwedischen Gewässern aufgebracht werden muss durch die schwedische Marine, weil sich das Boot spionagebetreibend in deren Gewässern aufhalten wird.

75. Due to a carelessness of the navigational forces the submarine gets into distress, after which it is towed free by the Swedish Navy. 75. Durch eine Unachtsamkeit der Navigationskräfte wird das U-Boot in Seenot geraten, wonach es von der schwedischen Marine dann freigeschleppt wird.

76. This in itself would be a political trifle, but the fact that the submarine will carry nuclear weapons will become known, causing all sorts of political turmoil. 76. Es wäre das an und für sich eine politische Bagatelle, doch die Tatsache, dass das U-Boot atomare Waffen an Bord führen wird, wird bekannt werden, was zu allerhand politischem Wirbel führen wird.

77. Only the 6th of November will put a temporary end to this event, when the USSR submarine will be taken out of Swedish territorial waters again. 77. Erst der 6. November wird diesem Geschehen ein vorläufiges Ende setzen, wenn an diesem Tage das UdSSR-U-Boot wieder aus schwedischen Hoheitsgewässern hinausgeleitet wird.

78. On the 31st of October, Switzerland will be in turmoil because a demonstration involving 20,000 people will take place in Kaiseraugst, which is large by Swiss standards. 78. Am 31. Oktober dann wird die Schweiz in Aufruhr geraten, weil in Kaiseraugst eine für Schweizerverhältnisse grossangelegte und 20'000 Personen

umfassende Demonstration stattfinden wird.

79. This demonstration will be directed against the construction of the nuclear power plant, which will be approved for construction by the Swiss Federal Council despite all citizen protests, which must be equated to a crime against the people, the country, the culture, the fauna and the flora, like any other construction of such plants, which never find arguments for justification.

79. Diese Demonstration wird gegen den Bau des Atomkraftwerkes gerichtet sein, das durch den Schweizer Bundesrat trotz aller Bürgerproteste zum Bau freigegeben wird, was einem Verbrechen an Volk, Land, Kultur, Fauna und Flora gleichgestellt werden muss, wie ein jeglicher anderer Bau solcher Anlagen, die niemals Argumente zur Berechtigung finden.

Billy: Billy:

In this regard, I would like to ask a question for once: Is there really no way to use nuclear energy without causing great danger to human beings, animals, plants, etc.?

Diesbezüglich möchte ich einmal eine Frage stellen: Gibt es tatsächlich keine Möglichkeit, atomare Energie zu nutzen, ohne dass dabei grosse Gefahren für Mensch, Tier und Pflanzen usw. entstehen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

80. This possibility exists, and we are also using it. 80. Diese Möglichkeit besteht, und sie wird auch von uns genutzt.

81. Earth-humans, however, are not yet able to do this. 81. Der Erdenmensch ist hierzu jedoch noch nicht in der Lage.

82. Nevertheless, he works negligently and completely irresponsibly with nuclear energy, thereby deliberately creating deadly dangers for all life-forms. 82. Trotzdem jedoch arbeitet er fahrlässig und völlig unverantwortlich mit atomarer Energie, wobei er dadurch bewusst tödliche Gefahren für alle Lebensformen erzeugt.

83. Atomic energy may only be used by human beings in every respect when all the substances and waste materials produced can be used and processed without any danger whatsoever to such an extent that absolutely radiation-free matter is produced.

83. Atomare Energie darf in jeder Beziehung vom Menschen erst genutzt werden, wenn sämtliche anfallenden Stoffe und Abstoffe völlig gefahrlos soweit verwendet und verarbeitet werden können, dass daraus absolut strahlungsfreie Materie entsteht.

84. This, however, is only possible through a transformation process that converts the radioactive radiation back into the original matter, which in turn creates the original matter. 84. Das aber ist nur durch einen Wandlungsprozess möglich, der die radioaktive Strahlung in die Urmasse zurückwandelt, wodurch also wiederum die Ausgangsmaterie entsteht.

85. But if human beings work with or use radioactive materials before they are capable of the transformation process back to the original matter, then they are acting criminally and in violation of natural law in every form. 85. Arbeitet oder benutzt der Mensch nun aber radioaktive Materialien, ehe er des Wandlungsprozesses zurück zur Urmaterie fähig ist, dann handelt er in jeglicher Form verbrecherisch und naturgesetzverstossend.

Billy: Billy:

But then how are the energy problems to be solved? Wie aber sollen dann die Energieprobleme gelöst werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

86. Every planet always supplies its life-forms with sufficient natural energy, which is not dangerous in any way. 86. Ein jeder Planet liefert seinen Lebensformen stets genügend natürliche Energien, die keinerlei Gefahren in sich bergen.

87. However, this requires that the planet has the normal population and does not fall prey to overpopulation. 87. Das bedingt jedoch, dass der Planet über die normale Bevölkerungszahl verfügt und keiner Überbevölkerung anheimfällt.

88. The Earth is now overpopulated with about 4 billion (4,000,000,000) humans (1981) and has become completely disordered through the lust for power, profit and luxury of the Earth-humans. 88. Die Erde nun ist mit rund 4 Milliarden Menschen (1981) überbevölkert und völlig in Unordnung geraten durch die Macht-, Profit- und Luxusgier des Erdenmenschen.

89. If Earth-humans would be sensible and introduce an expedient birth stop, then a reduction of earthly humanity, back to the normal level of 529 million, could be carried out in a short time. 89. Würde der Erdenmensch vernünftig sein und einen zweckmäßigen Geburtenstopp einführen, dann könnte in kurzer Zeit eine Reduzierung der irdischen Menschheit, zurück auf den Normalstand von 529 Millionen, durchgeführt werden.

90. This would solve the energy problem naturally, as well as the problem of food procurement. 90. Damit wäre das Energieproblem auf natürlichem Wege ebenso gelöst wie auch das Problem der Nahrungsmittelbeschaffung.

91. However, the stupidity of Earth-humans in this respect is boundless, for without any responsibility they violate all the laws of nature, whereby they are also unresponsive to the ending of this problem, to which must be added the false humanity that still protects and promotes this crime of overpopulation, as well as the problem of famine, etc. 91. Die Dummheit des Erdenmenschen ist diesbezüglich jedoch grenzenlos, denn ohne jegliche Verantwortung verstösst er wider alle Naturgesetze, wodurch er auch nicht ansprechbar ist auf die Beendigung dieses Problems, wozu noch die falsche Humanität kommt, die dieses Überbevölkerungsverbrechen noch schützt und fördert, wie auch das Hungersnotproblem usw.

92. The re-establishment of the normal population of earthly humanity alone would be the correct and only solution in the matter of solving the energy and food problems.

92. Die Wiederherbeiführung des Normalbestandes der irdischen Menschheit allein wäre die richtige und einzige Lösung in Sachen Lösung der Energie- und Nahrungsmittelprobleme.

93. Everything else is always just illogical partial solutions, representing illogical effects from illogical origins. 93. Alles andere sind stets nur unlogische Teillösungen, die unlogische Wirkungen aus unlogischen Ursprüngen darstellen.

Billy: Billy:

But after what is just today, surely there should be a solution to solve these problems.

Aber nach dem, was heute eben ist, müsste es doch eine Lösung geben, um diese Probleme zu lösen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

94. That is of correctness, but these solutions can only be time-conditioned, because the problems continue to grow due to the increasing overpopulation and thus due to the unreasonableness and greed of Earth-humans. 94. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch diese Lösungen können nur zeitbedingt sein, weil die Probleme durch die weiter

anwachsende Überbevölkerung und damit durch die Unvernunft und Gier des Erdenmenschen weiter anwachsen.

95. It would therefore be quite wrong for me to state and explain those possibilities which actually exist for thoroughly solving these problems of energy and food. 95. Es wäre daher völlig falsch, wenn ich jene Möglichkeiten anführen und erklären würde, die tatsächlich bestehen, um diese Probleme der Energie und der Nahrungsmittel gründlich zu lösen.

96. We can only get involved in the naming of such possibilities when Earth-humans make an effort to drastically reduce and naturally decimate planetary humanity to normal levels. 96. Auf die Nennung solcher Möglichkeiten können wir uns erst dann einlassen, wenn der Erdenmensch sich um eine drastische Reduzierung und natürliche Dezimierung der planetaren Menschheit bis zum Normalstand bemüht.

97. Only then would we be able to point out possibilities of problem solving so that these problems would actually be solved during the reduction. 97. Erst dann könnten wir Möglichkeiten der Problemlösungen aufzeigen, damit diese Probleme tatsächlich während der Reduzierung gelöst wären.

Billy: Billy:

But with the irrational madness of the human beings of Earth, this will not be able to be the case because they will not be taught. Bei der vernunftwidrigen Verrücktheit der Menschen der Erde wird dies aber nicht der Fall sein können, weil sie sich nicht belehren lassen werden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

98. The Earth humanity drives itself thereby into a helpless abyss. 98. Die Erdenmenschheit treibt sich damit aber in einen rettungslosen Abgrund.

99. The Earth-humans, however, are not to become extinct and annihilated, which is why appropriate measures must be taken. 99. Der Erdenmensch soll aber nicht aussterben und vernichtet werden, weshalb geeignete Massnahmen ergriffen werden müssen.

Billy: Billy:

And how should these look like then? Und wie sollen diese dann aussehen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

100. As erroneous as that sounds with the knowledge of earthly overpopulation: 100. So irr das bei den Kenntnissen um die irdische Überbevölkerung klingt:

101. A new nation must be founded. 101. Es muss ein neues Volk gegründet werden.

102. However, it must be a people that lives according to the natural-creational laws, whereby they become a prototype to the great mass of stultified Earth-humans and have a teaching effect on them. 102. Das jedoch muss ein Volk sein, das gemäss den natürlich-schöpferischen Gesetzen lebt, wodurch es der grossen Masse der verdummtten Erdenmenschheit zum Vorbild wird und belehrend auf diese einwirkt.

103. However, I will give you more details about this at a later date, in connection with other matters relating to your group. 103. Darüber werde ich dir jedoch zu späterem Zeitpunkt nähere Angaben machen, im Zusammenhang mit anderen Belangen, die sich auf eure Gruppe beziehen.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, that is already clear: you are just thinking that our group will be the foundation of

this new people, and indeed through the constantly new group members and their descendants. Aha, das ist bereits klar: Du denkst gerade, dass unsere Gruppe der Grundstock dieses neuen Volkes sein wird, und zwar durch laufend neue Gruppemitglieder und deren Nachkommen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

104. That is of correctness, and we are, with the approval of the High Council, in the process of allowing this new people to emerge as a foundation stock for some time.

104. Das ist von Richtigkeit, und wir sind, in Zustimmung des Hohen Rates, schon seit geraumer Zeit dabei, dieses neue Volk als Grundstock entstehen zu lassen.

Billy: Billy:

I am aware of that. Some things have already happened, while the rest is still to come, with the next year already bringing growth in several forms, if I am not mistaken. But the intended process will take many centuries, if it can be fulfilled at all, for the influx to the group will be small for a long time, so it will grow only slowly. Das ist mir bekannt. Einiges hat sich ja bereits getan, während der Rest noch folgt, wobei schon das nächste Jahr wieder Zuwachs bringt in mehrfacher Form, wenn ich nicht irre. Doch der vorgesehene Prozess dauert viele Jahrhunderte, wenn es sich überhaupt erfüllen lässt, denn der Zulauf zur Gruppe wird lange Zeit nur gering sein, so diese nur langsam wachsen wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

105. That is how it is foreseen and determined to be, though we have some difficulty in keeping the explanations within a good framework, because the group members themselves still think unreasonably about these things.

105. So ist es vorgesehen und bestimmt, wobei wir allerdings einige Mühe haben, um die Erklärungen in gutem Rahmen zu halten, weil die Gruppenglieder selbst noch unvernünftig über diese Dinge denken.

106. Their attitude, their false views and the like make everything difficult for us, although everything would be quite easy if we could act after that which corresponds to correctness.

106. Ihre Einstellung, ihre falschen Ansichten und dergleichen erschweren uns alles, obwohl alles recht leicht wäre, wenn wir nach dem handeln könnten, was der Richtigkeit entspricht.

107. Thus, for the time being, we are still dependent on manipulations that do not bring the desired full success, which means, that we often have to accept actions for which we still have to expend all kinds of effort, but which also do not guarantee us that full success will be achieved.

107. So aber sind wir vorderhand noch auf Manipulationen angewiesen, die nicht den gewünschten vollen Erfolg bringen, was bedeutet, dass wir oft Handlungen akzeptieren müssen, für die wir noch allerhand Mühen aufzuwenden haben, die uns aber auch nicht gewährleisten, dass volle Erfolge erzielt werden.

Billy: Billy:

I understand, and I know what the problem is. Ich verstehe, und ich weiss, wo das Problem liegt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

108. Yes, you know the problem, but now we are talking about other things again, because I still have a lot to explain:

108. Ja, das Problem ist dir bekannt, doch sprechen wir jetzt wieder von anderen Dingen, denn ich habe noch viel zu erklären:

109. Until the 29th of November, nothing of great importance will happen in the world, if

we disregard the unnecessary shouting about Poland. 109. Bis zum 29. November wird sich weltweit nichts Grosses von Bedeutung zutragen, wenn von den unnötigen Schreiereien um Polen abgesehen wird.

110. The 29th of November, however, will then bring another event that will be widely broadcasted by the channels of publication of human beings, although it is a quite natural event. 110. Der 29. November allerdings wird dann wieder ein Ereignis bringen, das durch die Publikationsorgane der Menschen breitgeschlagen wird, obwohl es sich um ein ganz natürliches Ereignis handelt.

111. On this day in America, the actress Natalie Wood will be retrieved dead from the sea, in which she will drown after a marital quarrel and in a drunken state. 111. An diesem Tage nämlich wird in Amerika die Schauspielerin Natalie Wood tot aus dem Meer geborgen werden, in dem sie nach einem Ehe-streit und in betrunkenem Zustand ertrinken wird.

112. After that, there is again not much of significance, until finally in Poland the point is reached that brings things to a head. 112. Danach ergibt sich wieder nicht viel von Bedeutung, bis endlich in Polen jener Punkt erreicht wird, der die Dinge zuspitzt.

113. A General Jaruzelski will impose martial law on the country in order to put an end to the years of destructive activity of large masses of the population and the politically-subversive trade union, whose leader is one Lech Walesa. 113. Ein General Jaruzelski wird über das Land das Kriegsrecht verhängen, um dem jahrelangen zerstörerischen Treiben grosser Massen der Be-völkerung und der politisch-umstürzlerischen Gewerkschaft, deren Vorsteher ein Lech Walesa ist, ein Ende zu bereiten.

114. As usual, Earth-humans also fail to see the truth here, which is why they take sides with the trade union and cry out in favour of false humanity. 114. Wie üblich sehen die Erdenmenschen auch hier die Wahrheit nicht, weshalb sie für die Gewerkschaft Partei ergreifen und nach falscher Humanität schreien.

115. No one wants to see and recognise that these agitators truly want to seize power in the country, that they are work-shy and that for years, through evil compulsion, they have driven the entire country and the entire population into hardship and misery, into hunger and into financial ruin. 115. Dass diese Aufrührer aber wahrheitlich die Macht im Lande ergreifen wollen, arbeitsscheu sind und dass sie jahrelang durch bösen Zwang das gesamte Land und die gesamte Bevölkerung in Not und Elend, in Hunger und in den finanziellen Ruin getrieben haben, das will niemand sehen und erkennen.

116. So it will come as it must come, which unfortunately will cost many human lives.

116. So wird es kommen, wie es kommen muss, was leider viele Menschenleben kosten wird.

117. But in Poland, the existing violence of a large part of the people and the trade union Solidarity can only be broken again by Gewalt.[1] 117. Doch in Polen lässt sich die bestehende Gewalt eines grossen Teils des Volkes und der Gewerkschaft Solidarität nur wiederum mit Gewalt brechen.

118. Unfortunately, in the false humanitarianism of the Western world, unjustified sides are also taken for Poland, whereby especially the Polish army leadership and the leadership of the USSR are once more being illegally sanctioned another time. 118. Leider wird im falschen Humanitätsfimmel der westlichen Welt auch für Polen ungerechtfertigt Partei ergriffen, wodurch besonders die polnische Armeeführung und

die Führung der UdSSR ein andermal mehr widerrechtlich sanktioniert werden.

119. The sense of true humanity has unfortunately long since been lost among Earth-humans, which is why here, too, a completely wrong policy will be pursued another time, whereby the truth will be completely misjudged and those who are wrong will be placed in an unjustified and unjustifiably good light, namely the Solidarity trade union and its adherents, the work-shy, who know no bounds in their greed for money and might. 119. Der Sinn wahrlicher Humanität ist beim Erdenmenschen leider schon lange verlorengegangen, weshalb auch hier ein andermal mehr eine völlig falsche Politik betrieben werden wird, wodurch die Wahrheit völlig verkannt wird und die Fehlbaren in ein unberechtigtes und unrichtig gutes Licht gestellt werden, so nämlich die Gewerkschaft Solidarität und die ihr anhängenden Arbeitsscheuen, die in Gier nach Geld und Macht keine Grenzen kennen.

120. The Western countries and peoples, however, do not want to see this truth, which is why, in misconceived humanity, they will seek to blame the rulers of Poland and Russia, who, however, in this case are truly not to blame for anything. 120. Die westlichen Länder und Völker jedoch wollen diese Wahrheit nicht sehen, weshalb sie in falsch verstandener Humanität die Schuld bei den Regierenden Polens und Russlands suchen werden, die jedoch in diesem Fall wahrheitlich keine Schuld an allem tragen.

121. Not last but foremost of this false humanitarianism and anti-propaganda against Poland's and Russia's governments will be the blame of American President Reagan, who will behave like a little boy in office and impose dangerous sanctions against Russia and Poland. 121. Nicht zuletzt, sondern an erster Stelle dieser falschen Humanität und Antipropaganda gegen Polens und Russlands Regierungen wird der amerikanische Präsident Reagan die Schuld tragen, der sich in seinem Amt wie ein kleiner Bube benimmt und gefährliche Sanktionen gegen Russland und Polen verhängen wird.

Billy: Billy:

But there is nothing else to be expected, since you once declared that Reagan will be the real founder of the next world arms race. Aber da ist ja nichts anderes zu erwarten, denn du erklärtest ja einmal, dass Reagan der wirkliche Grundleger des nächsten Weltwettrüstens sein wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

122. That is of correctness, because he will be the greatest warmonger and power-hungry man at the present time since the time of the last world war. 122. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn er wird der gegenwärtig grösste Kriegshetzer und Machtgierige seit der Zeit des letzten Weltkrieges.

123. This, however, will cost him very badly, about which I will give you the necessary information at a later time. 123. Das jedoch wird ihm noch sehr übel zu stehen kommen, worüber ich dir jedoch zu späterem Zeitpunkt noch die erforderlichen Angaben machen werde.

124. His final exit will be as inglorious as also the lifting of the sanctions he imposed and the settlement of the Polish crisis. 124. Sein letzter Abgang wird so unrühmlich sein, wie auch die Aufhebung der von ihm verhängten Sanktionen und die Regelung der Polenkrise.

Billy: Billy:

That will indeed be inevitable. But please say, how it will look for the whole world this

winter, which would be something of greater interest than stupid and primitive politics.

Das wird ja wohl zwangsläufig sein. Sage aber doch bitte einmal, wie es in der weiten Welt für diesen Winter aussehen wird, das wäre etwas, das von grösserem Interesse wäre, als die blöde und primitive Politik.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

125. There is a lot brewing: 125. Da braut sich allerhand zusammen:

126. The whole of Europe and very large parts of America will be flooded by enormous masses of water, causing billions of dollars worth of material damage and also claiming many human lives. 126. Ganz Europa und sehr grosse Teile Amerikas werden durch ungeheure Wassermassen überschwemmt werden und sowohl materielle Schäden in milliardenfachen Dollarhöhen anrichten als auch sehr viele Menschenleben fordern.

127. Especially, Switzerland, Germany, England, France, and America will suffer from enormous water masses which will bury and destroy many things, but which constitutes only a small part of everything that this winter brings with itself. 127. Insbesondere werden die Schweiz, Deutschland, England, Frankreich und Amerika unter gewaltigen Wassermassen zu leiden haben, die sehr vieles begraben und zerstören, was jedoch nur einen kleinen Teil dessen ausmacht, was der dieszeitige Winter alles mit sich bringt.

128. Besides tremendously large snowfalls, the clouds will open their sluices for very large amounts of rain freezing into ice which also points to the anticipation of unusual cold spells, as such the human beings of these affected areas only very rarely experience, when nature calls forth natural changes. 128. Nebst ungeheurer grossen Schneefällen öffnen die Wolken auch ihre Schleusen für sehr grosse Mengen zu Eis gefrierendem Regen, was auch darauf hinweist, dass ungewöhnliche Kälteeinbrüche zu erwarten sind, wie die Menschen der von diesen Ereignissen betroffenen Gebiete solche nur sehr selten erleben, wenn die Natur natürliche Veränderungen hervorruft.

129. But all the events of this winter, as the preceding and the ones still to follow, are not just attributable to natural events alone, but also to the outrageous unreasonableness of the Earth-human against nature, etc. 129. All die Geschehen dieses Winters jedoch, wie die vorangegangenen und noch folgenden, führen jedoch nicht allein auf natürliche Ereignisse zurück, sondern auch auf die frevlerische Unvernunft des Erdenmenschen an der Natur usw.

130. Temperatures will drop to 60 and more degrees below zero in certain areas and everything will freeze over. 130. Bis zu 60 und mehr Grad unter Null werden in bestimmten Gebieten die Temperaturen absinken und alles vereisen.

131. The average degree of coldness, however, will be from 30 to 40 degrees below zero in various areas in Europe and America, which means the death and destruction of many human lives and animals, as well as crops, etc. 131. Der Durchschnitt der Kältegrade jedoch wird in Europa und in verschiedenen Gebieten Amerikas zwischen 30 und 40 Grad unter Null liegen, was Tod und Vernichtung für viele Menschenleben und Tiere sowie Pflanzenkulturen usw. bedeutet.

132. And these cold spells will also not stop at the more southern regions, with the American vacation paradise of Florida, etc., in particular, being extremely badly affected by the destruction and cold. 132. Und diese Kälteeinbrüche werden auch nicht haltmachen vor den südlicheren Regionen, wobei insbesondere das amerikanische Ferienparadies Florida usw. äusserst stark in Mitleidenschaft der Zerstörung und Kälte gezogen wird.

133. However, Australia will also have to suffer, especially from a great drought, but also from great water ingresses. 133. Jedoch auch Australien wird zu leiden haben, insbesondere durch eine grosse Dürre, so aber ebenfalls durch grosse Wassereinträge.

134. However, all this does will not yet mean the end or the contentment of this winter because partly quite vicious earthquakes will also occur around the world at this time, whereby especially America will be the land where most quakes will appear, next to North Africa, Italy, Oceania, and Japan, as well as China and Russia. 134. Das alles bedeutet jedoch noch nicht das Ende oder die Genügsamkeit dieses Winters, denn auch teilweise recht bösartige Erdbeben werden zu dieser Zeit weltweit auftreten, wobei ganz speziell Amerika das Land sein wird, wo die meisten Beben in Erscheinung treten, nebst Nordafrika, Italien, Ozeanien und Japan sowie China und Russland.

135. But practically all of the countries of the Earth will be shaken by lesser and greater quakes, whereby in different places, also volcanic eruptions will thereby come to light, which, as well, are partly due to the crazy human effort of destroying the Earth, but especially in recent years, the atomic bomb tests, etc., have contributed a large part to the release of these events. 135. Es werden aber praktisch alle Länder der Erde durch mindere und grössere Beben erschüttert, wobei verschiedenenorts auch Vulkanausbrüche dadurch zutage treten, was jedoch ebenfalls teilweise zurückzuführen ist auf das menschliche wahnwitzige Machwerk der Erdzerstörung, wobei ganz speziell in den letzten Jahren die Atombombenversuche usw. einen grossen Teil zur Auslösung dieser Geschehen beigetragen haben.

136. The end of winter, which will bring with it many other evil events, will also once again claim many human lives and material values, for the snowmelt will not only cause enormous avalanches to fall and destroy a great deal, but there will also be floods due to enormous meltwaters, as well as landslides and rockslides, which will destroy a great deal, from which Switzerland will not remain spared. 136. Das Ende des Winters dann, der noch viele andere böse Geschehen mit sich bringt, wird auch nochmals viele Menschenleben und materielle Werte fordern, denn durch die Schneeschmelze werden nicht nur gewaltige Lawinen niedergehen und sehr vieles zerstören, sondern es werden auch durch gewaltige Schmelzwasser Überschwemmungen auftreten, wie auch Bergstürze und Bergrutsche, die viel vernichtet werden, wovon auch die Schweiz nicht verschont bleiben wird.

137. Such events, however, already set themselves in, even before the middle of winter is reached, and they will continue well into the third millennium and will bring death, destruction, and annihilation. 137. Solche Geschehen jedoch stellen sich schon ein, ehe auch nur die Mitte des Winters erreicht wird, und zudem werden sie bis weit ins dritte Jahrtausend hinein anhalten und Tod, Vernichtung und Zerstörung bringen.

Billy: Billy:

Well, that is a fine outlook, man oh man. Apparently, we can prepare ourselves for some pretty terrific things in the next year and in the decades to come, as well as in the new millennium. Das sind ja schöne Aussichten, Mann oh Mann. Scheinbar können wir uns auf was ganz Tolles vorbereiten im nächsten Jahr und in den kommenden Jahrzehnten sowie im neuen Jahrtausend.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

138. The Centre will not be drawn very hard into these detrimental effects. 138. Das

Center wird nicht sehr stark in Mitleidenschaft gezogen sein.

139. As you know, it is located very safely, which is also the case in terms of weather influences. 139. Wie du ja weisst, liegt es sehr sicher, was sich auch ergibt hinsichtlich der Wettereinflüsse.

140. Even though you are located over 800 metres high in elevation, nevertheless, the cold weather will not attack you as much as will be the case in the lower situated and other regions. 140. Auch wenn ihr mit über 800 Meter Höhe recht hoch gelegen seid, wird euch die Kälte doch nicht so sehr befallen, wie es in tiefer gelegenen und anderen Regionen der Fall sein wird.

141. Your location is on the ridge of a valley basin, which not only diverts storms, snow, and rain to very large parts around you, but also protects you against all too great cold spells, which are driven off, in large part, around the ridge of hills. 141. Euer Sitz liegt auf einer Anhöhe eines Talkessels, der nicht nur Sturm, Schnee und Regen zu sehr grossen Teilen ablenkt und euch umwandert, sondern der euch auch schützt vor allzugrossen Kälteeinbrüchen, die zu grossen Teilen um die Hügelketten herum abgetrieben werden.

142. I estimate that your maximum temperatures will be around 18 degrees below zero on average, but in extreme cases they could drop to around 29 degrees below zero, which is hardly to be expected due to the protective chains of hills around you. 142. Ich schätze, dass bei euch die Höchsttemperaturen im Durchschnitt bei 18 Grad minus liegen werden, im ganz extremen Fall jedoch ansteigen bis zu ca. 29 Grad unter Null, was jedoch kaum zu erwarten ist infolge der schützenden Hügelketten rundum.

143. However, a direct polar cold air wedge would have to penetrate here from the north if it should become colder than 18 degrees below zero or if the highest mark [meaning coldest] should actually be exceeded. 143. Es müsste jedoch ein direkter polarer Kaltluftkeil von Norden her bis zu euch durchdringen, wenn es kälter als 18 Grad minus werden sollte oder wenn die Höchstmarke sogar noch übertroffen werden soll.

144. Everywhere outside of your valley, it will normally be very much colder than it will be with you, which can be a reassurance to you. 144. Überall ausserhalb eures Talkessels wird es in der Regel jedoch sehr viel kälter sein als bei euch, was dir also eine Beruhigung sein kann.

145. You really have a good location in many regards. 145. Ihr habt wirklich einen guten Sitz in vielerlei Beziehungen.

Billy: Billy:

We have noticed that too, especially with storms and hurricanes, because they have usually always diverged around the ridges of the hills – even the hailstorms. Das haben wir auch schon bemerkt, besonders bei Stürmen und Orkanen, denn diese sind in der Regel immer rund um die Hügelkämme abgewichen – auch die Hagelwetter.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

146. As I said, you live in a good place, even if it cannot be excluded with certainty that one kind of weather or another cannot fall into your valley basin, but this will be a rarity.

146. Das sagte ich doch, ihr bewohnt einen guten Ort, auch wenn nicht mit Sicherheit ausgeschlossen werden kann, dass nicht das eine oder andere Wetter doch einmal in euren Talkessel einbrechen kann, was aber eine Seltenheit sein wird.

Billy: Billy:

I also said that we know that. We repeat ourselves. Ich sagte auch, dass wir das

wissen. Wir wiederholen uns.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

147. That is of correctness. 147. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

148. So let's talk about other things again. 148. Sprechen wir also wieder von anderen Dingen.

Billy: Billy:

That should be the correct way to go. But if you do not mind, I have one more question.

Das dürfte der richtige Weg sein. Wenn du aber erlaubst, dann hätte ich noch eine Frage.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

149. Of course, so ask then. 149. Natürlich, so frage denn.

Billy: Billy:

Good; what do you think about this: you told me months ago that I should prepare a peace writing and should deliver it to all governments and peace movements. But you also said that you would help me with it, but I have not seen anything of it yet. For my part, I have not yet found the time to get behind this work. How would it be now if someone from the group, or even some members together, were to write such a paper, after which the two of us together could only bring it into the proper form? Would this not be an acceptable suggestion? Gut, was meinst du dazu: Du hast mir vor Monaten gesagt, dass ich eine Friedensschrift verfassen und diese allen Regierungen sowie Friedensbewegungen zustellen soll. Du sagtest aber auch, dass du mir dabei behilflich sein werdest, wovon ich jedoch bisher noch nichts gesehen habe. Meinerseits habe ich zudem noch keine Zeit gefunden, mich hinter diese Arbeit zu klemmen. Wie wäre das nun, wenn irgend jemand von der Gruppe, oder gar einige Mitglieder zusammen, eine solche Schrift verfassen würden, wonach wir zwei zusammen diese dann nur noch in die richtige Façon bringen könnten? Wäre dies nicht ein annehmbarer Vorschlag?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

150. The idea is good, because frankly, I have not found the time to devote to this task either. 150. Die Idee ist gut, denn offen zugegeben, fand ich bisher auch nicht die erforderliche Zeit, mich dieser Aufgabe zu widmen.

151. Your suggestion would free both of us from a great deal of work, if at least only the concept of the script were written by one or more group members. 151. Dein Vorschlag würde uns beide von sehr viel Arbeit befreien, wenn wenigstens nur das Konzept der Schrift von einem oder mehreren Gruppengliedern verfasst würde.

Billy: Billy:

Then I will see to it that this is taken in hand. Dann werde ich dazu sehen, dass dies an die Hand genommen wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

152. Also, the new intermittent writing is due. 152. Auch die neue Schrift sporadischer Form ist fällig.

Billy: Billy:

I know, and I hope to still manage the first edition before the first quarter is over. Ich weiss, und ich hoffe, dass ich die erste Ausgabe doch noch schaffe, ehe das erste Vierteljahr vorüber ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

153. That would be very gratifying. 153. Das wäre sehr erfreulich.

154. But listen now further to what I still have to report to you about the future: 154.
Doch höre nun weiter, was ich dir an Zukünftigem noch weiter zu berichten habe:

155. Namely, a great deal will occur, but no influences will arise from the SOL line-up of celestial bodies in the month of March 1982 since all SOL celestial bodies are on an Earth-lateral course and are, thus, in a short angle on one side of the Sun. 155.

Allerhand nämlich wird sich noch tun, wobei jedoch keinerlei Ein-flüsse auftretend sind durch die SOL-Gestirnskonstellationen im Monat März 1982, wenn sich alle SOL-Gestirne auf einer erdseitigen Bahn und somit in einem kurzen Winkel auf einer Seite der Sonne befinden.

156. All stars are far too distant from the Earth to have even the slightest direct influence on the Earth and its life-forms. 156. Alle Gestirne nämlich sind viel zu weit von der Erde entfernt, als dass sie auch nur den geringsten Einfluss in direkter Form auf die Erde und auf ihre Lebensformen haben könnten.

157. And as you know, only change phenomena of the central sun swinging waves and central sun radiations occur, but these only have a pure astrological value, which means that they, as purely neutral central sun forces, exhibit only a variable value for the life-forms which use these in negative or positive form. 157. Und wie du ja weisst,

treten nur Veränderungserscheinungen der Zentralsonneschwingungen und Zentralsonnestrahlungen auf, die jedoch nur einen reinen astrologischen Wert aufweisen, was bedeutet, dass sie als reine neutrale Zentralsonnekräfte nur einen veränderlichen Wert für die Lebensformen aufweisen, die diese in negativer oder positiver Form nutzen.

Billy: Billy:

That is clear to me, but while we are already on the subject of the stars, I still have another question regarding Saturn. As is well known to you, the American space probe Voyager travels past Saturn and sends images back to Earth. This will make the scientists' eyes wide open once again, as they did with Jupiter, because they will inevitably have to realise once more from the recordings that around this immature dwarf sun more satellites also orbit, than was previously assumed. As far as I know, it has been claimed up to now that Saturn has only 10 or 12 moons, although in reality it has 29, if I leave out the Adons. Now I would be interested to know if these moons are all discovered by image transmissions from probes, etc.? Das ist mir klar, doch wenn wir schon bei den Gestirnen sind, dann hätte ich noch eine Frage bezüglich des Saturn. Wie dir ja bekannt ist, reist die amerikanische Raumsonde Voyager am Saturn vorbei und sendet Bildaufnahmen zur Erde. Dadurch werden die Wissenschaftler einmal mehr grosse Augen machen, wie schon beim Jupiter, denn unweigerlich werden sie auf den Aufnahmen ein andermal erkennen müssen, dass auch diese nicht ausgereifte Zwergsonne mehr Trabanten um sich kreisen hat, als bisher angenommen wurde. Meines Wissens wurde bis heute behauptet, dass der Saturn nur deren 10 oder 12 Monde habe, obwohl es wahrheitlich deren 29 sind, wenn ich die Adonen dabei weglasse. Nun würde es mich interessieren, ob diese Monde alle durch Bildübertragungen von Sonden usw. entdeckt werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

158. This will be so – and more. 158. Dies wird so sein – und noch mehr.

159. As you already could ascertain for yourself on your great journey, at the place and location, there are 29 moons orbiting Saturn, which are actually to be regarded as such.

159. Wie du bereits auf deiner grossen Reise selbst feststellen konntest, an Ort und Stelle, kreisen um den Saturn 29 Monde, die tatsächlich als solche zu betrachten sind.

160. These should be discovered, in their entire number, by probes and telescopes in about 25 years. 160. Diese dürften in etwa bis in 25 Jahren durch Sonden und durch Teleskope in ihrer ganzen Zahl entdeckt werden.

161. In reality, however, there are not so many moons that can still be discovered up to this number, because since your journey to Saturn, earthly scientists have discovered several more moons, which apparently escaped you in the course of the last few years.

161. Wahrheitlich sind es aber nicht mehr so sehr viele, die bis zu dieser Zahl noch entdeckt werden können, denn seit deiner Reise zum Saturn haben die irdischen Wissenschaftler noch einige Monde dazuentdeckt, was dir im Verlaufe der letzten Jahre aber scheinbar entgangen ist.

162. After the discovery of the moons around Jupiter, scientists now reckon that they will also still find some undiscovered satellites around Saturn, but nevertheless, there will still be a surprise for them. 162. Nach der Entdeckung der Monde um den Jupiter rechnen die Wissenschaftler nun damit, dass sie auch um den Saturn noch einige unentdeckte Trabanten finden werden, trotzdem wird es für sie jedoch eine Überraschung geben.

Billy: Billy:

You think because of the Adonis some of which orbit millions of kilometres outside Saturn? Du denkst wegen den Adoniden, die teilweise Millionen von Kilometern ausserhalb des Saturns kreisen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

163. That is of correctness. 163. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

164. These small planets, called Adonis, as you correctly say, are so small that they cannot be detected and seen from Earth, at least not at present, because the necessary instruments do not yet exist. 164. Diese Kleinplaneten, Adonis genannt, wie du richtig sagst, sind ja so klein, dass sie von der Erde aus nicht erfasst und ersehen werden können, wenigstens zur Zeit noch nicht, weil die erforderlichen Instrumente dazu noch nicht existieren.

165. A large part of these small planets will certainly be detected by various probes and Earth-orbiting telescopes, which will cause some confusion among scientists. 165. Ein grosser Teil dieser Kleinplaneten wird durch verschiedene Sonden und Erdorbiterteleskope bestimmt erfasst, was einige Verwirrung stiften wird bei den Wissenschaftlern.

Billy: Billy:

I can imagine that, because there is quite a large number of them orbiting Saturn – besides the few small wandering Adonis that only pass by this SOL satellite from time to time. But I can understand why they are not visible from the Earth, because on average they only have a diameter of between 10 and 50 kilometres, if I remember correctly what Ptaah and Semjase explained to me back then in the year 1975. In addition, there are supposed to be some smaller ones as well as larger ones at a huge distance from Saturn. Das kann ich mir vorstellen, denn es ist ja eine recht grosse Anzahl, die da um den Saturn kreist – nebst den wenigen kleinen Wanderadonen, die nur von Zeit zu Zeit an diesem SOL-Trabanten vorüberziehen. Ich kann aber wohl verstehen, dass

sie von der Erde aus nicht sichtbar sind, denn im Durchschnitt weisen sie ja nur einen Durchmesser auf, der zwischen rund 10 und 50 Kilometern liegt, wenn ich mich noch richtig an das erinnere, was mir Ptaah und Semjase dazu damals im Jahre 1975 erklärt haben. Ausserdem soll es noch einige kleinere sowie auch grössere geben in riesigem Abstand zum Saturn.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

166. That is of correctness, but you should also know where these Adonis came to Saturn from. 166. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch dir sollte auch bekannt sein, woher diese Adoniden zum Saturn gelangt sind.

Billy: Billy:

Of course. Semjase said at the time that these small satellites were in part larger fragments of the planet Malona, which had its orbit between Mars and Jupiter before it was destroyed and torn into thousands of pieces by an explosion unreasonably produced by the human beings there. While the greatest part of the destroyed planet orbited the Sun as an asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter, some small groups of Adonis separated and flew out into space by the expansion forces of the planetary explosion, a larger group of which then came into the gravitational pull of Saturn, which has since held them as tiny satellites, which at the same time means that they are not actual moons of the unfinished solar planet, but just immigrant foreign bodies the size of Adonis, while the number of Saturn's actual moons is only 29. Natürlich. Semjase sagte damals, dass es sich bei diesen Kleintrabanten teilweise um grössere Bruchstücke des Planeten Malona handle, der zwischen Mars und Jupiter seine Bahn hatte, ehe er durch eine unvernünftig von den dortigen Menschen erzeugte Explosion zerstört und in Tausende Stücke zerrissen wurde. Während der grösste Teil des zerstörten Planeten als Asteroidengürtel zwischen Mars und Jupiter um die Sonne kreist, haben sich einige kleine Gruppen von Adoniden abgesondert und sind durch die Expansionskräfte der Planetenexplosion in den Raum hinausgeflogen, wobei eine grössere Gruppe derselben dann in die Anziehungskraft des Saturn gelangte, der sie seither als Kleinstrabanten festhält, was zugleich besagt, dass es sich nicht um eigentliche Monde des unfertigen Sonnenplaneten handelt, sondern eben nur um zugewanderte Fremdkörper in Adonisgrösse, während die Zahl der eigentlichen Saturnmonde nur deren 29 ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

167. That is of correctness, but let us leave it at that, for I still have other things to explain to you: 167. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch lassen wir es dabei, denn ich habe dir noch andere Dinge zu erklären:

168. The time following after the last-mentioned events will bring a brief respite from great or greater events. 168. Die nach den letztgenannten Ereignissen folgende Zeit wird eine kurzfristige Ruhepause von grossen oder grösseren Ereignissen bringen.

169. Even natural disasters will hold themselves within a small frame because, besides some earthquakes and floods, not much will happen related to this, other than in China, Japan, and also Mexico, where a larger quake will make itself noticeable with human losses. 169. Auch die Naturkatastrophen halten sich in kleinem Rahmen, denn nebst einigen Erdbeben und Überschwemmungen wird sich diesbezüglich nicht viel ereignen, abgesehen von China und Japan sowie von Mexiko, wo sich ein grösseres Beben mit Menschenverlusten bemerkbar machen wird.

170. In the month of May, Europe will be the next in line in this regard, whereby especially Germany will be the central point, but without major damage. 170. Im Monat Mai wird zudem noch Europa diesbezüglich an der Reihe sein, wobei ganz besonders Deutschland der zentrale Punkt sein wird, jedoch ohne grosse Schäden.

171. On the other hand, winter will break in again briefly in various European areas, when it will be assumed by the humans that it is already over. 171. Andererseits wird der Winter kurz nochmals einbrechen in verschiedenen europäischen Gebieten, wenn vom Menschen angenommen wird, dass dieser bereits vorbei sei.

172. Until about 10 May snow will fall again in Switzerland, Germany and other European countries, after spring has already let its flowers bloom, but this will not cause any serious damage. 172. Namely, until about the 10th of May, snowfall will appear again in Switzerland, in Germany, and in other European countries, after spring has allowed its splendour of flowers, but there will be no serious damage.

173. Towards the end of April or the beginning of May, the Pope of Rome will again squander the money of his faithful, for once again he will embark on an extremely costly journey to various countries, which will cost many millions of dollars. 173. Gegen Ende April oder Anfangs Mai wird der Papst von Rom neuerlich die Gelder seiner Gläubigen verschleudern, denn abermals wird er eine äusserst kostspielige Reise nach verschiedenen Ländern antreten, die viele Millionen Dollar kosten wird.

174. Thus, he will also visit Portugal, where he will hypocritically let it be announced that the Madonna of Fatima had protected him, helping him survive the assassination attempt that had been perpetrated on his life. 174. So wird er auch Portugal besuchen, wo er heuchlerisch verlauten lassen wird, dass die Madonna von Fatima ihn davor bewahrt habe, dass er das auf sein Leben verübte Attentat überlebt habe.

175. However, with this consciously mendacious and fraudulent allegation to his believers, he will encourage the hatred of a Catholic priest of a different faith, who will want to kill him and will attack him with a dagger, but this will be thwarted by security personnel before the priest arrives in the direct vicinity of the Pope. 175. Damit aber, mit dieser bewusst lügnerischen Gläubigen-Betrugsbehauptung, regt er den Hass eines katholischen, andersgläubigen Priesters an, der ihn mit einer Dolchwaffe zu attackieren und zu töten versuchen will, was jedoch durch die Sicherheitsorgane vereitelt werden wird, ehe der Priester auch nur in die direkte Nähe des Papstes gelangt.

176. After his stay in Portugal, the Pope will proceed to England, which will be considered a sensation because no Pope has made such an effort to reach out to the English Church since the secession of the English-Anglican Church from Rome. 176. Nach dem Portugalaufenthalt wird sich der Papst nach England begeben, was als eine Sensation gelten wird, weil seit der Abspaltung der englisch-anglikanischen Kirche von Rom kein Papst sich mehr in dieser Form um die englische Kirche bemüht hat.

177. The Pope's whole trip to England, however, is truthfully not for Christian-bonding relations and the renewed fraternisation of the Roman and English Churches, as the Pope will mendaciously announce, because, firstly, he is only concerned with his personal image, which he wants to consolidate and build-up, and, secondly, he is also concerned with bringing the English Church back under the sovereignty of the Roman Papal See through intriguing machinations. 177. Die ganze Reise des Papstes nach England dient wahrheitlich jedoch nicht christlich-verbindenden Beziehungen und der neuerlichen Verbrüderung der römischen und englischen Kirche, wie dies der Papst

lügnerisch bekanntmachen wird, denn erstens geht es ihm nur um sein persönliches Image, das er festigen und aufbauen will, und andererseits geht es ihm auch darum, durch intrigenhafte Machenschaften die englische Kirche wieder unter die Oberherrschaft des römischen Papststuhles zu bringen.

Billy: Billy:

I find that the present Pope is disgust-inciting, mendacious, hypocritical, one who deliberately misleads the human beings and is a toadying pulpit creep, who only wants to lead a nice life and make a name for himself. When I think of other popes, then I must say that different ones among them at least still believed in what they said and did, while this Pope is only acting, although, he is a damn bad actor. Ich finde, dass der gegenwärtige Papst ein ekelerregender, lügnerischer, heuchlerischer, die Menschen bewusst irreführender und schleichtiger Kanzelschleicher ist, der nur ein schönes Leben führen und sich einen Namen machen will. Wenn ich dabei an andere Päpste denke, dann muss ich schon sagen, dass verschiedene unter ihnen wenigstens noch an das geglaubt haben, was sie sagten und taten, während dieser Papst nur schauspielert, obwohl er ein verdammt schlechter Schauspieler ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

178. Your words are of appropriate correctness, but this pope will not be able to pursue his evil deeds for much longer. 178. Deine Worte sind von treffender Richtigkeit, doch lange wird dieser Papst sein böses Tun nicht mehr treiben können.

179. He has also already predetermined his end through his criminal actions, but I do not want to make any statements about that at the moment. 179. Auch er hat nämlich durch sein verbrecherisches Tun sein Ende bereits vorbestimmt, worüber ich im Augenblicke jedoch noch keine Angaben machen will.

180. It is more appropriate that I tell you that this deceitful man is now scheming to visiting your home country, Switzerland, where he wants to appear in Geneva and continue his acting. 180. Eher ist es angebracht, dass ich dir sage, dass dieser betrügerische Mann im Schilde führt, nun auch deine Heimat, die Schweiz, noch zu besuchen, wo er in Genf vorstellig werden und seine Schauspielerei weiter betreiben will.

181. In addition, he will also endeavour to get to Argentina, in order to break in on the population there, and with his dishonest manner, concerning the war between Argentina and England. 181. Zudem wird er sich auch bemühen, nach Argentinien zu gelangen, um dort auf und mit seiner unlauteren Art und Weise bezüglich des Krieges zwischen Argentinien und England auf die Bevölkerung einzubrechen.

182. Namely, in the month of April 1982, the Argentines will militarily seize the Falkland Islands, which are under the English colony, whereupon England will send out a war fleet, which will then lead to a real small-scale war between the two states, which will claim many human lives and war material. 182. Im Monat April 1982 nämlich werden die Argentinier die unter englischer Kolonie stehenden Falkland-Inseln militärisch mit Beschlag belegen, worauf England eine Kriegsflotte aussenden wird, wodurch dann ein regelrechter Kleinkrieg der beiden Staaten entsteht, der viele Menschenleben und Kriegsmaterial fordern wird.

183. This war, however, will be a sign of a third world conflagration threatening in the third millennium. 183. Dieser Krieg aber wird ein Zeichen für einen im dritten Jahrtausend drohenden Dritten Weltenbrand sein.

184. Moreover, this will also be the actual fundamental point for the fact that in this world war, if it cannot be prevented, England will be attacked from the East with great might. 184. Zudem wird dies auch der eigentliche grundlegende Punkt dafür sein, dass in diesem Weltkrieg, wenn er nicht verhütet werden kann, England aus dem Osten mit grosser Macht angegriffen wird.

185. This, however, is still in the far future, and when the time comes, no one will look for the justification for the attack on England in this forthcoming Falklands conflict which will break out in the month of April 1982, although, truthfully, the origin will lie there.

185. Dies jedoch liegt noch in weiter Zukunft, und wenn es dann soweit sein sollte, dann wird niemand die Begründung für den Angriff auf England in diesem bevorstehenden und im Monat April 1982 aus-brechenden Falkland-Konflikt suchen, obwohl wahrheitlich der Ursprung dort liegen wird.

Billy: Billy:

That is what that snotty girl Thatcher and the Argentine army boors are for, isn't it? They should all be taken out into a public square together, in front of a world-wide TV camera, pull down their pants, put them over their knee, and give them a good textbook spanking. Dafür sind wohl dieses schnudderige Mädchen Thatcher und die argentinischen Armee-Lausbuben zuständig, oder? Die sollte man alle zusammen auf einen öffentlichen Platz führen, vor eine welt-weitreichende TV-Kamera, ihnen die Höschen runterlassen, sie über das Knie legen, um sie dann abzuschwingen wie es im Buche steht.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

186. You amuse me, but it would truly be a very effective solution, because it would make their positions impossible, of which they are incapable anyway. 186. Du amüsiert mich, doch es wäre wahrhaftig eine sehr wirkungsvolle Lösung, weil sie dadurch ihrer Positionen unmöglich würden, deren sie sowieso nicht fähig sind.

Billy: Billy:

The truth is that all of them together are not adults at all, but scallywags, even 'snotty-nosed little boys and girls'. Wahrheitlich sind sie alle zusammen doch gar nicht erwachsen, sondern regelrechte Lausbuben und Lausmädchen, ja sogar «Schnudderbueben» und «Schnuddermaitli».

Quetzal: Quetzal:

187. Your dialect expressions are very apt, and there is not a single grown-up person among them, as also with most of the other rulers of the Earth. 187. Deine Dialektausdrücke sind sehr treffend, und erwachsen ist nicht eine einzige Person unter ihnen, wie auch die meisten der anderen Regierenden der Erde nicht.

Billy: Billy:

Finally, an open word relating to this – and those who would actually be somewhat suited as executive personnel are not man enough to enforce what is right because they do not dare to stand up to their party comrades – perhaps because they fear for their posts. Endlich mal ein offenes Wort diesbezüglich – und die, die tatsächlich etwas taugen würden als Führungskräfte, die sind nicht Manns genug, um das richtige durchzusetzen, weil sie sich nicht gegen ihre Parteigenossen aufzulehnen wagen – vielleicht weil sie um ihre Posten bangen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

188. That is of correctness, but we should not talk about these things because they

extend into politics. 188. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch wir sollten nicht über diese Dinge reden, weil sie in die Politik hineinreichen.

Billy: Billy:

Nevertheless, it is so, and I do not think we are politicising when we point out what is wrong with governments. Trotzdem ist es aber so, und ich finde, dass wir nicht politisieren, wenn wir das Fehlerhafte der Regierungen aufzeigen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

189. That is probably of correctness, but the Earth-human still tends to get things wrong. 189. Das ist wohl von Richtigkeit, doch der Erdenmensch neigt dazu, trotzdem die Dinge falsch zu verstehen.

190. Thus, let us turn to other things again. 190. Wenden wir uns also wieder anderen Dingen zu.

Billy: Billy:

That is fine with me; also, I have a question that has nothing to do with the whole area of political crap: I calculated the date of the 11th of May to be the time when Bernadette should give birth to her son, based on her statements. At the same time another date, or several, came up, so namely the 21st, 22nd, and 23rd of May 1982. Which of these is correct? On my side, I conclude the 11th of May because this is the nearest possibility.

Ist mir auch recht, ich habe nämlich einmal eine Zwischenfrage, die mit dem ganzen Politmist nichts zu tun hat: Ich habe für Bernadette anhand ihrer Angaben das Datum vom 11. Mai errechnet, dass sie nämlich zu dieser Zeit ihren Sohn gebären soll. Dabei ist mir noch ein anderes Datum, oder mehrere, dazwischengekommen, so nämlich der 21., 22. und 23. Mai 82. Was stimmt nun davon? Meinerseits tippe ich auf den 11. Mai, weil diese Möglichkeit die nächstliegendste ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

191. Some mistakes must have slipped in you, but this is understandable because of the condition of your nerves. 191. Es müssen dir irgendwelche Fehler unterlaufen sein, was jedoch deines nervlichen Zustandes wegen verständlich ist.

192. You know that you also must have healthy and functioning nerves for such calculations. 192. Du weißt doch, dass du auch für solche Berechnungen gesunde und funktionierende Nerven haben musst.

193. But if this is not the case, then there will be errors that you cannot grasp or recognise, which is also proven by the difference between the days of the 21st, 22nd and 23rd of May. 193. Ist das aber nicht der Fall, dann ergeben sich Fehler, die du nicht erfassen und nicht erkennen kannst, was sich tatsächlich auch erweist durch die Differenz der Tage des 21., 22. und 23. Mai.

194. The first date is closest to the truth, but unfortunately it is also incorrect. 194. Das erste Datum nämlich liegt der Wahrheit am nächsten, doch stimmt leider auch dieses nicht.

195. The birth will take place on the 9th of May, in the early hours of the afternoon, shortly after 14:00 hrs. 195. Die Geburt nämlich wird am 9. Mai erfolgen, und zwar in den ersten Nachmittagsstunden, kurz nach 14.00 Uhr.

Billy: Billy:

I know, my nerves are once again not as in order as they should be. On several occasions I have wanted to get behind some tasks, but it simply does not and could not be done. Ich weiss, meine Nerven sind wieder einmal nicht so in Ordnung, wie sie

es sein sollten. Schon verschiedentlich wollte ich mich hinter einige Aufgaben klemmen, doch geht und ging es einfach nicht.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

196. That is of correctness, because the correct functioning of your nerves is extremely necessary for your work. 196. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn das richtige Funktionieren deiner Nerven ist für deine Arbeiten äusserst erforderlich.

197. But now I should report to you further about the coming events, for that is our present main topic. 197. Doch nun sollte ich dir weiter von den kommenden Geschehen berichten, denn das ist ja unser gegenwärtiges Hauptthema.

Billy: Billy:

It is, yes. Then maybe you can also tell me what is going to now happen with the filming. I mean, what will happen in regards to our film, which is supposed to be made by the Americans about our mission, etc.? Can you give me any information on that?

Ist es, ja. Dann kannst du mir vielleicht auch sagen, was es nun mit dem Filmen auf sich hat. Ich meine, was nun geschehen wird bezüglich unseres Filmes, der von Amerikanern über unsere Mission usw. gedreht werden soll. Kannst du mir da irgendwelche Angaben machen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

198. I already explained to you at an earlier date that this work must be completed no later than the end of 1982 because after that, you will have no more time for it. 198. Schon zu früherem Zeitpunkt habe ich dir erklärt, dass diese Arbeit bis spätestens Ende des Jahres 1982 getätigt sein muss, weil du danach dafür keine Zeit mehr haben wirst.

199. For this reason, we have set all responsible persons in America under our pertinent purpose-oriented impulse radiations, through which they will be led to work more intensively. 199. Aus diesem Grunde haben wir alle zuständigen Personen in Amerika seit geraumer Zeit unter unsere diesbezüglich zweckgerichtete

Impulsstrahlung gesetzt, wodurch sie zu einem intensiveren Arbeiten geleitet werden.

200. And as things now look, it seems that around the 25th of April 1982, this film work will be started, so the film will come about in the foreseeable future. 200. Und wie die Dinge nun aussehen, scheint es, dass um den 25. April 1982 herum diese Filmarbeit in Angriff genommen wird, so der Film in absehbarer Zeit zustande kommt.

Billy: Billy:

I simply do not understand why I should have no time anymore for film work from 1983 onwards. Ich verstehe einfach nicht, warum ich ab 1983 keine Zeit mehr haben soll für die Filmerei.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

201. Besides the additional upcoming routine work that will come about from the film itself, human beings in Japan will also begin to be interested in our entire cause in the largest measure, so much additional work will be expected of you from this. 201.

Nebst den kommenden anfallenden Mehrarbeiten, die auch aus dem Film selbst herausgehen werden, werden sich auch in grösster Masse die Menschen in Japan für unsere aller Sache zu interessieren beginnen, so dich auch von dort aus viel Mehrarbeit erwarten wird.

202. Further film work will also be included, if our calculations prove themselves as given. 202. Auch weitere Filmarbeiten werden darin eingeordnet sein, wenn sich unsere Berechnungen als gegeben erweisen.

203. Now, however, we should no longer speak of these things, for in regard to world events of the coming time there is still much to explain, for example, that in the middle of the year 1982 the time will be reached among the peoples of the Earth which will decisively form the guidelines of that which will make the destiny of human beings almost unalterable. 203. Nun sollten wir jedoch nicht mehr von diesen Dingen sprechen, denn im Bezuge auf das Weltgeschehen der kommenden Zeit gibt es noch viel zu erklären, so z.B., dass Mitte des Jahres 1982 der Zeitpunkt bei den Völkern der Erde erreicht wird, der massgebend die Richtlinien dessen bilden wird, die das Geschick des Menschen beinahe unabänderbar machen.

204. However, despite the fact that these guidelines will appear, the eyes of Earth-humans will remain closed and blind, as also will their sense of truth. 204. Trotzdem jedoch diese Richtlinien in Erscheinung treten werden, bleiben die Augen der Erdenmenschen ebenso verschlossen und blind wie auch ihr Wahrheitssinn.

205. In the main, it concerns the criminal concerns of the would-be statesman Begin, who will commit another monstrous crime under the eyes of the world public, without the rest of the world intervening to stop the terrible killing. 205. Im hauptsächlichen Teil betrifft es diesbezüglich die verbrecherischen Belange des Möchtegernstaatsmannes Begin, der unter den Augen der Weltöffentlichkeit ein weiteres ungeheuerliches Verbrechen begehen wird, ohne dass die restliche Welt einschreitet und das furchtbare Morden beendet.

206. In the middle of 1982, Begin will demonstrate his true character when he allows an attack on the capital Beirut in Lebanon by war-Gewalt and destroys most of it, whereby many thousands of innocent human beings, women, men and children will find death.

206. Mitte des Jahres 1982 nämlich wird Begin mit voller Macht seinen wahren Charakter demonstrieren, wenn er im Staate Libanon die Hauptstadt Beirut mit Kriegsgewalt angreifen und zum grössten Teil zerstören lässt, wobei viele Tausende unschuldiger Menschen, Frauen, Männer und Kinder den Tod finden werden.

207. The murderous Ausgeartete,[2] Menachem Begin, will bring excuses that will attract attention in the UN and in the rest of the world, although behind Begin's actions lies nothing other than the insane greed for the shedding of human blood and the greed for unlimited power over the whole country and all its ethnic groups. 207. Der mörderisch Ausgeartete, Menachem Begin, wird dabei Entschuldigungen vorbringen, die in der UNO und in der übrigen Welt Beachtung finden werden, obwohl hinter Begins Tun nichts anderes verborgen liegt als die wahnwitzige Gier zum Vergiessen von Menschenblut sowie die Gier nach unumschränkter Macht über das ganze Land und alle seine Völkergruppen.

Billy: Billy:

He is a cowardly swine and a scoundrel without equal. My reflection about him has revealed that he is a damn rotten creature who lives entirely criminally, is vindictive, and boundless in his cowardice. He is not only a zero, an absolute nothing, and a nought, but in addition an unparalleled scoundrel, and moreover a psychopath of the same size as Khomeini, the insane Ayatollah in Iran. Begin is in the same sick hospital as Khomeini: cowardly, deceitful, mean, selfish, power-hungry, psychopathic, validity-addicted and domineering, a megalomaniac and who is otherwise burdened with all the malignancies into which a person could have lapsed. He is an absolute Ausgearteter [one who has gotten very badly out of control of their good human nature]

and unworthy of life. He is a human being who has never been able to work out the ability to live honestly and to become a human being – an absolute zero who wants to cover up his absolute inability to live through cowardice and bloodlust, whereby those in charge of all Earth governments are stupid enough not to recognise this fact and consequently let Begin have his way instead of bringing him and his addiction to power to heel, dissolving his power and nipping the thinking of power completely in the bud. But the Earth-humans and especially the responsible rulers are so blinded and stupid that they do not recognise the truth, thus, also not the actual sense of Begin's actions and his associated infamous and cunning plots, which truly, have only become properly built up through his office, as it was with the treacherous criminal acts of Jmmanuel's traitor, namely of Juda Ihariot. Begin's ancestors, already in their olden times, were probably criminals of all types and kinds, who drank in friendship with their potential or assumed enemies, at times, in order to then treacherously murder them, to slaughter them when they were drunk out of their senses and defenceless. And after they had slanderously falsified their own chronicles, like Israel, and placed Jmmanuel's traitor, who was not a disciple, as Judas Ischarioth; Jmmanuel's disciple Judas Ischarioth was made out to be a traitor to this day, while the true traitor, the high priest's son Judah Ihariot, is not even mentioned in the lying chronicles, so that the true traitor should be innocent of the murder of Jmmanuel. Er ist ein feiges Schwein und ein Halunke ohnegleichen. Mein Nachdenken über ihn hat ergeben, dass er eine verdammt miese Kreatur ist, die völlig im Verbrecherischen lebt, rachsüchtig ist und grenzenlos in seiner Feigheit. Er ist nicht nur eine Null, eine absolute Niete und ein Nichts, sondern zudem noch ein Charakterlump sondergleichen, zudem aber auch noch ein Psychopath derselben Grösse wie Khomeini, der Wahnsinns-Ayatollah im Iran. Begin ist im gleichen Spital krank wie Khomeini: Feige, hinterlistig, gemein, selbstsüchtig, machtgierig, psychopathisch, geltungssüchtig und herrschsüchtig, grössenwahnsinnig und sonst noch belastet mit allen Übeln, denen ein Mensch überhaupt verfallen kann. Er ist ein absolut Ausgearteter und Lebensunwürdiger. Er ist ein Mensch, der niemals die Fähigkeit erarbeiten konnte, ehrlich zu leben und Mensch zu werden – eine absolute Null, die durch Feigheit und Bluttausch ihre absolute Unfähigkeit zu leben verdecken will, wobei die Verantwortlichen aller Erdregierungen dumm genug sind, diese Tatsache nicht zu erkennen und Begin folglich gewähren lassen, anstatt ihn und seine Machtsucht zur Reason zu bringen, seine Macht aufzulösen und das Machtdenken völlig im Keime zu ersticken. Aber die Erdenmenschen, und insbesondere die verantwortlichen Regierenden, sind so verblendet und dumm, dass sie die Wahrheit nicht erkennen, so also auch nicht den tatsächlichen Sinn des Handelns Begins und seine damit verbundenen infamen Hinter-listigkeiten, die sich wahrheitlich erst durch sein Amt richtig herausgebildet haben, wie einst das verräterisch-verbrecherische Tun des Verräters Jmmanuels, nämlich des Juda Ihariot. Wohl waren die Vorfahren Begins schon zu ihrer alten Zeit Verbrecher aller Gattungen und Arten, die mit ihren möglichen oder angenommenen Feinden Freundschaft tranken, um sie dann jeweils meuchlings zu ermorden, ja abzuschlachten, wenn sie sinnlos betrunken und wehrunfähig waren. Und nachdem sie wie Israel ihre eigene Chronik verleumderisch verfälscht hatten und den Jmmanuel-Verräter, der ja kein Jünger war, als Judas Ischarioth ausgaben, wurde der Jmmanuel-Jünger Judas Ischarioth als Verräter hingestellt bis zum heutigen Tag, während der wahrliche Verräter, der Hohepriestersohn Juda Ihariot, in der verlogenen

Chronik nicht einmal erwähnt wird, damit der wahre Verräter an der Ermordung Immanuels unschuldig sein soll.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

208. Your words speak helpless anger, my friend. 208. Aus deinen Worten spricht hilfloser Zorn, mein Freund.

209. Anger over the fact that you preach the truth to the Earth-humans for nothing and that, thereby, this criminal would-be politician can continue to murder under the eyes of the Earth population and realise his goals, namely – to seize the rule of the entire country more and more to himself. 209. Zorn darüber, dass du den

Erdenmenschen umsonst die Wahrheit predigst und dass dadurch dieser verbrecherische Möchtegernpolitiker weiter unter den Augen der Erdenbevölkerung morden und seine Ziele verwirklichen kann, nämlich mehr und mehr die gesamte Landherrschaft an sich zu reißen.

210. But you cannot and are not able to do anything in this respect by spreading the truth, for the murderous and human-blood demanding death power of the serious criminal has already become too great, so that only the fulfilment of the prophecies can bring about a change in the bloodthirsty lust for power and domination of this Ausgearteten.[2] 210. Doch du kannst und vermagst tatsächlich durch die

Verbreitung der Wahrheit diesbezüglich nichts zu tun, denn die mörderische und Menschenblut fordernde Todesmacht des Schwermörders ist bereits zu gross geworden, so nur noch die Erfüllung der Prophetien eine Änderung in der blutgierigen Herrsch- und Machtsucht dieses Ausgearteten bringen kann.

211. His country Israel, so says a prophecy, will be destroyed in the distant future from the lands of the East, through war and death, when the fighters of the East will wade knee-deep in the blood of the human beings of Israel. 211. Sein Land, Israel, so sagt eine Prophetie, wird in ferner Zukunft aus den Landen des Ostens durch Krieg und Tod vernichtet, wenn die Ostkämpfer knietief im Blut der Menschen von Israel waten werden.

212. And all this only because the leaders of all world governments are just as blind and cowardly as the populations of many countries of the Earth in order that they would put a stop to the criminal, murderous, and human-blood-thirsty, would-be politicians, and criminal politicians in Israel. 212. Und all dies nur darum, weil die Verantwortlichen aller Weltregierungen ebenso blind und feige sind wie die Bevölkerungen vieler Staaten der Erde auch, um den verbrecherischen, mörderischen und Menschenblut heischenden Möchtegernpolitikern und Verbrecherpolitikern in Israel Einhalt zu gebieten.

Billy: Billy:

The world will have to learn what snakes they are feeding at their bosom. Die Welt wird erfahren müssen, welche Schlangen sie an ihrem Busen nähren.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

213. It certainly will, but only when everything has become unavoidable. 213. Das wird mit Sicherheit so sein, doch erst dann, wenn alles unvermeidlich geworden ist.

214. The delusions of grandeur and the denial of truth of the Earth-humans, unfortunately, make them recognise the truth only too late. 214. Der Grössenwahn und die Wahrheitsverleugnung der Erdenmenschen lässt sie die Wahrheit leider erst zu spät erkennen.

215. Thus, in the middle of 1982, it will not be enough for the criminal Begin to wage a murderous and brutal war of extermination in Beirut against the Palestinians, but this criminal will continue in even further and harder measures because he will never give up his plans for territorial reign. 215. Es wird also Mitte des Jahres 1982 nicht genug damit sein, dass der verbrecherische Begin einen mörderischen und brutalen Vernichtungskrieg in Beirut gegen die Palästinenser führen wird, sondern dieser Kriminelle wird in noch weiterem und härterem Masse weitermachen, weil er seine Landherrschaftspläne niemals aufgeben wird.

216. Thus, not only will many thousands of innocent people, children, women and men, die in Beirut, but also afterwards in the future, if this felonious wannabe big shot continues to pursue his country conquest plans, with the responsible people of the world still looking on stupidly and without understanding and even indulging him, as well as the humans of the peoples who still believe in reparations for the sufferings of the Jews during the Second World War. 216. So werden nicht nur in Beirut viele Tausende Unschuldiger, Kinder, Frauen und Männer, sterben, sondern auch danach in Zukunft, wenn dieser verbrecherische Mächtegrössen seine Landeroberungspläne weiter verfolgt, wobei ihm die Verantwortlichen der Welt noch immer dumm und unverständlich und gar nachsichtig zusehen, wie auch der Mensch des Volkes, der noch immer an eine Wiedergutmachung für die erlittenen Leiden der Juden im Zweiten Weltkrieg glaubt.

217. What these believers do not understand is that a reparation for the infamous actions of the Third Reich is impossible, and that such a reparation can never be made to the survivors and descendants of those who were murdered and slaughtered in the Third Reich between 1939 and 1945 by the indirect orders of the Thule Society via Adolf Hitler and his generals and other leading powers, etc. 217. Nicht verstehen diese Gläubigen, dass eine Wiedergutmachung der Schandtaten des Dritten Reiches unmöglich ist und dass eine solche Wiedergutmachung niemals an den Hinterbliebenen und Nachkommen deren erfolgen kann, die im Dritten Reich zwischen 1939 und 1945 durch die indirekten Befehle der Thule-Gesellschaft via Adolf Hitler und seine Generäle und sonstigen Führerkräfte usw. ermordet und abgeschlachtet wurden.

218. A reparation could only take place with the victims themselves, which, however, is impossible. 218. Eine Wiedergutmachung könnte nur an den Ermordeten selbst erfolgen, was jedoch unmöglich ist.

219. However, a reparation to the surviving relatives and descendants, etc., is completely misdirected because most of these human beings live in hatred and vindictiveness, as well as with cravings for power and in materialism, for the purposes of seizing the rule of the country to themselves and subjugating, exploiting, and enslaving the rest of the humanity of the country. 219. Eine Wiedergutmachung an den Hinterbliebenen und Nachkommen usw. jedoch ist völlig fehlgerichtet, denn diese Menschen leben grösstenteils in Hass- und Rachsucht sowie in Machtgiergelüsten und Materialismus, im Sinne dessen, die Landherrschaft an sich zu reißen und die übrige Menschheit des Landes zu unterjochen, auszubeuten und zu versklaven.

220. Thus the great mass of Earth-humans lives under the false delusion for an unwarranted reparation for an evil deed suffered by their ancestors and predecessors, by which the Earth-humans nourish a very vicious, poisonous and life-threatening snake at their bosom. 220. So lebt die grosse Masse der Erdenmenschen im falschen Wahn einer ungerechtfertigten Wiedergutmachung für eine erlittene böse Schandtat an

ihren Vorfahren und Vorgängern, womit die Erdenmenschen eine sehr bösartige, giftige und lebensgefährliche Schlange an ihrem Busen nähren.

221. So it will happen that in the month of July 1982, the Palestinian refugees, expelled out of their rightful homeland, should be forced through the accomplished war events released by Begin, the land that was home to them and which belonged to them for millennia and which brought much death and destruction to them, to have to recognise it as Israel, as a state. 221. So wird es kommen, dass im Monat Juli 1982 die aus ihrer rechtmässigen Heimat vertriebenen Palästinenser durch die von Begin ausgelösten und durchgeführten Kriegsgeschehen gezwungen werden sollen, das ihnen heimatliche und wie eh und je seit Jahrtausenden ihnen gehörende Land, das ihnen viel Tod und Vernichtung brachte, als Israel, als Staat anerkennen zu müssen.

Billy: Billy:

That just cannot be true. Das kann doch nicht wahr sein.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

222. That will, unfortunately, certainly be so, as Begin will implement the expulsion of the Palestinians from Beirut with murder and destruction, without the responsible ones in countries of the Earth and Earth humanity doing anything about it, or recognising what the actual plans in the criminal Begin's brain really are, concerning snatching the rule over the land to himself. 222. Das wird leider so sicher sein, wie Begin die Vertreibung der Palästinenser aus Beirut mit Mord und Vernichtung durchsetzen wird, ohne dass die Verantwortlichen der Erdenländer und die Erdenmenschheit etwas dagegen unternehmen oder erkennen werden, welche wirklichen Pläne bezüglich der Ansichreissung der Landherrschaft im kriminellen Beginschen Gehirn tatsächlich vorherrschend sind.

Billy: Billy:

Thus, this should then be the time when Iran will also start a new major offensive against Iraq, right? Es dürfte dies dann also der Zeitpunkt sein, zu dem auch der Iran eine neuerliche Grossoffensive gegen Irak starten wird, oder?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

223. Apparently, you have concerned yourself with these matters a little more closely?

223. Du hast dich scheinbar mit diesen Dingen etwas näher beschäftigt?

Billy: Billy:

I have, yes. Habe ich, ja.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

224. Good then, yes, in the month of July the Iranians, under the high command of the mad Ayatollah Khomeini, will again drive the war forward, which by then has been going on for some two years, towards a high point, with many thousands of human beings dying again on both sides, among the Iranians as well as the Iraqis. 224. Gut denn, ja, im Monat Juli werden die Iraner unter dem Oberkommando des wahnsinnigen Ayatollah Khomeini den bis dahin rund zweijährigen Krieg wieder einem Höhepunkt entgegentreiben, wobei beidseitig, bei den Iranern wie auch bei den Irakern, wieder viele Tausende von Menschen sterben werden.

Billy: Billy:

There is simply no end to the insanity. Der Wahnsinn nimmt einfach kein Ende.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

225. You know why. 225. Du weisst warum.

Billy: Billy:

Yes, but how is it actually with the disasters around the middle of the year 1982, which are evoked by the weather and climate, etc.? Ja, doch wie steht es eigentlich so um die Mitte des Jahres 1982 mit den Katastrophen, die durch das Wetter und Klima usw. hervorgerufen werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

226. At least in the month of July very bad things happen in this respect. 226.

Zumindest im Monat Juli ereignen sich sehr böse Dinge diesbezüglich.

227. Also your homeland, Switzerland, will be afflicted by the most severe storms, especially the areas of the Jura. 227. Auch deine Heimat, die Schweiz, wird von schwersten Unwettern heimgesucht werden, insbesondere die Gebiete des Jura.

228. Concerning this, bad things will also happen around your Centre, whereby you yourselves will get away with minor damage at this time. 228. Auch rund um euer Center werden sich böse diesbezügliche Dinge ereignen, wobei ihr selbst zu dieser Zeit mit geringfügigen Schäden davonkommt.

229. Heavy hailstorms will hit Switzerland and France in particular, but very wild waters will also occur, destroying crops, buildings, roads, fields, forests and meadows, among many other things, as a result of heavy storms. 229. Schwerer Hagelschlag wird besonders die Schweiz und Frankreich treffen, wobei aber auch sehr wilde Wasser auftreten, die infolge schwerer Unwetter Ernten, Bauten, Strassen, Felder, Wälder und Wiesen vernichten, nebst vielem anderem.

230. This will happen, after bright sunshine will have appeared for only a few weeks.

230. Das, nachdem erst einige Wochen strahlender Sonnenschein aufgetreten sein wird.

231. What falls in various places as too much water to the Earth will lack in other places, but then afterwards, heavy thunderstorms and floods and destruction will also occur there. 231. Was an verschiedenen Orten an Wasser zuviel zur Erde fällt, wird an anderen Orten mangeln, wonach dann aber auch dort schwere Unwetter und Überschwemmungen und Zerstörungen auftreten.

232. In Japan alone, storms and floods will occur in the Nagasaki area which will cost many hundreds of human lives. 232. Allein in Japan werden im Gebiet von Nagasaki Stürme und Wasserfluten in Erscheinung treten, die viele hundert Menschenleben kosten werden.

233. Thousands of houses will be destroyed, as will also be the case in various other countries, along with immeasurable further damage to cultures, animal life-forms and everything that human beings have created. 233. Tausende von Häusern werden zerstört, wie es auch in verschiedenen andern Ländern der Fall sein wird, nebst unermesslichen weiteren Schäden an Kulturen, tierischen Lebensformen und an allem, was sich die Menschen erschaffen haben.

Billy: Billy:

Then there is a rather nasty year. Dann gibt es ein recht böses Jahr.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

234. That will be so, that is of correctness. 234. Das wird so sein, das ist von Richtigkeit.

235. Also, new diseases will appear among Earth-humans, and even epidemics will break out in some countries at various times. 235. Auch neue Krankheiten werden in

Erscheinung treten beim Erdenmenschen, und verschiedentlich werden gar Epidemien durchbrechen in einigen Ländern.

236. But this still will not be enough, because at this point in time, only the first half of the year 1982 will have passed. 236. Damit jedoch wird noch nicht genug sein, denn zu diesem Zeitpunkt wird erst das erste halbe Jahr 1982 vorbei sein.

Billy: Billy:

Then after the first half of the year there are still quite evil things to be expected? Dann sind nach dem ersten Halbjahr noch recht böse Dinge zu erwarten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

237. That is of correctness, but I would like to report on this again chronologically, for many of the coming happenings after the first half of 1982 represent precursors or further developments of the insanity of the Earth-humans, which have already begun or will still begin, and which will extend into 1983 and even into later decades. 237. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch darüber möchte ich wieder chronologisch berichten, denn viele der kommenden Geschehen nach dem ersten Halbjahr 1982 stellen Vorläufer oder Weiterentwicklungen des Erdenmensch-Wahnsinns dar, der bereits begonnen wurde oder noch beginnt und der sich in das Jahr 1983 und gar in spätere Jahrzehnte hineinzieht.

Billy: Billy:

But before this, I would like to ask you whether you can first answer one more question for me that is still on my chest? Dann erzähle mir diese Dinge bitte der Reihe nach. Allerdings möchte ich dich fragen, ob du mir vorher noch eine Frage beantworten kannst, die mir auf dem Magen liegt?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

238. Then ask. 238. Dann frage.

Billy: Billy:

In the next few years and decades, comets will pass through the sky more frequently again, also such comets as Halley's Comet, which can practically be observed in broad daylight in the sky. Now my question: When you took me on the Great Journey in 1975, I saw outside our solar and planetary system the enormous belt of materials made of frozen acids, rocks, Adonids and lifeless planets, some of which were quite large. Similar to the asteroid belt outside the orbit of Mars, this belt also moves around the Sun, but very far outside the orbit of Pluto. At that time, you explained to me that celestial bodies of all kinds passing by this belt, such as dark stars and other space bodies, from time to time tear smaller or larger bodies out of this belt and bring them into a different orbit to the Sun, which can then be observed and thus seen from Earth, partly as comets. If I remember correctly, you told me at that time that the extent of this belt was still largely unknown to Earth-humans, but that more would soon be discovered, which apparently has not yet been the case, because I have not yet seen, heard or read anything about it. Furthermore, you have explained that this material belt consists of residues from the formation of the solar system and of immigrant materials from outer space, etc. Now I wonder what percentage of comets is occurring in our solar system that originates from this material belt outside the Pluto orbit. (See 'Existent Life in the Universe' by Billy, Wassermanzeit Publishing). In den nächsten Jahren und Jahrzehnten treten wieder häufiger Durchzüge von Kometen auf, auch solche wie der Halleysche Komet, den man praktisch sogar jeweils am helllichten Tag am Himmel

beobachten kann. Dazu nun meine Frage: Als ihr mich im Jahre 1975 auf die Grosse Reise mitgenommen habt, da sah ich ausserhalb unseres Sonnen- und Planetensystems den ungeheuren Gürtel Materials aus gefrorenen Säuren, aus Felsen, aus Adoniden und leblosen Planeten, die teils recht gross waren. Ähnlich wie der Asteroidengürtel ausserhalb der Marsbahn, bewegt sich auch dieser Gürtel rund um die Sonne, jedoch sehr weit ausserhalb der Plutobahn. Damals wurde mir von euch erklärt, dass an diesem Gürtel vorbeiziehende Himmelskörper aller Art, wie z.B. Dunkelsterne und andere Weltenraumkörper, von Zeit zu Zeit kleinere oder grössere Körper aus diesem Gürtel herausreissen und auf eine andere Umlaufbahn zur Sonne bringen, die dann teils als Kometen von der Erde aus beobachtet und also gesehen werden können. Wenn ich mich richtig erinnere, dann sagtet ihr mir damals, dass dieser Gürtel einerseits den Erdenmenschen noch weitgehend unbekannt sei in seinem Ausmass, dass andererseits aber bald mehr entdeckt würde, was scheinbar aber bisher noch nicht der Fall war, denn ich habe darüber noch nichts gesehen, gehört oder gelesen. Im weiteren habt ihr erklärt, dass dieser Materialgürtel aus Rückständen der Sonnensystembildung und aus zugewanderten Materialien aus dem Weltenraum bestehe usw. Nun frage ich mich, wie hoch der Prozentsatz der Kometen ist, der in unserem Sonnensystem auftritt und der aus diesem Materialgürtel ausserhalb der Plutobahn entspringt. (Siehe «Existentes Leben im Universum» von Billy, Wassermannzeit-Verlag.)

Quetzal: Quetzal:

239. It has probably escaped your attention, but this belt was in the meantime discovered and actually by a Dutch astronomer named Oort. 239. Es dürfte deiner Aufmerksamkeit wohl entgangen sein, dass dieser Gürtel inzwischen doch entdeckt wurde, und zwar von einem holländischen Astronomen der Oort genannt wird.

240. In accordance with his discovery, the discovered belt will be called the Oort Cloud in Earth's scientific circles, but that is about it, because the connections of this belt to the comets of the SOL-system are still, to my knowledge, foreign and unknown to the Earth scientists. 240. Seiner Entdeckung gemäss wird in erdenwissenschaftlichen Kreisen der entdeckte Gürtel Oortsche Wolke genannt, was aber auch alles ist, denn die Zusammenhänge dieses Gürtels mit den Kometen des SOL-Systems sind meines Wissens den Erdenwissenschaftlern noch fremd und unbekannt.

241. The truth is, however, that around 97% of the SOL-system comets originate from this belt, just as planetary bodies passing by this belt, by their gravitational pull, upset the trajectory of the materials, so that they then suddenly swirl around and from them, isolated larger and smaller objects detach themselves, to be forced into a new orbit around the sun system, where they then appear as comets, while others fly far away from the sun into free space to disappear somewhere in the vastness of space, often also as dark wandering planets, which are sometimes also caught again by larger stars as satellites and then orbit them far away from the new parent stars. 241. Die Wahrheit ist jedoch die, dass aus diesem Gürtel runde 97% der SOL-System-Kometen entspringen, wie auch an diesem Gürtel vorbeiziehende Planetenkörper durch ihre Anziehungskraft die Flugbahn der Materialien durcheinanderbringen, so diese dann plötzlich durcheinanderwirbeln und sich daraus vereinzelt grössere und kleinere Objekte herauslösen, um in eine neue Umlaufbahn um die System-Sonne gedrängt zu werden, wo sie dann als Kometen in Erscheinung treten, während andere weitab von der Sonne

in den freien Raum hinausfliegen, um irgendwo in der Weite des Alls zu verschwinden, oft auch als dunkle Wanderplaneten, die teilweise auch wieder von grösseren Gestirnen als Trabanten eingefangen werden und weit abseits der neuen Muttergestirne diese dann umkreisen.

242. Others, however, rush uncontrollably through space as dark wandering objects.

242. Andere aber durchheilen unkontrollierbar als dunkle Wanderobjekte den Weltenraum.

Billy: Billy:

So then only about 3% of all comets in the SOL-system originate from outside and from somewhere in space. Dann entstammen also nur runde 3% aller Kometen im SOL-System von ausserhalb und von irgendwoher im Weltenraum.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

243. That is of correctness. 243. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

You also said, at the time, that the majority of all meteors were not just whizzing through our system from the asteroid belt, but that by far the greater part came from the two belts outside Pluto. These space projectiles are also the ones that crash into moons and planets and into the sun and will crash even further in the future, while only a smaller proportion comes from the asteroid belt. Ihr sagtet damals auch, dass der grösste Teil aller Meteoriten nicht nur vom Asteroidengürtel her durch unser System sause, sondern dass der weitaus grössere Teil von den beiden Gürteln ausserhalb des Plutos herkomme. Jene Weltraumgeschosse seien es dann auch in überwiegender Zahl, die auf Monde und Planeten und in die Sonne stürzten und künftighin noch weiter runterknallen würden, während nur ein geringerer Teil vom Asteroidengürtel herstamme.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

244. That is of correctness, but you should keep quiet about that, especially regarding the second belt. 244. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch darüber solltest du schweigen, besonders bezüglich des zweiten Gürtels.

Billy: Billy:

I know, but you said to me, I remember it well, that I could talk about it after 1980, because by then the Earth scientists would have discovered these facts for themselves. That time is up, even though I have not heard anything like that about the belts. Ich weiss, doch sagtet ihr mir, daran erinnere ich mich genau, dass ich darüber nach 1980 sprechen dürfe, weil dann die Wissenschaftler der Erde diese Tatsachen selbst entdeckt hätten. Diese Zeit ist um, auch wenn ich nichts dergleichen über die Gürtel gehört habe.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

245. This is also of correctness. 245. Auch das ist von Richtigkeit.

246. The sense of my words was also not to criticise you, for I only wanted to draw your attention to the fact that we explained to you at that time that you were not to make your knowledge known before 1980. 246. Der Sinn meiner Worte war auch nicht der, dich zu tadeln, denn ich wollte nur darauf aufmerksam machen, dass wir dir damals erklärten, dass du deine Kenntnisse nicht vor 1980 bekannt machen dürftest.

Billy: Billy:

That is how I also took it. But tell me now: Halley's comet, for example, and Comet

Roland, they come as projectiles from deep space, yes? At least that is how I understood it at the time. So habe ich es auch aufgefasst. Sag mir nun aber: Der Halleysche Komet z.B. und der Komet Roland, die kommen doch als Geschosse aus dem tiefen Weltenraum, oder? So habe ich das damals jedenfalls verstanden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

247. This is also of correctness. 247. Auch das ist von Richtigkeit.

248. They belong to the 3% of foreign-system comets. 248. Sie gehören zu den 3% systemfremden Kometen.

Billy: Billy:

So one could say that 97% of all comets are SOL-system cohabitants? Man könnte also sagen, dass 97% aller Kometen SOL-System-Mitbewohner sind?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

249. If you want to formulate it in such a manner, then that is of correctness, although we ourselves see it differently and I must explain that these comets stem from other systems in space. 249. Wenn du das so formulieren willst, dann ist das von Richtigkeit, obwohl wir selbst es anders sehen und ich erklären muss, dass diese Kometen von anderen Systemen im Weltenraum stammen.

Billy: Billy:

Of course, according to your explanation that every star and every planet with its own satellites represents a system of its own, which is why you also speak, for example, of Jupiter or Saturn and Uranus, etc., as other systems, but not of our solar system. This is known to me, but it still initiates confusion for us, because for us the SOL-system as such is called that with all its planets, their satellites and including the failed small suns Saturn and Jupiter. As a rule, we only speak of the Sun with its planets as a system, whereas we do not speak of planets and their moons as a system. Natürlich, gemäss eurer Darlegung, dass ein jedes Gestirn und ein jeder Planet mit eigenen Trabanten ein eigenes System darstellt, weshalb ihr ja auch z.B. vom Jupiter oder Saturn und Uranus usw. von anderen Systemen spricht, jedoch nicht von unserem Sonnensystem. Das ist mir bekannt, doch stiftet es bei uns immer noch Verwirrung, weil für uns nämlich das SOL-System als solches so genannt wird mit allen seinen Planeten, deren Trabanten und inklusive den misslungenen Kleinsonnen Saturn und Jupiter. In der Regel sprechen wir nur von der Sonne mit ihren Planeten von einem System, während wir bei Planeten und deren Monden nicht von einem System sprechen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

250. That which is necessary has already been explained about this at an earlier point in time. 250. Darüber wurde bereits zu früherem Zeitpunkt das Erforderliche erklärt.

Billy: Billy:

Of course, I think it was necessary to address this fact again. Natürlich, ich denke, dass es notwendig war, diese Tatsache nochmals anzusprechen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

251. I understand, you probably think of misunderstandings. 251. Ich verstehe, du denkst wohl an Missverständnisse.

Billy: Billy:

Exactly. But my questions are answered now, so you can go on and continue speaking about those things that concern earthly events in the future time. I have interrupted you

on the matters of the nasty storms of 1982 and the matters of diseases and epidemics.

Genau. Meine Fragen sind aber jetzt beantwortet, so du nun weiterfahren und weitersprechen kannst von jenen Dingen, die irdische Geschehen betreffen in zukünftiger Zeit. Ich habe dich unterbrochen bei den Belangen um die üblen Unwetter pro 1982 sowie bei den Belangen von Krankheiten und Epidemien.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

252. That is of correctness, and precisely in regard to these matters I have some explanations to make: 252. Das ist von Richtigkeit, und gerade bezüglich dieser Dinge habe ich noch einige Erklärungen abzugeben:

253. Quite particularly from the month of July 1982, the most severe storms will occur which will cause great damage in the European area. 253. Ganz besonders ab dem Monat Juli 1982 werden schwerste Unwetter in Erscheinung treten, die im europäischen Raum grosse Schäden verursachen.

254. Switzerland will be affected thereof, as well, as also Germany and Austria and various other European states. 254. Die Schweiz wird davon ebenso betroffen sein wie auch Deutschland und Österreich und verschiedene andere europäische Staaten.

255. Destruction of houses and other buildings, roads, fields, vineyards, crops, railways and vehicles, etc., will occur, with flooding also triggered by torrential thundershowers.

255. Zerstörungen von Häusern und sonstigen Gebäuden, Strassen, Feldern, Rebbergen, Kulturen, Eisenbahnen und Fahrzeugen usw. werden in Erscheinung treten, wobei auch Überschwemmungen auftreten, die durch sturzflutartige Gewitterregen ausgelöst werden.

256. In many parts of Switzerland, enormous damage will be caused by the storms, particularly in the Jura region, as well as in the area of Andelfingen. 256. In vielen Teilen der Schweiz werden ungeheure Schäden durch die Unwetter angerichtet werden, so insbesondere im Juragebiet sowie im Gebiet von Andelfingen.

257. Unfortunately, human lives will also be lamented, both from lightning strikes and indirect causes of the flood storms. 257. Leider werden auch Menschenleben zu beklagen sein, sowohl durch Blitzschläge oder indirekte Ursachen der Flutgewitter.

258. From these torrential and flood thunderstorms, your Centre will also not remain spared, which is also why I give the advice to secure the entire area as good as possible in view of the coming water ingresses, as well as everything else that needs to be done to avoid damage caused by these expected thunderstorms. 258. Von diesen Sturz- und Flutgewittern wird auch euer Center nicht verschont bleiben, weshalb ich euch den Rat erteile, nach bester Möglichkeit das gesamte Gelände hinsichtlich der kommenden Wasser-einbrüche abzusichern, wie auch alles sonst Notwendige zu tun, um Schäden durch diese zu erwartenden Unwetter zu vermeiden.

Billy: Billy:

That is quicker said than done because it will probably be like always, namely that the insight and commitment for this work only occurs when the damage has already been incurred. Unfortunately, before that, it does not work out. I also know of exposed locations where damage may occur, especially landslides, etc., but one will only be able to fix these up when it is too late or almost too late. Das ist schneller gesagt als getan, denn vermutlich wird es so sein wie immer, dass nämlich erst dann die Einsicht und der Einsatz für diese Arbeiten in Erscheinung tritt, wenn bereits Schaden entstanden ist. Vorher klappt es leider nicht. Ich kenne auch die exponierten Lagen, wo

Schäden auftreten können, insbesondere Hangabrutsche usw., doch wird man diese erst dann in Ordnung bringen können, wenn es zu spät oder beinahe zu spät ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

259. I am aware of that. 259. Das ist mir bekannt.

260. It is actually so, that until now you still must supervise and order everything and that also the monitoring still lies with you, as well as the overseeing that work is carried out expeditiously. 260. Tatsächlich ist es so, dass bisher noch immer du alles überwachen und anordnen musst und dass auch die Kontrolle noch immer bei dir liegt, wie auch das Meistern, dass überhaupt speditiv gearbeitet wird.

261. It can be said that a true and rapid work performance can only occur in less than four group members in the Centre, and a reasonable work performance only truly comes about if you yourself lend a hand, but then, if you do the work entirely, a greater performance appears than is the case with three normally working men working in a collective manner. 261. Von einer wahrlichen und speditiven Arbeitsleistung kann nur bei weniger als vier Gruppengliedern im Center die Rede sein, so wahrheitlich nur dann eine vernünftige Arbeitsleistung zuwege kommt, wenn du selbst Hand anlegst, wobei dann allerdings, wenn du die Arbeit gesamthaft tust, eine grössere Leistung in Erscheinung tritt, als es bei drei normal arbeitenden Männern in gemeinsamer Arbeitsweise der Fall ist.

262. In this regard, you actually replace three strong and work-conscious men. 262. Du ersetzt diesbezüglich tatsächlich drei kräftige und arbeitsbewusste Männer.

Billy: Billy:

You exaggerate a little, my son, better go on now with your predictions. Du übertreibst ein wenig, mein Sohn, fahre nun besser fort mit deinen Voraussagen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

263. As you wish: 263. Wie du willst:

264. Approximately on the 15th of August 1982, southern Italy will again be struck by an earthquake, for this part of Italy will not rest for some time. 264. Ca. am 15. August 1982 wird Süditalien abermals von einem Erdbeben heimgesucht werden, denn dieser Teil Italiens wird für einige Zeit nicht mehr zur Ruhe kommen.

265. But Switzerland and Germany will also have to endure a lot of unrest in this special case, but in a different area. 265. Doch auch die Schweiz und Deutschland werden im speziellen Fall viel Unruhe erdulden müssen, jedoch auf einem andern Gebiet.

266. Like an epidemic, especially in these two countries, all kinds of unrest and suffering are being spread by sex offenders, as well as by the foolish behaviour and degeneracy of young girls. 266. Epidemienhaft nämlich wird speziell in diesen beiden Ländern durch Triebtäter allerhand Unruhe und Leid ebenso verbreitet wie auch durch das dummdreiste Verhalten und Ausarten von jungen Mädchen.

267. The year 1982 will be for Switzerland and for Germany a year during which, particularly from about the middle of the year, many of the schoolgirls and teenage girls, through lust for adventure and without the knowledge of the parents, go away from home to travel like gypsies through the land and countries, while many others will be seduced by sexual offenders, will be raped and beaten, and will be brought to death.

267. Das Jahr 1982 nämlich wird für die Schweiz und für Deutschland ein Jahr sein, insbesondere ab ca. Mitte des Jahres, während dem viele Schulmädchen und halbwüchsige Mädchen abenteuerlustig und ohne Wissen der Eltern sich von daheim

entfernen, um wie Zigeuner durch Land und Länder zu reisen, während viele andere von Triebtätern verführt, vergewaltigt und zu Tode gebracht werden.

268. Thus, in this respect, the year 1982 will be a very bad time for Switzerland and Germany, as well as for new mass murders, whereby particularly family mass murders will appear. 268. So wird diesbezüglich das Jahr 1982 für die Schweiz und für

Deutschland eine recht böse Zeit, wie auch hinsichtlich neuerlicher Massenmorde, wobei insbesondere Familienmassenmorde in Erscheinung treten werden.

269. Elsewhere, a new and dangerous epidemic also appears, triggered by the shamelessness and sexual greed and degeneracy of Earth-humans, who have already lost themselves in the unbridled and animalistic gratification of sexual desires and their degenerate urges. 269. Anderweitig tritt auch eine neue und gefährliche Epidemie in Erscheinung, die ausgelöst wird durch die Schamlosigkeit und sexuelle Gier und Ausartung der Erdenmenschen, die sich bereits verloren haben in ungezügelter und animalischer Befriedigung der sexuellen Lüste und deren ausgearteten Triebe.

270. In this respect, animals are in truth decidedly more highly developed than Earth-humans, for animals naturally have their mating season, while Earth-humans in this respect suffer from abnormal and thought-generated sexual greed and also live and act accordingly. 270. Tiere sind diesbezüglich wahrheitlich entschieden höher

entwickelt als der Erdenmensch, denn Tiere haben naturmässig ihre Paarungszeit, während der Erdenmensch in dieser Hinsicht ausgeartet in massgebender Form an anormaler und durch Gedanken erzeugter Sexualgier leidet und auch demgemäss lebt und handelt.

271. This, however, will have its consequences, for such offences against the laws of nature always bring evil consequences. 271. Das wird jedoch seine Folgen zeitigen, denn solche Verstösse wider die Naturgesetze bringen stets böse Folgen.

272. Thus it will be that a new epidemic-like venereal disease, which is already rampant in the USA, will be introduced and spread to Europe. 272. So wird es sein, dass eine neue epidemieartige Geschlechtskrankheit, die bereits jetzt in den USA grassiert, nach Europa eingeschleppt und verbreitet wird.

273. This is a very malignant form of immunodeficiency which cannot be combated for the time being and which will therefore be incurable and claim many human lives, for decades to come. 273. Es ist dies eine sehr bösartige Form der Immunschwäche, die vorderhand nicht bekämpft werden kann und die deshalb unheilbar sein und viele Menschenleben fordern wird, und zwar über Jahrzehnte hinweg.

Billy: Billy:

That's a nice outlook for the human beings of this world. But tell me, you also told me during my great journey at that time about a serious illness that was to arise with regard to space travel. You said something at that time about the human beings of Earth finding out very soon through their space experiments that they could not do this primitive kind of space travel they were doing without serious damage. If I remember correctly, you told me at that time that this earthly primitive kind of space travel posed the danger of an incurable disease for the would-be astronauts and that all those who had flown beyond the earthly ozone layer in space capsules had already been afflicted with it. You declared then that something would happen to the brains of these human beings. Das sind ja schöne Aussichten für die Menschen dieser Welt. Aber sag

mal, ihr habt mir während meiner grossen Reise damals ebenfalls von einer schweren

Krankheit erzählt, die sich bezüglich der Raumfahrt ergeben soll. Ihr sagtet damals etwas davon, dass die Menschen der Erde sehr bald durch ihre Raumfahrtexperimente feststellen würden, dass sie diese von ihnen betriebene primitive Art von Raumfahrt nicht ohne schwere Schäden betreiben könnten. Wenn ich mich richtig erinnere, sagtet ihr mir damals, dass durch diese irdische primitive Art der Raumfahrt für die Mochtegernastronauten die Gefahr einer unheilbaren Krankheit bestehe und dass von dieser alle jene bereits befallen worden seien, die mit Raumkapseln über die irdische Ozonschicht hinausgeflogen seien. Ihr erklärtet damals, dass irgend etwas mit dem Gehirn dieser Menschen geschehen werde.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

274. That is of correctness, because we explained to you at that time the dangers of space travel, because conquering interstellar space is not as easy as Earth-humans imagine it to be. 274. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn wir erklärten dir damals die Gefahren der Raumfahrt, weil das Bezwingen des interstellaren Raumes nicht so einfach ist, wie sich die Erdenmenschen das vorstellen.

275. Free space holds many dangers of which Earth-humans are not yet aware. 275. Der freie Allraum birgt sehr viele Gefahren in sich, deren sich der Erdenmensch noch in keiner Weise bewusst ist.

276. In particular, the very dangerous kind of space conquest practised by the Earth-humans causes damage to human beings' health. 276. Insbesondere löst die sehr gefährliche Art jener Raumbezwungung, wie sie von den Erdenmenschen betrieben wird, am Menschen gesundheitliche Schäden aus.

277. In the first place, Earth-humans have no knowledge whatsoever of the dangerous and organ-damaging radiations which prevail in and pervade outer space. 277. In erster Linie verfügen die Erdenmenschen über keinerlei Kenntnisse im Bezüge auf die gefahrvollen und körperschädigenden sowie organschädigenden Strahlungen, die im Allraum herrschen und diesen durchziehen.

278. On the other hand, they also lack the knowledge that weightlessness cannot be tolerated by the human body in the long term, which is why it begins to suffer physical and organic damage after seventy hours in a weightless state. 278. Andererseits gehen ihnen auch die Erkenntnisse dessen ab, dass auch die Schwerelosigkeit vom menschlichen Körper nicht auf Dauer verkraftet werden kann, weshalb er nach siebzig Stunden schwerelosen Zustandes bereits körperlichen und organischen Schaden zu nehmen beginnt.

279. If Earth-humans, as well as any other omnipotent race is to be classified as such, want to operate space flight in space, then the space flight equipment must be adapted in every respect to the given conditions, as must also the space suits for the life-forms themselves. 279. Will der Erdenmensch, wie auch jegliche andere allraumbeherrschende Rasse darin einzustufen ist, Raumfahrt im Weltenraum betreiben, dann müssen die Raumfluggeräte in jeder Hinsicht ebenso den gegebenen Verhältnissen angeglichen sein wie auch die Raumanzüge für die Lebensformen selbst.

280. Space flight equipment and space suits must be protected and made resistant by a special insulating shielding layer with regard to the most diverse body- and organ-damaging space radiations and space swinging waves. 280.

Raumfluggeräte und Raumanzüge müssen durch eine spezielle Isolations-Abschirmungsschicht hinsichtlich der verschiedensten körper- und

organschädigenden Weltraumstrahlungen und Weltraum-schwingungen abgesichert und resistent gemacht sein.

281. This is the most important factor for the preservation of life in space for human beings, but it is also the most important factor for the preservation of the physical and organic health of human beings who move in space with flying objects or in protective suits. 281. Dies ist der allerwichtigste Faktor zur Erhaltung des Lebens im Weltenraum für den Menschen, so aber ist es auch der allerwichtigste Faktor zur Erhaltung der körperlichen und organischen Gesundheit des Menschen, der sich im Weltenraum mit raumfahrttüchtigen Flugkörpern oder in Schutzanzügen bewegt.

282. The second and equally important factor in this respect emanates from gravity and is to be considered with just as much importance as shielding from space radiation and space vibrations. 282. Der zweite und ebenso wichtige Faktor in dieser Hinsicht geht von der Schwerkraft aus und ist mit ebenso grosser Wichtigkeit zu beachten wie die Abschirmung vor den Weltraumstrahlungen und Welt-raumschwingungen.

283. If these factors are not taken into account and the flying apparatus and protective suits of the human beings are not made accordingly, that the flying objects and protective suits are made resistant to the external influences of radiation and swinging waves by means of special insulating shields, and that the flying apparatus and protective suits are equipped with their own gravity fields, then the body and the entire organs as well as the bones of the space-faring human beings will suffer damage to their health. 283. Werden diese Faktoren nicht berücksichtigt und daher die Fluggeräte und Schutzanzüge der Menschen nicht dementsprechend angefertigt, dass durch spezielle Isolations-Abschirmungen die Flugkörper und Schutzanzüge resistent gemacht werden gegen die Ausseneinflüsse der Strahlungen und Schwingungen und dass die Fluggeräte und Schutzanzüge mit eigenen Schwerkraftfeldern ausgerüstet sind, dann nehmen der Körper und die gesamten Organe sowie die Knochen der raumfahrenden Menschen gesundheitlichen Schaden.

284. Radiation, swinging waves and the like, unprotected flying objects and protective suits, as well as the weightlessness of interstellar space, lead in the first instance to damage to the health of bone and brain organs in human beings and many other life-forms. 284. Strahlungen, Schwingungen und ähnliches, ungeschützte Flugkörper und ebensolche Schutzanzüge sowie die Schwerelosigkeit des interstellaren Raumes führen beim Menschen und vielen anderen Lebensformen in allererster Linie zu gesundheitlichen Schäden knochenmässiger und gehirnorganischer Partien.

285. This is in addition to many other forms of health damage that affect the whole body and all organs. 285. Das nebst vielen anderen gesundheitlichen

Schädigungsformen, die auf den ganzen Körper und auf alle Organe übergreifen.

286. If the human being as a life-form is not protected by special shielding and by artificial fields of gravity in the space of the world against space radiation and space vibration and against weightlessness, then it will succumb to health damage which, in the most extreme case, will as a rule lead to death. 286. Wird die Lebensform Mensch also nicht durch spezielle Abschirmungen und durch künstliche Schwerkraftfelder im Weltenraum gegen die Raumstrahlung und Raumschwingung und gegen die Schwere-losigkeit geschützt, dann verfällt sie gesundheitlichen Schäden, die im krassen Fall in der Regel zum Tode führen.

287. The first severe reaction of brain damage I have mentioned, for example, leads in

very slight cases to hardly detectable brain swellings, which after some time lead to uncertainty of thought and action and then inevitably to loss of reaction, as a result of which, for example, a sudden loss of control of a vehicle or flying apparatus or completely wrong actions against all reason appear. 287. Die erste von mir angesprochene schwere Reaktion der Gehirnschädigung z.B. führt in ganz leichten Fällen zu kaum feststellbaren Gehirnschwellungen, die nach geraumer Zeit zur Gedanken- und Hand-lungsunsicherheit und dann zwangsläufig zu Reaktionsausfall führen, wodurch z.B. ein plötzliches Nichtmehrbeherrschen eines Fahrzeuges oder eines Fluggerätes oder völlige Fehlhandlungen wider alle Vernunft in Erscheinung treten.

288. This kind of mild case already occurs in those human beings who stay on Earth itself in containers in which weightlessness is produced, but on the other hand it also occurs in all those Earth-humans who do not leave the Earth for only a very short time and reach beyond the Earth's ozone layer. 288. Diese Art leichter Fälle tritt bereits bei jenen Menschen in Erscheinung, die auf der Erde selbst in Behältern verweilen, in denen eine Schwerelosigkeit erzeugt wird, andererseits aber treten sie auch in Erscheinung bei allen jenen Erdenmenschen, die nicht für nur sehr kurze Dauer die Erde verlassen und über die irdische Ozonschicht hinausgelangen.

289. All this may truly only be done if the necessary protective measures are sufficient, otherwise the damage to health is inevitable. 289. Das darf alles wahrlich nur dann getan werden, wenn die erforderlichen Schutzmassnahmen ausreichend genug sind, ansonsten die gesundheitlichen Schäden unabwendbar sind.

290. If, however, the human being or another life-form remains unprotected in weightlessness in space for a very long time, i.e. for many months or years, then the initially developing brain swelling of inflamed form suddenly develops in reverse order, which then results in brain atrophy, as in the case of weak-minded and old human beings. 290. Verweilt der Mensch oder eine andere Lebensform nun aber für sehr lange Zeit, also viele Monate oder Jahre ungeschützt in Schwerelosigkeit im Weltenraum, dann entwickelt sich die anfänglich entstehende Gehirnschwellung entzündeter Form plötzlich in umgekehrter Folge, wodurch dann also ein Gehirnschwund entsteht, wie bei gedankenschwachen und alten Menschen.

291. The substance of the brain itself also undergoes atrophy, so that the whole mass of the brain is subject to this phenomenon of a morbid nature. 291. Auch die Gehirnschubstanz selbst verfällt einem Schwund, so also die gesamte Gehirnmasse dieser Erscheinung krankhafter Natur anheimfällt.

292. This disease phenomenon, and it has been proved that it is of this kind, is caused on the one hand by the unrestrained influence of space vibrations and space rays of various kinds, but also by weightlessness. 292. Diese Krankheitserscheinung, und um eine solche handelt es sich erwiesenermassen, entsteht einerseits durch den ungehemmten Einfluss der Weltraumschwingungen und Weltraumstrahlungen verschiedenster Art, so aber auch durch die Schwerelosigkeit.

293. The disease arising from these factors inflames the brain substances and the brain organ itself, after which a new disease factor arises in the short term, which expresses itself as a reduction in brain activity, through a kind of brain substance paralysis, which then leads to a general dwindling of the total brain mass and can no longer be stopped by human and medical and similar means. 293. Die durch diese Faktoren

entstehende Krankheit entzündet die Gehirnsubstanzen und das Gehirnorgan selbst, wonach dann kurzfristig ein neuer Krankheitsfaktor entsteht, der sich als Verminderung der Gehirntätigkeit zum Ausdruck bringt, durch eine Art Gehirnsubstanzlähmung, was dann zum allgemeinen Schwund der Gesamtgehirnmasse führt und nicht mehr aufgehalten werden kann mit menschlichen und medizinischen und ähnlichen Mitteln.

294. If the human being remains long enough unprotected and weightless in world-space, then the brain shrinkage will eventually lead to the point where the human being loses absolute control over himself, his thoughts and actions and life. 294.

Verweilt der Mensch lange genug ungeschützt und schwerelos im Weltenraum, dann führt die Gehirnschrumpfung letztendlich zu dem Punkt, an dem der Mensch die absolute Kontrolle über sich selbst, sein Denken und Handeln und Leben verliert.

295. The final end is then madness and death. 295. Das endgültige Ende ist dann der Wahnsinn und der Tod.

Billy: Billy:

Exactly, you explained that to me at the time, but how long will it be before the human beings of Earth will realise the first facts of these facts? Genau, das habt ihr mir damals erklärt, doch wie lange wird es noch dauern, ehe die Menschen der Erde die ersten Fakten dieser Tatsachen erkennen werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

296. It will be around the middle of the year 1982. 296. Es wird die Zeit um die Mitte des Jahres 1982 sein.

297. In truth, however, only a few facts will be fathomed for the time being, while the final or at least further implications of the effective space dangers will be recognised much later, after the budding space travel will have already claimed Earth human lives.

297. Wahrheitlich werden jedoch vorerst nur einige wenige Tatsachen ergründet werden, während die endgültigen oder wenigstens weiteren Tragweiten der effektiven Weltraumgefahren erst viel später erkannt werden, nachdem die angehende Weltraumfahrt bereits Erdenmenschenleben gefordert haben wird.

Billy: Billy:

A question about that sometime – but no, I would better leave it. Dazu mal eine Frage – aber nein, ich lasse sie besser.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

298. Then I want to make further explanations concerning the expected events on Earth. 298. Dann will ich weitere Erklärungen abgeben bezüglich der zu erwartenden Ereignisse auf der Erde.

299. I explained to you that Israel is going to play a very nasty game of a political character, in terms of Palestinian concerns as well as in terms of landlord ambitions.

299. Ich erklärte dir, dass Israel ein sehr böses Spiel politischen Charakters betreiben wird, im Sinne der Palästinenserbelange ebenso wie auch hinsichtlich der Landherrschaftsambitionen.

300. Thus, after the Israeli expulsion of the Palestinians from Beirut, the next step will be that Israel, for the first time, officially stand against the demands and orders of those who until then have given all decisive help to this state, so that Israel, under the leadership of Begin, can carry out its criminal and murderous activities all over the world in general until the time of the expulsion of the Palestinians from Beirut. 300. So wird nach dem israelischen Austreiben der Palästinenser in Beirut der nächste Schritt der

sein, dass sich Israel erstmals offiziell gegen Forderungen und Anordnungen jener stellt, die diesem Staat bis dahin alle massgebende Hilfe geleistet haben, damit Israel, unter der Führung Begins, sein verbrecherisches und mörderisches Tun in aller Welt überhaupt bis zum Zeitpunkt der Palästineseraustreibung aus Beirut durchführen kann.

301. Thus, after the expulsion of Palestinians, Israel will set itself against the Americans in an open form because, by then, the Begin leadership will recognise that they will have, in the meantime, already safeguarded their murderous political power on the Earth to the extent that this step can be dared. 301. Also wird sich Israel nach der Palästineseraustreibung gegen die Amerikaner stellen in offener Form, weil bis dahin die Beginsche Führung erkannt haben wird, dass sie inzwischen ihre mörderische politische Macht auf der Erde bereits so weit gesichert haben wird, dass dieser Schritt gewagt werden kann.

302. When this event occurs, it will be a matter of demands by the American President Reagan on Israel, which will be gloatingly thrown to the winds by Israel, because its murderous political might will indeed have reached a point which will allow its actions in this regard to be justified to the blindly unknowledgeable ones. 302. Wenn dieses Ereignis eintritt, wird es sich um Forderungen des amerikanischen Präsidenten Reagan an Israel handeln, die durch Israel aber hämisch in den Wind geschlagen werden, weil seine mörderisch-politische Macht tatsächlich einen Punkt erreicht haben wird, der sein diesbezügliches Handeln vor den blinden Unwissenden rechtfertigen lässt.

303. But America and the rest of the world will nevertheless continue to stand by Israel, still not recognising what evil game of murderous plans for territorial reign Israel actually harbours. 303. Amerika und die übrige Welt werden aber trotzdem weiterhin Israel Beistand leisten, noch immer nicht erkennend, welches böse Spiel mörderischer Landherrschaftspläne Israel tatsächlich hegt.

Billy: Billy:

And in Iran – how are things going on there at this point? There are atrocities going on there that defy all humaneness and being human in the real and true sense. As I calculated years ago, not only are pregnant women and children executed, but also the rape of women will take place, before they are shot. Und im Iran – wie geht da die Sache zu diesem Zeitpunkt weiter? Dort gehen ja Greuel vor sich, die jeder Menschlichkeit und jedem Menschsein spotten. Wie ich mir vor Jahren errechnet habe, sollen nicht nur schwangere Frauen und Kinder hingerichtet werden, sondern auch Vergewaltigungen an Frauen stattfinden, ehe diese erschossen werden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

304. That will also become known in about the month of July 1982, or else in the month of August 1982. 304. Auch das wird etwa im Monat Juli 1982 bekannt werden, oder aber im Monat August 1982.

305. What is concealed for the time being, however, is that these women and girls are not only raped and then murdered, but they are subjected to excruciating torture before, during and after the rapes, with their signs of womanhood also slashed or hacked and cut away with knives. 305. Verschwiegen wird dabei allerdings vorerst, dass diese Frauen und Mädchen nicht nur vergewaltigt und dann ermordet werden, sondern dass sie vor, während und nach den Vergewaltigungen qualvolle Foltern erleiden müssen, wobei ihnen auch ihre Zeichen der Weiblichkeit mit Messern aufgeschlitzt oder zerhackt und weggeschnitten werden.

Billy: Billy:

Cruel pigs – with knives they still maltreat the breasts and genitals of these doomed women. Bastards. Grausame Schweine – mit Messern traktieren sie diesen Todgeweihten noch die Brüste und Genitalien. Schweine, verdammte.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

306. This kind of special torture, as the Iranian revolutionary guards and Khomeiny's henchmen call it, and which is legalised in such a form that the condemned women and girls, who are even children, are massacred alive, will not only take place in 1982, because it is already being used today, along with many other tortures. 306. Diese Art Spezialfolter, wie die iranischen Revolutionsgardisten und Khomeinyschergen sie nennen, und die derart legalisiert wird, dass die todgeweihten Frauen und Mädchen, die sogar Kindesalter haben, lebendigen Leibes massakriert werden, wird nicht erst im Jahre 1982 erfolgen, denn bereits schon zur heutigen Zeit findet sie Anwendung nebst vielen anderen Folterungen.

307. But we have already spoken of this in detail, at least with regard to the executions of women and girls in pregnant states, etc. 307. Davon aber haben wir bereits ausführlich gesprochen, wenigstens hinsichtlich der Hinrichtungen von Frauen und Mädchen in schwangerem Zustande usw.

308. In truth, however, the world should know which kind of horror is actually going on in Iran. 308. Wahrheitlich sollte die Welt aber wissen, welche Art Grauen im Iran tatsächlich vor sich geht.

309. As one example among thousands, I can report on events that I myself have observed on my monitors and which have driven up naked horror in me. 309. Als Beispiele unter Tausenden kann ich diesbezüglich von Geschehen berichten, die ich selbst über meine Monitoren beobachtet habe und die in mir das nackte Grauen hochtrieben.

310. In a dimly lit dwelling I saw how a girl of less than 11 years of age put to death in the cruellest wise. 310. In einer schummerigen Behausung sah ich, wie ein Mädchen von weniger denn 11 Altersjahren auf grausamste Weise zu Tode gebracht wurde.

311. Already physically developed as a woman, the child was stretched out on her hands and feet and tied to a hard couch, on which nine men raped her in the most brutal form. 311. Körperlich schon fraulich entwickelt wurde das Kind an Händen und Füßen ausgestreckt an eine harte Liege gebunden, wonach sich dann 9 Männer auf brutalste Weise vergewaltigend an ihm vergingen.

312. While the last of the criminal and dehumanised creatures was still having his way with the girl, another suddenly drew a knife and hacked the child's young breasts to pieces, while the rapist cried out lustfully and bathed lustfully in the spurting blood.

312. Während sich noch der letzte der verbrecherischen und entmenschten Kreaturen am Mädchen verging, zückte plötzlich ein anderer ein Messer und zerhackte dem Kinde seine jungen Brüste, während der Vergewaltiger wollüstig aufschrie und im herumspritzenden Blute lüstern badete.

313. This, however, was only the prelude to the even more terrible end, for now the rest of the beastly creatures fell upon the child, with another knife penetrating the child's vagina and slashing it open, jerking it up to the abdomen so that the intestines spilled out. 313. Das jedoch war nur der Auftakt zum noch schrecklicheren Ende, denn nun fielen die restlichen viehischen Kreaturen über das Kind her, wobei ein weiteres Messer

in die Scheide des Kindes eindrang und diese aufschlitzend hoch zum Bauche zuckte, so dass die Gedärme herausquollen.

314. Another cut off the child's ears, and yet another went on a rampage of murder and bloodlust with a knife against the girl's thighs. 314. Ein anderer schnitt dem Kinde die Ohren weg, und ein weiterer tobte seine Mord- und Blutrausch mit einem Messer an den Oberschenkeln des Mädchens aus.

315. The hell of a truly gruesome bloodlust played itself out before finally one of the beastly men put his gun to the child's temple and carried out the final execution. 315. Die Hölle eines wahrheitlich grauenvollen Blutrausches spielte sich ab, ehe letztendlich einer der viehischen Männer seine Pistole an die Schläfe des Kindes setzte und die endgültige Hinrichtung vollzog.

316. From this you see that things are truly going on in Iran under the dirty alias of religion through which the rest of the unknowledgeable world could learn the horror.

316. Daraus ersiehst du, dass im Iran wahrheitlich unter dem schmutzigen Decknamen der Religion Dinge vor sich gehen, durch die die restliche und unwissende Welt das Grauen lernen könnte.

317. But still, for a long time, Earth humanity will have no knowledge of these horrific operations, and when it should someday be the case, nevertheless, the Earth-humans, on the one hand, are so far removed from the places of these events, and on the other hand, it does not concern them, while their senses are already so jaded against murder, rape, death, cruelty, and bestial killings of human beings that they simply cannot be deeply affected by these facts and events but simply superficially take note of them, not worrying about it further, and they indulge cheerfully living high on the hog and in the blinking of an eye of their daily lives, because what the heck, so they think, it does not concern them - and the dead suffer no more pain. 317. Doch noch lange wird die Erdenmenschheit von diesen grauenvollen Vorgängen keine Kenntnis erhalten, und wenn das dann dereinst doch der Fall sein wird, dann sind die Erdenmenschen vom Orte dieser Geschehen ja einerseits weit entfernt, und andererseits betrifft es ja nicht sie selbst, während auch ihre Sinne bereits dermassen abgestumpft sind gegen Mord, Vergewaltigung, Tod, Grausamkeiten und bestialisches Töten von Menschen, dass sie durch diese Tatsachen und Geschehnisse einfach nicht tiefer berührt werden, sondern einfach oberflächlich davon Kenntnis nehmen, sich nicht weiter darum kümmern und fröhlich weiter ihrem täglichen Leben in Freuden und Herrlichkeit und Saus und Braus frönen, denn was soll's, so denken sie, es betrifft ja nicht sie selbst – und die Toten leiden ja keine Schmerzen mehr.

Billy: Billy:
Damn it once more, because the living persons who are brought to death, they lived before that, and before their death they had to suffer these inhumane atrocities. Aber die Lebenden, verdammt nochmal, denn die, die zu Tode kommen, die leben zuvor, und vor ihrem Tode müssen sie diese unmenschlichen Grausamkeiten erleiden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

318. That is of correctness. 318. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

I find that in this regard, it also does not change anything that those, those who have been killed and will still be killed in Iran, that before that they exulted this mass killer Khomeini up to heaven and considering him as God and saviour. Ich finde, dass es

diesbezüglich auch nichts ändert, dass die, die umgebracht worden sind und noch umgebracht werden im Iran, dass diese vorher diesen Massenkiller Khomeiny in den Himmel hinaufgejubelt und ihn als Gott und Erlöser betrachtet haben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

319. That is correct because it does not alter the fact that these murders, rapes, cruelties and inhumanities should have never been committed. 319. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn es ändert nichts daran, dass diese Morde, Vergewaltigungen, Grausamkeiten und Unmenschlichkeiten niemals begangen werden dürften.

Billy: Billy:

And those who do it anyway, they are a thousand times worse than ordinary murderers. For such creatures there is not even a name in any language. Nor also for those murderous henchmen who simply carry out death sentences passed by judges. These on command killers are also much worse than any killer executed by them. Und die, die es trotzdem tun, die sind tausendmal schlimmer als gewöhnliche Mörder. Für solche Kreaturen gibt es nicht einmal mehr eine Bezeichnung in irgendeiner Sprache. Genausowenig auch nicht für jene Mordschergen, die einfach durch Richter gefällte Todesurteile vollstrecken. Auch diese Befehlsskiller sind sehr viel schlimmer als jeder Killer, der durch sie hingerichtet wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

320. You speak a very true word. 320. Du sprichst ein sehr wahres Wort.

Billy: Billy:

I wish I could change all this madness, there must be a possibility. Ich wollte, ich könnte diesen ganzen Wahnsinn ändern, es müsste doch eine Möglichkeit geben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

321. Unfortunately, there is not, at least not in the sense that a sudden end could be set for these murders and other inhumane atrocities. 321. Die gibt es leider nicht, wenigstens nicht im Sinne dessen, dass diesem Morden und den sonstigen unmenschlichen Grausamkeiten ein jähes Ende gesetzt werden könnte.

322. There would be only one solution in the long run, and that would be through a transnational party, therefore an international peace combat force and a union with enough members in every country of the Earth, which would have ascendance over every other party. 322. Es gäbe nur eine Lösung auf lange Zeit, und zwar durch eine übernationale Partei, so also eine internationale Friedenskampftruppe und eine Vereinigung mit genügend Mitgliedern in einem jeden Staat der Erde, die eine Domination über jegliche andere Partei sein würden.

323. This peace-keeping force and party, however, I use this term for better understanding, should be apolitical in every form and relation and be uniformly aimed, through spiritual leadership and fight for peace, to steer the population of each country into the life-correct courses and into the necessary knowledge. 323. Diese Friedenskampftruppe und Partei jedoch, ich gebrauche diese Bezeichnung zum besseren Verständnis, müssten in jeder Form und Beziehung unpolitisch und einheitlich darauf ausgerichtet sein, durch Geistesführung und Friedenskampf die Bevölkerung eines jedes Staates in die lebensrichtigen Bahnen und in das erforderliche Wissen zu lenken.

324. In truth, such a peace-combat force and party would have to be a uniformly oriented 'Free Peace Combat Community', whereby the framework of the UNO and

NATO in this modified sense would be exactly the correct one. 324. Wahrheitlich müssten eine solche Friedenskampftruppe und Partei eine einheitlich ausgerichtete «Freie Friedenskampfgemeinschaft» sein, wobei der Rahmen der UNO und NATO in diesem abgeänderten Sinn genau der richtige wäre.

325. But it cannot be avoided that these organisations and the community would have a top spiritual leadership with sub-leaderships well-informed in the spiritual teaching, after which everything could be truly steered in a creationally-given form through these leading forces.

325. Nicht umhin würden diese Organisationen und die Gemeinschaft aber kommen, eine oberste Geistführung mit geisteslehrekundigen Unterführungen zu haben, wonach durch diese Führungskräfte dann alles wahrheitlich in schöpfungsgegebener Form gelenkt würde.

326. There should therefore arise no political machinations in the sense as they are common on Earth and which lead to war, murder and manslaughter and revolutions.

326. Es dürften also keine politischen Machenschaften in dem Sinne auftreten, wie diese auf der Erde üblich sind und die zu Krieg, Mord und Totschlag und Revolutionen führen.

327. Terrorism and anarchism, criminality, riots and demonstrations, etc., would also have to be prevented by this, in that all Earth-humans would have to be treated uniformly and placed under a uniform order and legislation. 327. Es müssten dadurch auch Terrorismus und Anarchismus, Kriminalität, Aufstände und Demonstrationen usw. verhindert werden, indem alle Erdenmenschen einheitlich behandelt und einer einheitlichen Ordnung und Rechtgebung eingeordnet werden müssten.

Billy: Billy:

That is easily said because again and again crazy extremists of terroristic character appear in the smallest groups, who organise kidnappings, storm and occupy embassies and schools and state buildings, murder human beings, and then collect millions in extorted money for it, so that they can then make a joyful and pleasant life for themselves with it. And the responsible ones of the countries even help this riff-raff in that they, on the one hand, yield to the blackmailing, and on the other hand, even carry out similar actions, whereby it is still given to them that they have and exercise the damned power to provoke wars, whereby, in this regard, they can even engage the damned religions in this, in particular the Christian churches, who themselves really do not want to have peace, but by all means seek and advocate that the countries of the Earth produce war armies and war material, accumulate and stockpile these, in order to be able to wage war, always under the guise of the strange and crazy shouting that, indeed, peace according to God's order, and additionally, love must prevail on Earth. If one then addresses these idiots and power mongers about this fact, then they say as a response that each country needs an army with adequate weapons in order to be able to ward off an invading enemy. This is an idiocy beyond compare, because if all states have uniformly peaceful intentions and act accordingly, then no country needs armies and weapons of war. A regular security army with corresponding weapons would then suffice to be prepared for contingencies, e.g. if inhumane life-forms from outer space were to attempt conquest, etc. Nevertheless, I must say that your idea of a worldwide 'Free Peace Combat Community' would be very good within the framework mentioned and indeed, should also be striven for, but which alone would not be enough in today's world. All the crazy warmongers and terrorists, anarchists and demonstrators, etc.,

could not, for the time being, be subdued and brought to their senses with words and the spiritual teaching. It would require, in this case, a special armed army that would have to comprise millions of men and which would intervene immediately in every single country and create peace and order where any rebellions, terrorist acts, and wars, etc., begin to threaten or erupt. Also this army would then have to be responsible for immediately and mercilessly segregating for life all participants in such acts of hostility to peace, within the framework of how you have done it for millennia, that the wrongdoers are taken to special guarded and lonely islands, etc., male and female separated, from where they could never return to society. Das ist leicht gesagt, denn immer wieder treten in kleinsten Gruppen verrückte Extremisten terroristischen Charakters auf, die Entführungen veranstalten, Botschaften und Schulen und Staatsgebäude stürmen und besetzen, Menschen ermorden, um dafür dann noch Millionenbeträge an erpressten Geldern zu kassieren, so sie sich dann damit ein freudiges und angenehmes Leben machen können. Und die Staatsverantwortlichen helfen diesem Gesindel noch dabei, indem sie einerseits auf die Erpressungen eingehen, andererseits aber auch selbst gleichartige Aktionen durchführen, wobei ihnen aber auch noch gegeben ist, dass sie die verdammte Macht haben und ausüben, um Kriege vom Zaun zu brechen, wobei sie diesbezüglich noch die verdammten Religionen, insbesondere die christlichen Kirchen in Anspruch nehmen können, die selbst wahrlich keinen Frieden haben wollen, sondern mit allen Mitteln darauf aus sind und verfechten, dass die Staaten der Erde Kriegersarmeen und Kriegsmaterial herstellen, anhäufen und horten, um Krieg führen zu können, stets unter dem Deckmantel des eigenartigen und irren Ge-schreis, dass wohl Frieden nach eines Gottes Ordnung und zusätzlich Liebe herrschen müsse auf Erden. Redet man diese Idioten und Machtheinis dann auf diese Tatsache an, dann sprechen sie als Antwort davon, dass jedes Land eine Armee mit geeigneten Waffen benötige, um sich eines eindringenden Feindes erwehren zu können. Eine Idiotie sondergleichen, denn wenn alle Staaten einheitlich friedliche Absichten haben und danach handeln, dann benötigt kein Land Kriegersarmeen und Kriegswaffen. Es genügt dann nämlich eine reguläre Sicherheitsarmee mit entsprechenden Waffen, um für Eventualfälle gerüstet zu sein, so z.B. dann, wenn unhumane Lebensformen aus dem Weltenraum Eroberungsversuche unternehmen sollten usw. Trotzdem muss ich sagen, dass deine Idee von einer weltweiten «Freien Friedenskampfgemeinschaft» im genannten Rahmen sehr gut wäre und ja auch angestrebt werden sollte, was aber allein in der heutigen Welt jedoch nicht genügen würde. All die verrückten Kriegshetzter und Terroristen, Anarchisten und Demonstranten usw. könnten vorderhand nicht mit Worten und Geistes-lehre gebändigt und zur Vernunft gebracht werden. Es würde diesbezüglich eine bewaffnete Spezialarmee erfordern, die Millionen von Mann umfassen müsste und die in einem jeden einzelnen Land sofort eingreifen und Ruhe und Ordnung zu schaffen hätte, wo irgendwelche Aufstände, Terroristenakte und Kriege usw. zu drohen beginnen oder ausbrechen. Auch müsste diese Armee dann dafür zuständig sein, dass sämtliche Teilnehmer und Teilnehmerinnen solcher friedensfeindlicher Akte sofort und erbarmungslos auf Lebenszeit ausgesondert würden, im Rahmen dessen, wie ihr dies seit Jahrtausenden handhabt, dass die Fehlbaren auf spezielle bewachte und einsame Inseln usw. verbracht werden, Männlein und Weiblein getrennt, von wo sie niemals wieder in die Gesellschaft zurückkehren könnten.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

328. That is of correctness. 328. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

329. I would have given you this explanation in addition with the reference to the peacekeeping force. 329. Diese Erklärung hätte ich dir zusätzlich noch gegeben mit dem Hinweis auf die Friedenskampftruppe.

330. However, you also spoke of terrorism in your remarks, and it is precisely on this topic that I would like to give you a prediction that relates to your home country, Switzerland. 330. Du hast in deinen Ausführungen aber auch von Terrorismus gesprochen, und gerade zu diesem Thema möchte ich dir eine Voraussage machen, die sich auf dein Heimatland, die Schweiz, bezieht.

331. Namely, in Berne, so my calculations showed, in the year 1982, the Polish Embassy will be taken by terrorists, whereby a smaller number of hostages will fall into their hands. 331. In Bern nämlich, so ergaben meine Berechnungen, wird im Jahre 1982 die polnische Botschaft von Terroristen eingenommen werden, wobei eine kleinere Anzahl Geiseln in deren Hände fallen.

332. This event will take place around the 6th of September 1982, whereby this terrorist game will not cause any damage to human lives and will already on the 9th of September in the course of the 10th to the 11th hour of the morning, it will find its end.

332. Dieses Geschehen wird sich etwa am 6. September 1982 ereignen, wobei dieses terroristische Spiel jedoch keine Schäden an Menschenleben fordern und bereits am 9. September im Verlaufe der zehnten zur elften Morgenstunde wieder sein Ende finden wird.

333. Through a smaller detonation of an explosive by the police forces of a Bernese special command, which is carried out under the name 'Stern' ['Star], the police forces gain entrance into the embassy and, first of all, the four extremists, the terrorists, will be taken into custody, after which then, in the second place, also the hostages will be released. 333. Durch eine kleinere Explosionssprengung der Polizeikräfte eines bernischen Spezialkommandos, das unter dem Namen «Stern» durchgeführt wird, verschaffen sich die Polizeikräfte Einlass in die Botschaft, wobei in erster Linie die vier Extremen, die Terroristen, in Gewahrsam genommen werden, wonach dann auch die Geiseln frei sein werden in zweiter Linie.

334. Since these events concern an incident in the capital of your home country, I made an effort, using a time bypass, to monitor closely the upcoming events, whereby I have made a very deplorable observation, which refers to the acting and thinking of the responsible and enforcing personnel. 334. Da es sich bei diesem Geschehen um ein Vorkommnis in der Hauptstadt deines Heimatlandes handeln wird, bemühte ich mich mit einer Zeitüberbrückung, die kommenden Geschehen dort genau zu beobachten, wobei ich eine sehr bedauerliche Feststellung machte, die sich auf das Handeln und Denken der Verantwortlichen und der Durchführenden bezieht.

335. The Swiss Federal Councillor Kurt Furgler will form a crisis committee, which he himself will chair. 335. Der schweizerische Bundesrat Kurt Furgler wird einen Krisenstab bilden, dem er selbst vorsitzen wird.

336. Now on the one hand I determined that this responsible person is severely religiously entangled, and on the other hand, all of his actions paradoxically come from great insecurity, while another factor relating to this is that he is driven by an unusually strong craving for recognition in his actions and words. 336. Einerseits nun, so

stellte ich fest, ist dieser Verantwortliche ungewöhnlich stark religionsbefangen, andererseits ist all sein Handeln paradoxerweise von grosser Unsicherheit, während ein anderer Faktor diesbezüglich der ist, dass er durch ein ungewöhnlich ausgeprägtes Geltungsbedürfnis zum Handeln und Wortführen getrieben wird.

337. At the time of the event, this peculiar combination will lead to the fact that at first there will be great perplexity in combating the terrorist act, after which a solution will only appear much too late. 337. Diese eigenartige Kombination wird zum Zeitpunkt des Geschehens dazu führen, dass erst grosse Ratlosigkeit zur Bekämpfung des Terroristenaktes herrschen wird, wonach dann erst viel zu spät eine Lösung in Erscheinung tritt.

338. If this person in charge were capable of logical thinking, then the whole event could be brought to an end barely one and a half hours after the hostage-taking and occupation, by the same process that will only be carried out on the 9th of September.

338. Würde dieser Verantwortliche eines logischen Denkens fähig sein, dann könnte schon knapp eineinhalb Stunden nach der Geiselnahme und Besetzung das ganze Geschehen beendet werden, und zwar durch den gleichen Vorgang, der erst am 9. September zur Ausführung gebracht wird.

339. Furthermore, this Kurt Furgler is also very quickly afflicted with anxiety, also in this coming affair, which is why he is not exactly well placed in his post, if only for this reason.

339. Im weiteren wird dieser Kurt Furgler auch sehr schnell von Angstzuständen befallen, auch in dieser kommenden Sache, weshalb er seines Postens wahrheitlich schon aus diesem Grunde nicht gerade gut eingeordnet ist.

340. Regarding the policemen that will be deployed, similar negative characteristics are to be criticised because all parties involved only act because the commands are given to them, while fear blazes within them, combined with a peculiar urge for exercising power and violence. 340. Bezüglich der zum Einsatz kommenden Polizeimänner sind ähnliche negative Eigenschaften zu beanstanden, denn alle Beteiligten handeln nur, weil ihnen dazu die Befehle erteilt werden, während in ihnen Angst lodert, kombiniert mit einem eigenartigen Drang nach Macht- und Gewaltausübung.

341. In my observations, their movements and actions also testified to their fear and arrogance at the same time. 341. Von ihrer Angst und Überheblichkeit zugleich zeugten bei meinen Beobachtungen auch ihre Bewegungen und ihr Handeln.

Billy: Billy:

You want to say that they will behave like small young boys, who play Indianerlis [Swiss children's game] and who defeat their enemy in order then to place their foot into the necks of those defeated, while threatening the underdog with deadly weapons. That they will not beat themselves with their weapons across their proud-swollen chests like gorillas and give a Tarzan scream of victory will be like a miracle. But comfort yourself with this: I have already known these poses and practices with the Swiss police forces for 45 years because they do not differ one iota from all other megalomaniac weapon swingers of all other countries on the Earth. They all are small, megalomaniac, and illogical young boys, who have weapons in their hands to lift themselves up as gods, but they often behave worse than toddlers in their thinking and actions, who are able to think a thought for the first time and who get to play with a piece of wood for the first time. Small young boys with physically adult bodies who think they know who they are and what they can do. Ich weiss, was du meinst. Du willst erklären, dass sie sich

wie kleine Bubis aufführen werden, die Indianerlis spielen und die ihren Feind besiegen, um dann den Besiegten den Fuss ins Genick zu setzen, während sie die Unterlegenen mit der tödlichen Waffe bedrohen. Dass sie dann nicht noch wie Gorillas sich mit ihren Waffen auf die stolzgeschwellte Brust klopfen und ein Tarzansiegesgeheul von sich geben, wird wie ein Wunder sein. Doch tröste dich damit, diese Posen und Handlungsweisen kenne ich bei den schweizerischen Ordnungskräften schon seit 45 Jahren, denn sie unterscheiden sich von all den andern grössenwahnsinnigen Waffenschwingern aller andern Länder der Erde in keinem Jota. Sie alle sind kleine, grössenwahnsinnige und unlogische Bubis, die, haben sie eine Waffe in der Hand, sich zu Göttern aufschwingen, wobei sie sich aber schlimmer benehmen in ihrem Denken und Tun als Kleinkinder, die erstmals einen Gedanken zu denken vermögen und die erstmals ein Holzstückchen zum Spielen erhalten. Kleine Bubis mit physisch erwachsenen Körpern, die denken, wer weiss was sie seien und könnten.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

342. For my part, I could not have explained these facts in so much detail, but you were capable of this with your vocabulary. 342. Meinerseits hätte ich diese Tatsachen nicht dermassen ausführlich erklären können, das vermochtest jedoch du mit deinem Wortschatz.

Billy: Billy:

Thank you for the flowers, but after all, I speak with a vocabulary that belongs to my mother tongue. Danke für die Blumen, doch schliesslich spreche ich mit einem Wortschatz, der meiner Muttersprache angehört.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

343. That is of correctness. 343. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

Good, what other new things do you still have in store? Gut, was hast du sonst noch auf Lager an Neuigkeiten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

344. There is still a lot, but before I go on about that, I would like to finish the topic I started earlier. 344. Es ist noch sehr viel, doch ehe ich davon weiterspreche, möchte ich das vorhin begonnene Thema zu Ende führen.

Billy: Billy:

You mean you want to explain some more regarding the worldwide 'Free Peace Combat Community'? Du meinst, du willst noch einiges erklären bezüglich der weltweiten «Freien Friedenskampfgemeinschaft»?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

345. That is of correctness, I want to speak of it again because we began something with it and did not bring it to an end. 345. Das ist von Richtigkeit, davon will ich nochmals sprechen, denn wir haben damit etwas begonnen und nicht zu Ende geführt.

Billy: Billy:

There really should not be anything more to say about that, we have gone through the main thing. Mehr sollte darüber wirklich nicht mehr gesagt sein, das Wichtigste haben wir ja durchgekauft.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

346. It was not mentioned what exact kind of highest leadership such a community would have to correspond to. 346. Es wurde nicht erwähnt, welcher genauen Art

eine oberste Führung einer solchen Gemeinschaft entsprechen müsste.

347. I think that it is important to say a few words about it. 347. Ich denke, dass es wichtig sein wird, einige Worte darüber zu sprechen.

348. It would thus have to be taken into consideration that such a leader would be free from material ambitions, but also from self-righteousness, selfishness, unlogic and all other faulty concerns which could lead to greed for power, arrogance, inequality and favouritism of one or the other, or to other occurrences and manifestations of a negative form, as is, unfortunately, the case today on Earth with all rulers without exception.

348. Es wäre so also zu berücksichtigen, dass eine solche Führungsperson frei wäre von materiellen Ambitionen, so aber auch von Selbstgerechtigkeit, Eigensucht, Unlogik und allen anderen fehlerhaften Belangen, die zu Machtgier, Überheblichkeit, Ungleichheit und Bevorzugung des einen oder andern führen könnten oder zu anderen Vorkommnissen und Erscheinungsformen negativer Form, wie es leider heute auf der Erde ausnahmslos bei allen Regierenden der Fall ist.

349. Furthermore, with regard to a necessary army, it is still to be explained that it would very well have to hold a position of power, that, however, in logical Gewalt,[1] which means that a gewaltsame Gewaltlosigkeit[1] would have to prevail, in accordance with the creational laws. 349. Im weiteren ist noch bezüglich einer erforderlichen Armee zu erklären, dass diese sehr wohl eine Machtposition innehaben müsste, das jedoch in logischer Gewalt was bedeutet, dass eine gewaltsame Gewaltlosigkeit herrschen müsste, gemäss den schöpferischen Gesetzen.

Billy: Billy:

Yes, I understand, but this is probably a subject that, apart from our group members, no outsider human beings will grasp so quickly, because outsiders have no idea of what gewaltsame Gewaltlosigkeit or logical Gewalt means and how it works. Ja, ich verstehe, doch dürfte dies ein Thema sein, das ausser von unseren Gruppemitgliedern nicht so schnell ein aussenstehender Mensch begreifen wird, weil die Aussenstehenden keine Ahnung von dem haben, was gewaltsame Gewaltlosigkeit oder logische Gewalt bedeutet und wie diese funktioniert.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

350. That is of correctness, which is why we should also not dwell on it and return to the course of events in the future. 350. Das ist von Richtigkeit, weshalb wir uns darüber auch nicht weiter auslassen und wieder den Gang der Dinge der Zukunft aufgreifen sollten.

351. As an exception, I would like to talk about an event that is not of great importance to mention in and of itself, because too many such events are constantly occurring and cannot be stopped, because those responsible for them are not responsive to corresponding preventive measures, because their greed for money and irresponsibility is more pronounced and predominant than responsibility and the safety of their fellow human beings. 351. Dabei möchte ich ausnahmsweise auf ein Geschehen zu sprechen kommen, das zu erwähnen an und für sich nicht von grosser Bedeutung ist, weil zu viele derartige Geschehen laufend in Erscheinung treten und die nicht aufzuhalten sind, weil die Verantwortlichen dafür nicht auf entsprechende Verhütungsmassnahmen ansprechbar sind, denn ihre Geldgier und Verantwortungslosigkeit ist ausgeprägter und überwiegender als die Verantwortung und die Sicherheit der Mitmenschen.

352. On the other hand, I would like to mention this event because it will take place where a core group member lives, so in Pfäffikon, where Hanna resides. 352. Andererseits möchte ich dieses Geschehen erwähnen, weil es sich im Wohnort von einem Kerngruppenglied zutragen wird, so nämlich in Pfäffikon, wo Hanna ansässig ist.

353. It will be the 12th of September 1982, exactly at 14:57 hrs, when a large passenger transportation vehicle from Germany with about 40 passengers from a seniors' association from Sindelfingen is hit by a train coming into Pfäffikon from Fehraltorf because the safety barriers have not been closed, and is torn to shreds like a rotten wooden box. 353. Es wird der 12. September 1982 sein, genau um 14.57 Uhr, wenn ein grosses Personentransportauto aus Deutschland mit rund 40 Insassen eines Altherrenvereins aus Sindelfingen infolge nicht geschlossener Sicherheitsschranken von einem von Fehraltorf her nach Pfäffikon einfahrenden Zug erfasst und wie eine morsche Holzkiste zerfetzt wird.

354. The sad result of this accident will be around 39 deaths, which are to be blamed on those responsible, money-grubbing and oblivious people who are responsible for railway road crossings. 354. Die traurige Bilanz dieses Unfalls werden rund 39 Tote sein, die als Schuldopfer jenen Verantwortlichen, Geldgierigen und Pflichtvergessenen anzulasten sind, die für Eisenbahn-Strassenübergänge die Verantwortung tragen.

355. But also responsible for this are all those who, as construction companies, accept and carry out contracts to create such railway-road crossings. 355. Verantwortlich sind aber dafür auch alle jene, die als Bauunternehmungen Aufträge annehmen und durchführen, um solche Eisenbahn-Strassenübergänge zu schaffen.

356. But also responsible for this are all those workers who are involved in the execution and construction of such projects, and also responsible for this are the architects who plan such railway-road crossings. 356. Verantwortlich dafür sind aber auch alle jene Arbeitskräfte, die an der Ausführung und Erstellung solcher Projekte mitarbeiten, und verantwortlich dafür sind auch die Architekten, die solche Eisenbahn-Strassenübergänge planen.

357. But also responsible are the engineers, planners, organisers and, first and foremost, those who, as those responsible for the railways, commission such life-threatening crossings for planning and execution. 357. Verantwortlich sind aber auch die Ingenieure, Planer, Organisatoren und in erster Linie jene, die als Verantwortliche der Eisenbahnen solche lebensgefährliche Übergänge zur Planung und Ausführung in Auftrag geben.

358. For several decades now, and quite particularly at the present highly technical time, such railway road crossings in all forms and on all roads and paths have represented an unparalleled irresponsibility and a criminal machination, the likes of which cannot be found on Earth, if everything except warlike and similar acts are taken into consideration. 358. Schon seit mehreren Jahrzehnten, und ganz besonders zur heutigen hochtechnisierten Zeit, stellen solche Eisenbahn-Strassenübergänge in jeder Form und auf allen Strassen und Wegen eine Verantwortungslosigkeit sondergleichen und eine verbrecherische Machenschaft dar, wie sie ihresgleichen auf Erden in ähnlicher Form nicht findet, wenn alles ausser kriegesischen und ähnlichen Handlungen betrachtet wird.

359. What those responsible for the railways and those in power do in this respect, and not only in Switzerland, corresponds to legalised murder, for which all those must be

held responsible who have lifted or are lifting even one finger for such crossings, or who have put or are putting even one thought into power for them. 359. Was sich die Eisenbahn-Verantwortlichen und Eisenbahngewaltigen in dieser Hinsicht leisten, und zwar nicht nur in der Schweiz, entspricht legalisiertem Mord, für den alle jene verantwortlich zu zeichnen haben, welche auch nur einen Finger für solche Übergänge rührten oder rühren oder die auch nur einen Gedanken dafür in Kraft setzten oder setzen.

360. Already for decades, such crossings in small and large-scale should no longer exist, but ought to have been safeguarded by underpasses, by which no street or road would lead across a railroad track.

360. Schon seit Jahrzehnten dürften solche Übergänge im grossen und kleinen nicht mehr existent, sondern müssten durch Strassenunterführungen gesichert sein, wodurch keine Strasse oder kein Weg mehr über einen Eisenbahnstrang führen würde.

361. That this has not already been so for a long time, for this, no excuse can find validation. 361. Dass das nicht schon seit langem so ist, dafür kann keine Entschuldigung Geltung finden.

Billy: Billy:

While it is indeed unfortunate what will happen, perhaps it will help the SBB and other railway companies at home and abroad to become smarter. Es ist zwar bedauerlich, was geschehen wird, doch vielleicht hilft es dazu, dass die SBB und andere Eisenbahngesellschaften im In- und Ausland schlauer werden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

362. Unfortunately, this will not be the case, also not for the car drivers themselves, who usually, like the driver of the Autocar, travel the roads at excessive speed without being in control of their vehicle. 362. Das wird leider nicht der Fall sein, auch nicht für die Autofahrer selbst, die in der Regel, wie der Fahrer des Autocars, mit übersetzter

Geschwindigkeit die Strassen befahren, ohne dass sie ihr Fahrzeug beherrschen.

363. If this circumstance were not also decisive on the 12th of September 1982, then the accident could be avoided just like the one in Monaco, in which, however, only a passenger car holding a few persons is thrown out of the lane in a hairpin bend, in which the Princess of Monaco then finds herself, namely the former film actress Grace Kelly, who suffers serious injuries as a result of the accident, so that she has to be taken to a clinic for care etc., where she then dies, however. 363. Wäre nämlich nicht auch noch dieser Umstand massgebend am 12. September 1982, dann könnte das Unglück ebenso vermieden werden wie auch das in Monaco, bei dem allerdings nur ein wenige Personen fassender Personenkraftwagen in einer Haarnadelkurve aus der Fahrbahn geschleudert werden wird, in dem die Fürstin von Monaco sich dann befindet, nämlich die ehemalige Filmschauspielerin Grace Kelly, die durch den Unfall schwere Verletzungen erleidet, so sie in eine Klinik zur Pflege usw. verbracht werden muss, wo sie dann jedoch stirbt.

Billy: Billy:

Death does not even make a stop before these greats, because with it there are no differences. That sounds a bit brutal, but it is true. Auch vor diesen Grossen macht der Tod eben nicht halt, denn bei ihm gibt es keine Unterschiede. Das klingt zwar etwas brutal, doch entspricht es der Wahrheit.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

364. It sounds brutal, that corresponds to correctness, but what you said is also right.

364. Es klingt brutal, das entspricht der Richtigkeit, doch ebenso ist es richtig, was du gesagt hast.

365. Furthermore, I know very well what feelings dominate you in a sad form, even though you speak so coldly and seemingly impassively of death and of those who are killed through human fault alone. 365. Im weiteren weiss ich sehr genau, welche Gefühle dich beherrschen in trauriger Form, auch wenn du so kalt und scheinbar teilnahmslos vom Tod und von jenen sprichst, welche allein durch menschliches Verschulden getötet werden.

Billy: Billy:

Particularly in relation to this so-called human fault, I would like to speak for once. What do you think about it? Is it not the case that there is always human fault in such events, even if the technology fails? I think to myself, and this is how I actually see it, that a technical failure also corresponds to a human failure and thus to an error or a possible fault of a human being, because the technical maintenance is only carried out inadequately and because the necessary controls are also not carried out. For my part, I find, for example, that a car alone would have to be tested and checked from A-Z at least every 14 days if it is used very frequently. Gerade in bezug auf dieses sogenannte menschliche Verschulden möchte ich einmal zu sprechen kommen. Wie denkst du darüber: Ist es nicht so, dass immer ein menschliches Verschulden bei solchen Geschehen vorliegt, auch wenn die Technik versagt? Ich denke mir nämlich, und so sehe ich es tatsächlich auch, dass auch ein technisches Versagen einem menschlichen Versagen und somit einem Fehler oder einer eventuellen Schuld eines Menschen entspricht, weil die technische Wartung nur mangelhaft durchgeführt wird und weil auch die erforderlichen Kontrollen keine Erfüllung finden. Meinerseits finde ich z.B. allein schon für ein Auto, dass ein solches mindestens alle 14 Tage von A-Z getestet und abgecheckt werden müsste, wenn es sehr häufig gebraucht wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

366. Your assumption corresponds to correctness, in every point, also with the checking of the vehicles, because they would have to be subjected to a thorough check after any prolonged use, even if they were only used for one or two weeks. 366. Deine Annahme entspricht der Richtigkeit, und zwar in jedem Punkt, auch mit der Überprüfung der Fahrzeuge, denn diese müssten nach einem jeglichen längeren Gebrauch einer genauen Kontrolle unterzogen werden, selbst dann, wenn sie nur eine oder zwei Wochen Benutzung fanden.

367. That is also how it is handled with our flying apparatuses and other means of transportation, although we are, in technical terms, around 3,500 years ahead of terrestrial, still quite primitive technology. 367. So wird es auch mit unseren Fluggeräten und sonstigen Fortbewegungsmitteln gehandhabt, obwohl wir in technischer Hinsicht der irdischen und noch recht primitiven Technik um runde 3500 Jahre weiter voraus sind.

368. Experience has taught us and our ancestors that such and also very precise controls are necessary after any prolonged use. 368. Die Erfahrung hat uns und unsere Vorfahren gelehrt, dass solche und zudem sehr genaue Kontrollen nach einem jeglichen längeren Gebrauch erforderlich sind.

369. And since this rule became valid for us, there were never any more accidents,

neither in air, at sea, on land, or in space, except when any security measures were ignored, which led the way to technical failure of the transportation devices, or when it came to foreign influences, of which the human skill and technology had not become masters.

369. Und seit diese Regel bei uns Geltung besitzt, gab es niemals mehr irgendwelche Unfälle, weder zu Luft, zu Wasser, zu Land oder im Weltenraum, ausser es wurden irgendwelche Sicherheitsmassnahmen missachtet, die zu technischem Versagen der Fortbewegungsmittel führten, oder es traten Ausseneinflüsse auf, denen das menschliche Können und die Technik nicht Herr wurden.

370. However, such accidents have occurred very rarely in the last 2,000 years or so, whereby, up to the present hour, their number only amounts to 16. 370. Solche Unfälle erfolgten in den letzten verflossenen rund 2000 Jahren jedoch sehr selten, wobei deren Anzahl sich bis zur gegenwärtigen Stunde nur auf 16 beläuft.

Billy: Billy:

Man, we should also have so few accidents on the Earth, but on the other hand, it is to be said that such controls are probably hardly feasible due to the costs and the countless vehicles. Mann, so wenig Unfälle sollten wir auf der Erde auch haben, andererseits ist aber zu sagen, dass solche Kontrollen infolge der Kosten und der unzähligen Fahrzeuge wohl kaum durchführbar sind.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

371. It would be very feasible if such a pronounced materialism and egoism, etc., did not prevail among Earth-humans, along with the poverty of duty recognition, duty fulfilment and love for those next to us. 371. Es wäre sehr wohl durchführbar, wenn nicht ein derart ausgeprägter Materialismus und Egoismus usw. beim Erdenmenschen vorherrschen würden, nebst der Armut der Pflichterkennung, Pflichterfüllung und Nächstenliebe.

Billy: Billy:

You bring ideas that the earth twits cannot yet understand in any wise. Du bringst Ideen, die die Erdenknitche noch in keiner Weise verstehen können.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

372. Which they do not want to understand because their materialism and their personal welfare, etc., always come first. 372. Die sie nicht verstehen wollen, weil ihr Materialismus und ihr persönliches Wohl usw. stets vorgehen.

Billy: Billy:

My son, you speak to me from the heart. Mein Sohn, du sprichst mir aus dem Herzen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

373. The purest truth, it could not be purer. 373. Die reinste Wahrheit, reiner kann sie nicht mehr sein.

Billy: Billy:

Even with this, the human of the Earth are also not very precise. Auch mit dieser nimmt es der Mensch der Erde eben nicht sehr genau.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

374. This is also known to me, and for this, for this Earth-human activity, there is no excuse. 374. Auch das ist mir bekannt, und dafür, für dieses erdenmenschliche Tun, gibt es keine Entschuldigung.

Billy: Billy:

I also think so. I agree with your opinion. Das finde ich auch. Ich gehe mit deiner

Meinung einig.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

375. Good, then I can now continue to report on the coming events, whereby I have to mention Israel, which will not rest after the expulsion of the Palestinians from Beirut, but already begins with new acts of war shortly afterwards, but this time against the Syrians stationed in Lebanon, whereby Syrian missile positions are destroyed by bombing, after which these bombings then expand again to the city of Beirut; and as always, the attacks are naturally triggered by Israel. 375. Gut, dann kann ich jetzt wohl weiter berichten von den kommenden Geschehen, wobei ich ein andermal Israel diesbezüglich anführen muss, das nach der Austreibung der Palästinenser aus Beirut keine Ruhe geben wird, sondern schon kurz danach bereits mit neuen Kriegshandlungen beginnt, diesmal jedoch gegen die im Libanon stationierten Syrer, wobei syrische Raketenstellungen durch Bombenangriffe zerstört werden, wonach sich diese Bombardierungen dann wieder ausweiten auf die Stadt Beirut; und wie eh und je werden die Angriffe natürlich durch Israel ausgelöst.

376. This criminal act constitutes only the prelude to another crime, which will be planned by Menachem Begin, the Israeli head of state. 376. Dieses verbrecherische Tun stellt jedoch nur den Auftakt für ein weiteres Verbrechen dar, das von Menachem Begin, dem israelischen Staatschef, geplant werden wird.

377. Similarly like the case of the assassination of the Egyptian President Sadat, he will set up the same intrigue another time and bring it to fruition. 377. Ähnlich wie im Falle der Ermordung des ägyptischen Präsidenten Sadat wird er ein andermal dieselbe Intrige aufbauen und zur Durchführung bringen.

378. Also in this case his criminal and murderous intrigue will be crowned with success, as in the case of the assassination of Sadat. 378. Auch in diesem Falle wird seine verbrecherische und mörderische Intrige von Erfolg gekrönt sein, wie bei der Ermordung von Sadat.

379. Namely, through Begin's intrigue, and through treacherous, hired assassins, an approximately 200 kg heavy and portable bomb will be produced in order to deposit it in a house and cause an explosion, during which time the new head of state to-be, Beshir Gemayal, will be there. 379. Durch Begins Intrige nämlich, und durch verräterische, gedungene Attentatsmörder wird eine rund 200 kg schwere und tragbare Bombe hergestellt werden, um diese in einem Haus zu deponieren und zur Explosion zu bringen, in dem sich zur betreffenden Zeit der neue angehende Staatschef Beshir Gemayal befinden wird.

380. Apart from this man, still another approximately 30 human beings will find death through these intrigues and murder attacks of Begin's. 380. Nebst diesem Mann werden noch weitere rund 30 Menschen durch diese Begin-Intrige und diesen Mordanschlag den Tod finden.

381. The cause of this, to be anticipated, criminal act on around the 14th of September 1982 will be that this criminal to humankind and mass murderer will come up with the idea that he can, through this machination, let his army forces march into Lebanon officially as an alleged peace-maintaining troop and a security troop, which he will actually succeed in doing because no leader of the Earth and no citizen will come to the thought that this assassination, like with Sadat, will, solely through Begin's initiative and will and in cooperation with treacherous, Arab-Lebanese elements come to

materialisation. 381. Die Ursache dieser ca. am 14. September 1982 zu erwartenden Verbrecherhandlung wird die sein, dass sich dieser Menschheitsverbrecher und Massenmörder ausdenkt, durch diese Machenschaft könne er seine Armeekräfte ganz offiziell als angebliche Schutztruppe und friedensichernde Sicherheitstruppe im Libanon einmarschieren lassen, was ihm auch tatsächlich gelingen wird, denn kein Verantwortlicher der Erde, und auch kein Bürger wird auf den Gedanken kommen, dass auch dieser Attentatsmord, wie bei Sadat, einzig und allein durch Begins Initiative und Willen und in Zusammenarbeit mit verräterischen arabisch-libanesischen Elementen zustande kommen wird.

382. Officially, as with Sadat's assassination, on Begin's behalf, the treasonous forces will not be recognised as the tools of Begin because the performers act in the belief that they would only serve their organisation alone, without knowing that their high-level personnel are in common cause with Begin in traitorous and intrigue-like manner. 382. Offiziell nämlich, wie bei der Ermordung Sadats im Auftrage Begins, werden die verräterischen Kräfte nicht als die Werkzeuge Begins erkannt, weil die Ausführenden nämlich im Glauben handeln, dass sie nur ihrer Organisation allein dienen würden, ohne zu wissen, dass deren Führungskräfte in verräterischer und intrigenhafter Form mit Begin gemeinsame Sache machen.

383. This is how Menachem Begin will succeed in taking another step in relation to his plans of country conquest, without the leaders of the world, and the nations throughout it, having even the slightest idea of what truthly is being played out. 383. So wird es Menachem Begin also gelingen, einen neuerlichen Schritt im Bezuge auf seine Landeroberungspläne zu tun, ohne dass die Verantwortlichen der Welt und die Völker im gesamten auch nur die geringste Ahnung davon haben, was wahrheitlich gespielt wird.

Billy: Billy:

This Begin is probably the evilest son of a bitch walking this globe at present and for some time to come. Dieser Begin ist wohl der übelste Mistkerl, der gegenwärtig und noch für einige Zeit auf diesem Erdball wandelt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

384. That is of correctness, because the next ones to equal Begin are not yet in office, whereas in later times the worst people's criminal and murderer will be Ariel Sharon, whose swearing-in as Prime Minister will take place on the 6th of February 2001. 384. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn noch sind die nächsten nicht im Amt, die Begin ebenbürtig sind, wobei in späterer Zeit der schlimmste Volksverbrecher und Mörder Ariel Sharon sein wird, dessen Vereidigung zum Ministerpräsidenten am 6. Februar 2001 stattfindet.

Billy: Billy:

And the world's leaders above all are straw-stupid, for how else could they misjudge the real machinations and land-robbing plans and so on. Und die Verantwortlichen der Welt vor allem sind strohdumm, denn wie könnten sie sonst die tatsächlichen Machenschaften und Landeroberungspläne usw. verkennen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

385. This is also of correctness because even after this new crime, the world leaders will continue to support Israel's and Begin's plans and assassinations, etc., without recognising the truth. 385. Auch das ist von Richtigkeit, denn selbst nach diesem neuerlichen Verbrechen werden die Weltverantwortlichen weiterhin Israels und Begins

Plänen und Mordanschlägen usw. Vorschub leisten, ohne die Wahrheit zu erkennen.
386. For this reason I will have to make many more predictions concerning Israel. 386.
Aus diesem Grunde werde ich noch sehr viel Voraussagen im Bezuge auf Israel zu machen haben.

Billy: Billy:

You will give your explanations chronologically about that. Du wirst ja chronologisch darüber deine Erklärungen abgeben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

387. That is of correctness. 387. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

Good, then I have another question that does not relate to this wannabe leader and criminal number one. You talked about the death of Grace Kelly, but you did not give any specific dates. Gut, dann habe ich noch eine Frage, die sich nicht auf diesen Mächtgernführer und Verbrecher Numero eins bezieht. Du hast vom Tode von Grace Kelly gesprochen, dabei jedoch keine näheren Daten genannt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

388. I omitted that, yes. 388. Das habe ich unterlassen, ja.

389. Her death occurs in the evening hours of the 14th of September 1982, although the accident will have happened the day before. 389. Ihr Tod tritt ein in den Abendstunden des 14. September 1982, wobei der Unfall jedoch bereits einen Tag zuvor geschehen wird.

390. The reason for her death will be that there is damage to the brain which leads to a haemorrhage which is recognised too late. 390. Der Grund ihres Todes wird der sein, dass eine Schädigung des Gehirns eintritt, die zu einer Blutung führt, die zu spät erkannt wird.

391. This will become the main factor in her death, although two other life-threatening factors will come into play as a result of the accident. 391. Das wird zum hauptsächlichen Faktor ihres Todes, obwohl noch zwei weitere lebensgefährliche Faktoren durch den Unfall in Erscheinung treten.

Billy: Billy:

So it is a failure of the doctors, so to speak. Also sozusagen ein Versagen der Ärzte.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

392. Not directly, but only indirectly. 392. Nicht direkt, sondern nur indirekt.

Billy: Billy:

What am I supposed to understand by that? Was soll ich darunter verstehen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

393. The Princess will be hooked up to a life support machine, but it will soon be put out of action because the doctors come to the realisation after some time that Grace Grimaldi's life functions will be purely mechanical. 393. Die Fürstin wird an eine Lebenserhaltungsmaschine angeschlossen werden, die jedoch bald wieder ausser Funktion gesetzt wird, weil die Ärzte die Erkenntnis erlangen nach einiger Zeit, dass die Lebensfunktionen von Grace Grimaldi nur noch rein maschineller Natur sein werden.

Billy: Billy:

You mean that she will be dead but that the life support machine will still continue to keep the motor life mechanism going? Du meinst, dass sie tot sein wird, dass aber die Lebenserhaltungsmaschine noch weiterhin den motorischen Lebensmechanismus in

Lauf hält?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

394. That is of correctness, but we should not dwell on that, because it is not of importance. 394. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch darüber sollten wir uns nicht weiter auslassen, denn es ist nicht von Wichtigkeit.

395. More important are other events that are taking place only one day after the death of the princess. 395. Wichtiger sind andere Geschehen, die sich nur einen Tag nach dem Tode der Fürstin anbahnen.

396. It will come to he... 396. Es wird sich er...

Billy: Billy:

I have another question about this: You said the name Grace Grimaldi. Is that the family name of Prince Rainier of Monaco? Ich habe noch eine Frage dazu: Du sagtest vorhin den Namen Grace Grimaldi. Ist das der Familienname des Fürsten Rainier von Monaco?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

397. That is of correctness, but now listen to what follows next: 397. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch nun höre, was sich weiter ergibt:

398. Before the burial of the princess can take place, the insane Ayatollah Khomeiny in Iran will have his best friend and long-time comrade-in-arms, Sadeg Ghotbzadeh, executed by a firing squad of revolutionary troops, thus eliminating what was probably Khomeiny's most devout and obedient follower of the preceding period. 398. Ehe die Bestattung der Fürstin erfolgen kann, wird im Iran der dem Wahnsinn verfallene Ayatollah Khomeiny seinen besten Freund und langjährigen Mitkämpfer Sadeg Ghotbzadeh durch ein Erschiessungskommando der revolutionären Truppen hinrichten lassen, wodurch der wohl gläubigste und hörigste Anhänger Khomeinys vorgehender Zeit ausgeschaltet wird.

399. His fate in this regard will result from his realising far too late that Khomeiny is addicted to madness and suffers from a pathological bloodlust and murderousness, coupled with cowardly fear, so that he unhesitatingly has everyone punished by death whom he considers dangerous to himself. 399. Sein diesbezügliches Schicksal wird sich daraus ergeben, dass er viel zu spät erkennt, dass Khomeiny dem Wahnsinn verfallen ist und unter einer krankhaften Blutgier und Mordlust leidet, gepaart mit feiger Angst, so er bedenkenlos alle durch den Tod bestrafen lässt, die er für sich als gefährlich einstuft.

400. However, this criminal event is already overshadowed by a much worse event in Beirut on the 17th and 18th of September 1982. 400. Dieses verbrecherische Ereignis wird jedoch bereits am 17. und 18. September 1982 überschattet von einem noch sehr viel schlimmeren Ereignis in Beirut.

401. Another time, in fact, Begin's intrigues orchestrate a mass murder that is intended to be and will be useful to his plans. 401. Ein andermal nämlich wird durch die Intrigen Begins ein Massenmord inszeniert, der seinen Plänen nützlich sein soll und sein wird.

402. In further consequence, forces controlled by him undertake something which again will not be recognised by anyone as the work of the Israeli mass murderer and criminal of the state. 402. In weiterer Folge nämlich unternehmen von ihm gesteuerte Kräfte etwas, das abermals von niemandem als das Werk des israelischen Massenmörders

und Staatsverbrechers erkannt werden wird.

403. Through the state traitors loyal to Begin, the leaders of the Christian militias in Beirut will be caused to let their armed militia forces invade the refugee camps of the Palestinians in order to wreak an indescribable bloodbath and massacre among the Palestinians, seizing women, men, and children, and this will not find anything equal to it so quickly. 403. Durch Begin treu ergebene Staatsverräter nämlich werden die Führer der christlichen Milizen in Beirut dazu gebracht, dass sie ihre Milizstreitkräfte in die Flüchtlingslager der Palästinenser einmarschieren lassen, um dort ein unbeschreibliches Blutbad und Massaker unter den Palästinensern anzurichten, das Frauen, Männer und Kinder erfassen und nicht seinesgleichen so schnell finden wird.

404. And all this will happen under the protection and supervision of Israel, which with its military forces in Beirut will even ensure that the murderous Christian militias of the Lebanese can march into the refugee camps, after which the massacre will claim more than six thousand human lives. 404. Und das alles wird geschehen unter dem Schutze und unter der Aufsicht Israels, das mit seinen militärischen Kräften in Beirut sogar dafür sorgen wird, dass die mörderischen christlichen Milizen der Libaneser in die Flüchtlingslager einmarschieren können, wonach dann das Massaker mehr als sechstausend Menschenleben fordern wird.

405. Only after the massacre is over will Israel officially intervene and pretend to stop this killing. 405. Erst nach der Beendigung des Massakers wird Israel offiziell eingreifen und so tun, als ob es dieses Morden unterbinden wolle.

406. Truthly, however, the intervention will only occur to cover up Begin's criminal actions and, thus, wash his hands before the world public in innocence. 406. Wahrheitlich jedoch wird das Eingreifen nur darum erfolgen, um Begins verbrecherisches Tun zu vertuschen und um so die Hände vor der Weltöffentlichkeit in Unschuld zu waschen.

407. The fact will be that this massacre and the entry of Begin's troops into Beirut will only serve the purpose of further expanding Begin's land domination plans in the first place, while the second reason will be to make this massacre possible. 407. Tatsache wird sein, dass dieses Massaker und der Einmarsch von Begins Truppen in Beirut nur dem Zweck dienen wird, Begins Landherrschaftspläne weiter auszubauen in erster Linie, während der zweite Grund darin liegen wird, dieses Massaker zu ermöglichen.

408. The murder of Beshir Gemayal orchestrated by Begin will make it easy for this murderous criminal to win over the Lebanese Christian militias for himself and his plans, namely to murder and exterminate the Palestinians remaining in Lebanon. 408. Durch den von Begin inszenierten Mord an Beshir Gemayal nämlich wird es diesem mörderischen Verbrecher ein leichtes sein, auf verräterischen Umwegen die libanesischen christlichen Milizen für sich und seine Pläne zu gewinnen, um nämlich die im Libanon verbliebenen Palästinenser zu ermorden und auszuradieren.

409. The leaders of the Christian militias will go along with Begin's plans if he promises them that he will have the Israeli army enter Beirut for their protection for the massacre enterprise, which he will promise and have carried out. 409. Die Führer der christlichen Milizen werden auf Begins Pläne eingehen, wenn er ihnen zusagt, dass er die israelische Armee zu deren Schutz für das Massakerunternehmen in Beirut einmarschieren lässt, was er zusagen und durchführen lassen wird.

410. Once this murderous enterprise is over, however, Begin will have his army withdraw from Beirut again because, after all, he will see his aims in this matter realised.

410. Ist dieses mörderische Unternehmen dann beendet, dann lässt Begin jedoch seine Armee wieder aus Beirut abziehen, weil er ja seine Ziele in dieser Sache verwirklicht sehen wird.

Billy: Billy:

An unparalleled murder and intrigue racket. Who and what is this murderer actually?

Ein Mord- und Intrigenhalunke sondergleichen. Wer und was ist dieser Mörder eigentlich?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

411. He is the product of a marital disgrace and, moreover, a brother-in-arms of the criminal SHARON, who, in the most important army position, puts Begin's orders into practise.

411. Er ist das Produkt aus einer Eheschande und zudem ein Kampfbruder des verbrecherischen SHARON, der an wichtigster Armeeposition Begins Befehle in die Wirklichkeit umsetzt.

412. Sharon is the real army leader, and this man standing as Begin's fighting brother, is in no wise inferior to Begin himself.

412. Sharon ist der eigentliche Armeeführer, und dieser Mann steht als Begins Kampfbruder in nichts hinter diesem selbst zurück.

413. The fact of the reason of Begin's and Sharon's fighting brotherhood is, however, unknown everywhere else except to their parents, for only the parents of these two criminal and murderous elements know the secret of the ... relations of the two with each other as well as their tendencies, which they often also do together, which is, however, publicly unknown.

413. Die Tatsache des Grundes der Kampfbruderschaft Begins und Sharons ist jedoch ausser bei deren Eltern ansonsten überall unbekannt, denn nur die Eltern dieser beiden kriminellen und mörderischen Elemente wissen um das Geheimnis der ... Beziehungen der beiden untereinander sowie deren Hang, den sie oft auch gemeinsam betreiben, was jedoch öffentlich unbekannt ist.

414. But enough of this, for these concerns are not of much importance, for what the future brings is more significant.

414. Doch genug damit, denn diese Belange sind nicht sehr von Wichtigkeit, denn was die Zukunft bringt, ist bedeutsamer.

415. At the end of October or the beginning of November 1982, Begin and Sharon will be recognised as the perpetrators of the Beirut massacres, but unfortunately they will hardly be held accountable, even if many righteous Israelis intervene against the two criminals, thus, everything remains the same for the time being.

415. Ende Oktober oder zu Anfang November 1982 wird es soweit sein, dass Begin und Sharon als Urheber der Beirut-Massaker erkannt werden, doch leider werden sie dafür kaum zur Rechenschaft gezogen, auch wenn viele rechtschaffene Israelis gegen die beiden Verbrecher intervenieren, so alles vorderhand beim alten bleibt.

416. Around the 5th of November 1982, Switzerland, France, Andorra and Spain are hit by unusually large and severe foehn storms [warm, dry winds that blow down from the mountains].

416. Cirka ab dem 5. November 1982 dann, werden die Schweiz, Frankreich, Andorra und Spanien durch ungewöhnlich grosse und harte Föhnstürme schwer heimgesucht.

417. Many human lives, animals and buildings, as well as nature itself, will suffer greatly and sustain damage amounting to billions of Swiss francs.

417. Viele

Menschenleben, Tiere und Bauwerke, wie aber auch die Natur selbst werden sehr leiden und Schäden erleiden, die Milliarden von Schweizerfranken erreichen.

418. Many deaths will also have to be lamented, and not only in the countries mentioned. 418. Viele Tote werden auch zu beklagen sein, und das nicht nur in den genannten Ländern.

419. America and the Hawaiian Islands will also suffer heavy damage and human lives will be lost in large numbers, whereby California, in particular, is to be mentioned, but this will be caused by violent high sea storms which will race over the land. 419.

Auch Amerika und die Hawaiiinseln werden schwere Schäden erleiden und Menschenleben in grösserer Zahl zu beklagen haben, wobei insbesondere Kalifornien speziell zu nennen ist, das jedoch durch gewaltige Hochseestürme, die über die Lande rasen werden.

420. Smaller and medium-sized villages will be destroyed as if they had been razed to the ground by explosive bombs. 420. Kleinere und mittlere Dörfer werden dabei so zerstört, als wären sie durch Explosivbomben dem Erdboden gleichgemacht worden.

421. On the 10th of November 1982, Russia will fall into a state of national mourning, for on this day at 4:16 hrs the leader Leonid Brezhnev will end his life, but unlike others, he will meet his end peacefully in his sleep. 421. Am 10. November 1982 dann wird Russland in einen Staatstrauerzu-stand verfallen, denn an diesem Tage wird um 4.16 Uhr der Staatsführer Leonid Breschnew sein Leben beenden, jedoch im Gegensatz zu anderen wird er sein Ende friedlich im Schlaf finden.

422. His successor will be a certain Yuri Andropov. 422. Sein Nachfolger wird ein gewisser Juri Andropow sein.

423. At about the same time in the Federal Republic of Germany, the vicious and murderous power of the RAF will break, for at that time the leading heads of this criminal organisation will fall into the hands of the police; first and foremost it concerns the gang members Adelheid Schultz and Brigitte Mohnhaupt, after which on the 16th of November the actual supreme head of the gang, Christian Klar, will also fall into a police trap and be arrested. 423. Zur selben Zeit etwa wird in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland die bösartige und mörderische Kraft der RAF brechen, denn zu diesem Zeitpunkt werden die führenden Köpfe dieser Kriminellen-Organisation in die Hände der Polizei fallen; in erster Linie betrifft es dabei die Bandenglieder Adelheid Schultz und Brigitte Mohnhaupt, wonach dann am 16. November auch das eigentliche oberste Haupt der Bande, Christian Klar, in eine Falle der Polizei tappt und verhaftet wird.

424. With the months of October and November comes the time when the Italian, Swiss, Turkish, French, and German security and police forces finally recognise that the Pope's assassin was not a loner and did not just work for himself but that he belonged to a conspiracy and had accomplices. 424. Mit den Monaten Oktober und November kommt dann auch die Zeit, zu der durch die italienischen, schweizerischen, türkischen, französischen und deutschen Sicherheits- und Polizeikräfte endgültig erkannt wird, dass der Papstattentäter nicht ein Einzelgänger und nicht nur für sich selbst gearbeitet hat, sondern dass er einer Verschwörung angehörte und Mittäter hatte.

424. With the months of October and November comes the time when the Italian, Swiss, Turkish, French, and German security and police forces finally recognise that the Pope's assassin was not a loner and did not just work for himself but that he belonged to a conspiracy and had accomplices. 424. Mit den Monaten Oktober und November kommt dann auch die Zeit, zu der durch die italienischen, schweizerischen, türkischen, französischen und deutschen Sicherheits- und Polizeikräfte endgültig erkannt wird, dass der Papstattentäter nicht ein Einzelgänger und nicht nur für sich selbst gearbeitet hat, sondern dass er einer Verschwörung angehörte und Mittäter hatte.

Billy: Billy:

I thought, according to your information, that he was working alone? Ich dachte, deinen Angaben gemäss, dass er allein arbeiten würde?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

425. Then you misunderstood me, because my statements only referred to the facts of the event in the sense of what will be known to the earthly authorities and security forces at the time of the event and for some time afterwards. 425. Dann hast du mich missverstanden, denn meine Erklärungen bezogen sich nur auf die Tatsachen des Geschehens in dem Sinn, was den irdischen Behörden und Sicherheitskräften zum Zeitpunkt des Geschehens und für einige Zeit danach bekannt sein wird.

426. It may well be that my explanations gave the strong impression that the assassin was a lone handler. 426. Es mag sehr wohl sein, dass meine Erklärungen stark den Eindruck zu erwecken vermochten, dass der Attentäter ein Alleinhandler sei.

Billy: Billy:

I also understood that to be the case, because you did say that he was actually

Das habe ich auch so verstanden, denn du sagtest doch, dass er tatsächlich ...

Quetzal: Quetzal:

427. That is of correctness, but my statement refers only to the initial facts which will be known at the time of the event and some time afterwards. 427. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch bezieht sich meine Aussage nur auf die anfänglichen Tatsachen, die bekannt sein werden zum Zeitpunkt des Geschehens und einige Zeit danach.

Billy: Billy:

Then I misunderstood you. I was too inattentive. So go ahead and tell of things to come.

Dann habe ich dich missverstanden. Ich war zu unaufmerksam. Erzähle also ruhig weiter von den kommenden Dingen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

428. Sure. 428. Gern.

429. The month of November and the month of December will put the Earth in a dangerous position and again into danger of nuclear war, to which we do not yet know whether we are allowed to take any countermeasures to avert this danger. 429. Der Monat November und der Monat Dezember wird die Erde in eine gefährliche Lage und wieder in die Gefahr eines Atomkrieges bringen, zu dem wir noch nicht wissen, ob wir irgendwelche Gegenmassnahmen ergreifen dürfen, um diese Gefahr abzuwenden.

430. The reason for this danger, how could it be otherwise, will be provided by the American President Ronald Reagan, who is crazy enough as a warmonger to want to station new nuclear missiles in Europe, which will displease the Russians and drive them to station similar weapons of death on European territory themselves, should Reagan stick to his insane plan. 430. Den Grund für diese Gefahr, wie könnte es auch anders sein, wird der amerikanische Staatspräsident Ronald Reagan liefern, der als Kriegshetzer irr genug ist, um in Europa neue Atomraketen stationieren zu wollen, was den Russen missfallen wird und sie dazu treibt, selbst gleichartige Todes-waffen auf europäischem Gebiet zu stationieren, sollte Reagan bei seinem Wahnsinnsplan bleiben.

Billy: Billy:

The guy is out of his mind. Der Kerl ist ja verrückt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

431. He is a very dangerous paranoiac, and with this also psychopathically heavily burdened. 431. Er ist ein sehr gefährlicher Paranoiker, und dazu noch psychopathisch schwer belastet.

432. Ronald Reagan is a great danger for the whole earthly humanity, because he is not only a very vicious and unpredictable warmonger, but the actual most important man for

the rash point of a third threatening world conflagration, as I have already explained to you several times. 432. Ronald Reagan ist eine grosse Gefahr für die gesamte irdische Menschheit, denn er ist nicht nur ein sehr bösartiger und unberechenbarer Kriegshetzer, sondern der eigentliche wichtigste Mann für den Ausschlagspunkt eines Dritten drohenden Weltenbrandes, wie ich dir bereits mehrmals erklärt habe.

433. He actually embodies this origin, because through his warmongering he creates insane ideas in many earthly human heads, which could one day lead to the Third World conflagration, even if the wheel of death should no longer be set in motion by Ronald Reagan himself. 433. Er verkörpert diesen Ursprung tatsächlich, weil er durch seine Kriegshetzereien in vielen irdischen Menschenköpfen Wahnsinnsideen erzeugt, die dereinst zum Dritten Weltenbrand führen könnten, auch wenn das Todesrad nicht mehr von Ronald Reagan selbst in Bewegung gesetzt werden sollte.

434. His malicious actions could thus create future waves that could become deadly breakers. 434. Sein bösartiges Tun könnte also zukunftmässige Wellen schlagen, die zu tödlichen Brechern werden könnten.

435. There have been still other like-minded people at work in this regard before him, as there are now and will be in his time, and their machinations are also significant in terms of an impending Third World conflagration, but never to the extent of Ronald Reagan's, except later with the Bushes. 435. Wohl sind vor ihm noch andere Gleichgesinnte am Werke gewesen in dieser Beziehung, wie es auch gegenwärtig ist und zu seiner Zeit der Fall sein wird, und auch ihre Machenschaften sind bezüglich eines drohenden Dritten Weltenbrandes von Bedeutung, doch niemals in diesem Masse wie bei Ronald Reagan, ausser später bei den Bushs.

436. As you well know, they are of the seven anti-logos who will stand guilty for the impending world conflagration, and Ronald Reagan is indeed one of them. 436. Wie dir ja bekannt ist, sind deren sieben Antilogen, die für den drohenden Weltenbrand schuldig zeichnen werden, und Ronald Reagan ist tatsächlich einer von ihnen.

437. However, the anti-logos who will possibly still let loose the conflagration will only reach his great might in the coming time, which will enable him to carry out this work of destruction. 437. Der eventuell doch noch brandauslösende Antilogos allerdings wird erst in kommender Zeit seine grosse Macht erreichen, die ihn zu diesem Zerstörungswerk befähigt.

438. However, there should be no talk of this now, for the time until then still lasts, and the naming of the actualities of these facts is also not useful, for Earth-humans will not listen to the warnings. 438. Davon sollte jetzt jedoch nicht die Rede sein, denn die Zeit bis dahin dauert noch an, und nutzbringend ist die Nennung der Tatsachen dieser Fakten auch nicht, denn der Erdenmensch wird nicht auf die Warnungen hören.

439. For this reason, we can deal with matters of the future which are of some importance to Earth-humans and from which they may learn that we do know the future and are entitled to make prophetic statements, even if Earth-humans have not yet listened to us. 439. Aus diesem Grunde können wir uns mit Belangen der Zukunft befassen, die für den Erdenmenschen von einiger Bedeutung sind und aus denen er vielleicht lernt, dass wir doch die Zukunft kennen und zu prophetischen Aussagen berechtigt sind, auch wenn der Erdenmensch bisher nicht auf uns gehört hat.

Billy: Billy:

Unfortunately, I know. You are also probably right that it is useless to talk about these

things that may come now. I also assume that the human beings on this planet will not change their minds even when they realise the truth of the prophecies and predictions. So go ahead with those things you wanted to mention. Leider, ich weiss. Du hast wohl auch recht damit, dass es unnütz ist, über diese eventuell kommenden Dinge jetzt schon zu sprechen. Ich nehme auch an, dass sich die Menschen auf diesem Planeten auch dann noch nicht eines Besseren belehren lassen, wenn sie die Wahrheit der Prophetien und Voraussagen erkennen. Mach also ruhig weiter mit jenen Dingen, die du nennen wolltest.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

440. I ended with my predictive explanations at the month of December, and for this month, I still have to give further explanations that relate to the weather and the disasters resulting from it. 440. Ich endete mit meinen voraussagenden Erklärungen beim Monat Dezember, wobei ich für diesen Monat noch einige weitere Erklärungen zu geben habe, die sich auf das Wetter und die daraus entstehenden Katastrophen beziehen.

441. As Europe will be without snow in this coming time, there will also be a privation of snow in many places in America, as a result of unusually warm air influences, and there will even be famine due to unemployment. 441. Wie Europa in dieser kommenden Zeit schneelos sein wird, durch un-gewöhnliche Warmlufteinflüsse, wird vielerorts in Amerika Schneenot sein, und sogar Hungersnot infolge Arbeitslosigkeit.

442. Other countries will be afflicted by the most severe storms and will not be spared from natural disasters. 442. Andere Länder werden durch schwerste Unwetter heimgesucht und vor Naturkatastrophen nicht bewahrt.

443. Such natural storms will move around the Earth in the month of December 1982, spreading distress, misery and death. 443. Solche Natur-Unwetter werden im Monat Dezember 1982 rund um die Erde ziehen und Not, Elend und Tod verbreiten.

444. To mention them all in detail or to enumerate the countries that will be damaged by them would be going too far, which is why I am only giving these details in a general form. 444. Sie alle in ihren Einzelheiten zu nennen oder die dadurch zu Schaden kommenden Länder aufzuzählen würde zu weit führen, weshalb ich diese Angaben nur in allgemeiner Form gebe.

445. The turn of the year 1982/1983 itself does not bring much of importance, but it should be interesting for you to know that shortly after the turn of the year on the Hawaiian Islands a great natural spectacle will be imminent, because a volcano there will erupt again, and that in several and long-lasting eruptions. 445. Die Jahreswende 1982/ 1983 selbst bringt nicht viel von Bedeutung, doch dürfte es interessant für euch sein zu wissen, dass kurz nach dem Jahreswechsel auf den Hawaiinseln ein grosses Naturschauspiel bevorstehen wird, weil dort ein Vulkan wieder zum Ausbruch gelangt, und zwar in mehreren und langanhaltenden Eruptionen.

446. Damage will not be great from this coming volcanic activity because human settlements are laid out at a sufficient distance so that they will not be affected. 446. Schaden wird durch diese kommende Vulkantätigkeit nicht gross entstehen, weil die menschlichen Siedlungen in ausreichender Entfernung angelegt sind, so diese nicht beeinträchtigt werden.

Billy: Billy:

It might be interesting to know where and what is happening in some cases, like e.g.,

the famine in America, which sounds a bit unbelievable. Es wäre vielleicht doch in einigen Fällen interessant zu wissen, wo und was sich zuträgt, wie z.B. die Hungersnot in Amerika, was etwas unglaublich klingt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

447. It will be fact, because this famine will happen in DETROIT. 447. Es wird Tatsache sein, denn diese Hungersnot wird sich in DETROIT ergeben.

448. In the country of Yemen, near Sanaa, in Dhamar, there will be a moderate earthquake, but it will cause many human lives and more than half a million homeless.

448. Im Lande Jemen, in der Nähe von Sanaa, in Dhamar, wird sich ein mittelschweres Erdbeben ergeben, das jedoch viele Menschenleben und mehr als eine halbe Million Obdachlose fordern wird.

449. Another example for December 1982 is also an expected large landslide due to torrential rains in ANCONA, causing immense damage. 449. Als weiteres Beispiel für die Dezemberzeit 1982 gelte auch ein zu erwartender grosser Bergrutsch durch sintflutartige Regenfälle in ANCONA, wodurch ungeheure Schäden angerichtet werden.

450. At this time of December, however, something pleasant will also happen for a change, as Spain will reopen the border to the blockaded Gibraltar, which had been closed by Franco's might. 450. Zu dieser Dezemberzeit wird sich zur Abwechslung jedoch auch einmal etwas Erfreuliches ereignen, denn Spanien wird die Grenze zum blockierten Gibraltar wieder öffnen, die durch Francos Macht geschlossen worden war.

451. Is this information enough for you? 451. Reichen dir diese Angaben?

Billy: Billy:

It is, because it offers something concrete. What or what will be the talk in people's mouths when the volcano in Hawaii has erupted? Das tun sie, denn sie bieten etwas Konkretes. Was oder wovon wird die Rede in der Menschen Mund sein, wenn der Vulkan auf Hawaii ausgebrochen ist?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

452. It will be different things, especially politics, in relation to disarmament, which is not serious, because everybody wants to take advantage of each other. 452. Es werden verschiedene Dinge sein, insbesondere von der Politik, im Bezuge auf die Abrüstung, mit der es jedoch nicht ernst gemeint ist, weil alle sich gegenseitig nur übervorteilen wollen.

453. At the same time, Earth-humans, startled by official reports, will once again become more frightened because at this time another Russian nuclear spy satellite will crash and move across the sky like a small comet. 453. Zugleich werden die Erdenmenschen, durch offizielle Meldungen aufgeschreckt, sich wieder einmal mehr ängstigen, weil zu dieser Zeit neuerlich ein russischer Atom-Spionage-Satellit abstürzen und wie ein kleiner Komet über den Himmel ziehen wird.

Billy: Billy:

Ah yes, good you speak of it, because apropos of the comet I would like to ask you a question. Years ago I spoke to Semjase several times about the Destroyer, which must be a gigantic comet. Semjase gave me a lot of information about this wanderer, but she was not quite sure about the exact dates of the real times of the orbit and the years of appearance, etc. She told me back then that she was not sure about the exact dates. She told me at the time that she was not very well oriented about everything and that it was therefore very possible that she might have made mistakes in her information.

Ah ja, gut sprichst du davon, denn apropos Komet möchte ich einmal eine Frage an dich stellen. Vor Jahren schon sprach ich mit Semjase mehrmals über den Zerstörer, der ja ein riesiger Komet sein muss. Semjase machte mir damals viele Angaben in bezug auf diesen Wanderer, doch war sie sich nicht ganz sicher hinsichtlich der genauen Daten bezüglich der wirklichen Zeiten des Umlaufes und hinsichtlich der Erscheinungsjahre usw. Sie sagte mir damals, dass sie nicht sehr genau über alles orientiert sei und dass es daher sehr wohl möglich sein könnte, dass ihr in ihren Angaben Fehler unterlaufen könnten.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

454. That is of correctness, because these matters are not her field and she has never dealt with them in-depth. 454. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn diese Belange sind nicht ihres Gebietes, und in tiefgründiger Form hat sie sich nie damit beschäftigt.

455. She took up this information only in passing, which she then passed along to you in a friendly manner, but unfortunately, she somewhat intermingled some data of importance, particularly in issues of time, whereby she somewhat confusingly intertwined different time calculations into one another. 455. Sie griff diesbezüglich nur beiläufig Informationen auf, die sie dir freundschaftlicherweise weitergab, wobei sie jedoch leider einige Daten von Wichtigkeit etwas untereinander brachte, insbesondere Belange der Zeit, wobei sie verschiedene Zeitberechnungen etwas verwirrend ineinander verflocht.

456. It is to be noted that four different and thoroughly divergent calculations of time appear, which Semjase probably mentioned in her explanations to you, but did not explain in detail, which would have been necessary for a full understanding of the issues.

456. Es ist nämlich dabei zu beachten, dass vier verschiedene und gründlich voneinander abweichende Zeitrechnungen in Erscheinung treten, die dir Semjase in ihren Erklärungen wohl genannt, jedoch nicht näher erklärt hat, was zu einem vollen Verstehen der Belange erforderlich gewesen wäre.

457. Correctly you should have turned to me for precise information on this matter, because the concerns about comets and similar phenomena fall within my learned field of work.

457. Richtigerweise hättest du dich diesbezüglich für genaue Informationen an mich wenden sollen, weil die Belange um Kometen und ähnliche Erscheinungen in meinen erlernten Arbeitsbereich fallen.

458. But now, this should not mean that you have been misinformed by Semjase because that is not the case. 458. Das soll nun jedoch nicht bedeuten, dass du durch Semjase fehlinformiert worden bist, denn das ist nicht der Fall.

459. Her statements reflect the given facts, but these were mixed with each other due to inexact knowledge. 459. Ihre Angaben entsprechen den gegebenen Tatsachen, jedoch sind diese infolge ungenauer Kenntnisse untereinandergebracht worden.

Billy: Billy:

That is reassuring, but can you at least give me the exact details now? Das ist beruhigend, doch kannst du mir wenigstens jetzt die genauen Daten nennen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

460. Our subject of conversation is of something quite different, but if it is so important for you, then I will gladly be ready to give you the exact dates. 460. Unser

Gesprächsstoff ist zwar ein anderer, doch wenn es für dich so wichtig ist, dann will ich gerne bereit sein, dir die genauen Daten zu nennen.

461. It is necessary, however, that I go back very far and also put the times into a uniform calculation, that is, into the calculation of time which is usual on the Earth.

461. Es ist dabei jedoch erforderlich, dass ich sehr weit zurückgreife und auch die Zeiten in eine einheitliche Berechnung lege, so nämlich in die Zeitberechnung, die auf der Erde üblich ist.

462. However, it must be explained at the outset that the present earthly calculation of time does not correspond to the truthful calculation of time, because at the beginning of this new time human beings made various transgressions of time which were never recorded. 462. Dabei ist jedoch vornweg zu erklären, dass die gegenwärtige irdische Zeitrechnung nicht der wahrheitlichen Zeitrechnung entspricht, weil zu Beginn dieser neuen Zeit verschiedentlich Zeitunterschlagungen durch die Menschen vorgenommen worden sind, die niemals verzeichnet wurden.

463. As is known to you, the new calendar is calculated after Jmmanuel, although, this calendar already differs by six (6) years, in the form that six years too few have been calculated. 463. Wie dir selbst bekannt ist, wird die neue Zeitrechnung nach Jmmanuel berechnet, wobei diese Zeitrechnung jedoch bereits um sechs (6) Jahre differiert, und zwar in der Form, dass sechs Jahre zu wenig berechnet werden.

464. This is, by the way, a fact that is even known to those responsible for terrestrial time calculation, who know exactly, that according to the year 1981, that must already become calculated with the year 1987. 464. Das ist übrigens eine Tatsache, die selbst den irdischen Zeitberechnungsverantwortlichen bekannt ist, die genau wissen, dass demgemäss das Jahr 1981 bereits mit dem Jahr 1987 berechnet werden muss.

465. Apart from this six-year break in time, however, another one comes to light, namely one of 40 years and four months, which also has to be set before the new calendar.

465. Ausser diesem sechsjährigen Zeitabriss tritt nun aber noch ein weiterer zutage, und zwar einer von 40 Jahren und vier Monaten, der ebenfalls vor der neuen Zeitrechnung angesetzt werden muss.

466. Thus, between the time before Jmmanuel, which is called 'before Christ' on Earth, and between the time 'after Christ', 46 years and four months are missing, which are not taken into account in the new calendar. 466. So fehlen zwischen der Zeit vor Jmmanuel, die auf der Erde als «vor Christus» benannt ist, und zwischen der Zeit «nach Christus» 46 Jahre und vier Monate, die in der neuen Zeitrechnung nicht berücksichtigt werden.

467. These 46 years and 4 months were simply misappropriated by various changes of power at that time, whereby also the data concerning the rulers and their lives and reigns were changed and falsified by those who had to carry out chronistic work and record keeping. 467. Diese 46 Jahre und 4 Monate wurden durch verschiedene Machtwechsel der damaligen Zeit einfach unterschlagen, wobei auch die Angaben hinsichtlich der Regierenden und deren Lebens- und Regierungszeiten verändert und verfälscht wurden von jenen, welche chronistische Arbeiten und Aufzeichnungen zu verrichten hatten.

468. In many cases, such sources of error only appeared because the records were only made many years after an event, whereby miscalculations were bound to occur.

468. Vielfach traten solche Fehlerquellen nur darum in Erscheinung, weil die Aufzeichnungen jeweils erst viele Jahre nach einem Geschehen gemacht wurden, wobei Fehlberechnungen zwangsläufig auftreten mussten.

469. But through these false calculations, errors embedded themselves into the calendar, which do not want to be vouched for by the Earth-humans and do not want to be repaired. 469. Durch diese Fehlberechnungen jedoch nisteten sich in der Zeitrechnung Fehler ein, die von den Erdenmenschen nicht eingestanden und nicht behoben werden wollen.

470. But if we want to give the exact dates of the Destroyer, then we have to take into account these time misinterpretations and, in addition, start from the present time, whereby we then have to place the missing 46.4 years, which were suppressed by the chroniclers, between the post-Christian and the pre-Christian times, in such a wise that they practically appear as an extraordinary and forgotten time between the old and the new calendar, whereby we can then actually begin with the new calendar at the year one (1) Jmmanuel, alias post-Christ. 470. Wollen wir nun aber die genauen Daten bezüglich des Zerstörers nennen, dann müssen wir diese Zeitunterschlagungen miteinberechnen und zudem von der Gegenwartszeit ausgehen, wobei wir dann die fehlenden und durch die Chronisten unterschlagenen 46,4 Jahre zwischen die Nach- und die Vor-Christus-Zeit einordnen müssen, und zwar so, dass sie praktisch als ausserordentliche und vergessene Zeit zwischen der alten und neuen Zeitrechnung erscheint, wodurch wir dann tatsächlich beim Jahre eins (1) Jmmanuel, alias Nach-Christus, beginnen können mit der Neuzeitrechnung.

471. Thereby it is still to be noted by you, as I must explain, that all now following data are calculated according to usual earthly pre- and post-Jmmanuel time reckoning.

471. Dabei ist von dir noch zu beachten, wie ich erklären muss, dass alle nun folgenden Angaben berechnet sind gemäss üblicher irdischer Vor- und Nach-Jmmanuel-Zeitrechnung.

Billy: Billy:

Good, then go right ahead, and best of all, starting from where the Destroyer originally came from. Concerning this, unfortunately, ambiguities also still exist. Gut, dann fahr mal los, und am besten gleich dort, woher der Zerstörer ursprünglich gekommen ist. Diesbezüglich bestehen leider auch noch Unklarheiten.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

472. The original point of origin of the Destroyer is unknown to us, which is why I can only give details on where it found its way into the SOL-system. 472. Der ursprüngliche Herkunftsort des Zerstörers ist uns unbekannt, weshalb ich nur Angaben darüber machen kann, von woher er den Weg ins SOL-System fand.

473. Its origin lies in the old Lyra System where, from time immemorial, the dark planet—called 'Wanderer' at that time wreaked system-wide destruction and had brought the earthly Moon on that course which led it to the SOL-system and to the Earth. 473. Dieser Ursprung liegt im alten Lyra-System, wo vor uralter Zeit der damals noch «Wanderer» genannte Dunkelplanet systemweite Zerstörungen angerichtet und auch den irdischen Mond auf jene Bahn gebracht hatte, der ihn zum SOL-System und zur Erde führte.

474. A fact that may seem incredible, fantastic and an unusual coincidence to many Earth scientists, but which nevertheless corresponds to the truth. 474. Eine Tatsache, die vielen Wissenschaftlern der Erde unglaublich, phantastisch und als ungewöhnlicher Zufall erscheinen mag, die aber trotzdem der Wahrheit entspricht.

475. The Earth's moon was torn loose by the Destroyer many millions of years ago as a

fragment of a planet four million years older than Earth is, and thrown out into space, heading for the SOL-system, where it was then captured by the Earth as a satellite.

475. Der Erdenmond wurde vor vielen Millionen Jahren als Bruchstück eines um vier Millionen Jahre älteren Planeten, als dies die Erde ist, durch den Zerstörer losgerissen und in den Raum hinausgeschleudert, Kurs SOL-System, wo er dann von der Erde als Trabant eingefangen wurde.

476. Meanwhile, the Destroyer, after colliding with the planet, followed the path of the planetary fragment much more slowly. 476. Der Zerstörer derweil folgte, nach der Kollision mit dem Planeten, um sehr vieles langsamer der Bahn des Planetenbruchstückes.

477. This, for reasons unknown to us and as a result of events, we have never been able to clarify. 477. Das aus uns unbekannten Gründen und infolge Vorkommnissen, die wir niemals zu klären vermochten.

478. In this connection, we can therefore only employ speculations with regard to similar events that are well-known to us, but which do not satisfy us regarding the Destroyer and its course to the SOL-system behind the planetary fragment, which is why I would not like to explain our relevant thesis more closely, although for us it seems to be the only possibility why the Destroyer also found its way to the SOL-system, so it cannot be spoken of as a coincidence anymore. 478. Wir können diesbezüglich daher nur Vermutungen anstellen, im Bezuge auf ähnliche Geschehnisse, die uns wohlbekannt sind, die uns jedoch hinsichtlich des Zerstörers und seiner Bahn hinter dem Planeten-bruchstück her zum SOL-System nicht befriedigen, weshalb ich unsere diesbezügliche These nicht näher erklären möchte, obwohl sie uns als einzige Möglichkeit erscheint, warum auch der Zerstörer den Weg zum SOL-System fand, so nicht mehr von einem Zufall gesprochen werden kann.

479. The moon, the former planetary fragment, already joined the Earth as a satellite a few million years ago, while the much slower Destroyer that followed it first entered the SOL-system about 970,000 years ago, causing a tremendous Earth catastrophe. 479. Der Mond, das einstige Planetenbruchstück, gesellte sich bereits vor einigen wenigen Millionen Jahren als Trabant zur Erde, während der ihm nachfolgende und viel langsamere Zerstörer erstmals vor rund 970'000 Jahren in das SOL-System eindrang, wobei er eine ungeheure Erdkatastrophe auslöste.

480. A large part of the Earth-humans at that time, however, found protection and survival because they had been warned by our ancestors regarding the coming of the Destroyer and the impending disasters, consequently, they built themselves structures like the Pyramids and also other shelters. 480. Ein grosser Teil der Erdenmenschen fand in späterer Zeit beim x-ten Wiedererscheinen des Zerstörers Schutz und ein Überleben, weil sie durch unsere Vorfahren hinsichtlich des Kommens des Zerstörers und der drohenden Katastrophen gewarnt worden waren, folglich sie sich Bauten wie die Pyramiden und auch andere Schutzräume erstellten.

481. After this umpteenth appearance of the Destroyer, it entered an orbit about 75,000 years ago that carried it back to the SOL-system regularly every 714 years. 481. Nach diesem x-ten Erscheinen des Zerstörers schlug dieser vor ca. 75'000 Jahren eine Umlaufbahn ein, die ihn regelmässig alle 714 Jahre zurück in das SOL-System trug.

482. Around 87 times it passed through the SOL-system on its orbit, before it changed its orbit and orbital period for the first time in 12,943.5 B.C. due to circumstances

unknown to us, namely to a constant of 575.5 years. 482. Rund 87 mal durchzog er so das SOL-System auf seiner Bahn, ehe er im Jahre 12'943,5 v. Chr. erstmals durch uns unbekannte Umstände seine Umlaufbahn und Umlaufzeit änderte, und zwar auf eine Konstante von 575,5 Jahren.

483. This took place by means of circumstances very strange and incomprehensible to us, whereby the first and second course and orbital period change did not fall on 575.5 years, but on 533 and 618 years. 483. Dies geschah durch sehr seltsame und uns unverständliche Umstände, wobei die erste und zweite Bahn- und Umlaufzeitänderung nicht auf 575,5 Jahre fiel, sondern auf 533 und 618 Jahre.

484. Burdened with a phenomenon inexplicable to us until a few months ago, the Destroyer had a constant orbital period of 575.5 years, which, however, it reached only every third time, with one major exception. 484. Mit einem uns bis vor wenigen Monaten unerklärlichen Phänomen belastet, wies der Zerstörer eine Konstante von 575,5 Jahren Umlaufzeit auf, die er jedoch, mit einer grossen Ausnahme, nur jedes dritte Mal erreichte.

485. In between, there arose, and still are, regular variations of large orbital periods of years, with the lowest orbital period being 412 years and the highest orbital period over 670 years. 485. Dazwischen lagen und ergaben sich regelmässig grosse Umlaufzeitunterschiede an Jahren, wobei die niedrigste Umlaufzeit an die 412 und die höchste Umlaufzeit über 670 Jahre betrug.

486. Here, look, these are the exact dates of the years of appearance of the Destroyer in the SOL-system as well as its respective exact orbital period, in addition to various data that give you other values, such as disturbances of the Earth by the Destroyer and by Venus, which was torn out of the solar system of Uranus by the Destroyer and brought onto Earth's course. 486. Hier, sieh einmal, dies sind die genauen Daten der Erscheinungsjahre des Zerstörers im SOL-System sowie dessen jeweilige genaue Umlaufzeit, nebst verschiedenen Angaben, die dir noch andere Werte vermitteln, wie z.B. Störungen der Erde durch den Zerstörer und durch die Venus, die ja vom Zerstörer aus dem Sonnensystem des Uranus herausgerissen und auf Erdkurs gebracht worden ist.

487. But there are also other important dates from these records, as you can see here.

487. Es sind aber auch noch andere wichtige Daten aus diesen Aufzeichnungen ersichtlich, wie du hier erkennen kannst.

488. So if you start here, you have the year 14,812 B.C., a time when the Destroyer still had a fixed constant orbital period of 714 years. 488. Wenn du also hier beginnst, dann hast du das Jahr 14812 v. Chr., eine Zeit also, zu der der Zerstörer noch eine feste Konstante von 714 Jahren Umlaufzeit aufwies.

489. Now record these dates and you will have them available whenever you need them. 489. Zeichne diese Daten nun auf, dann hast du sie jederzeit zur Verfügung, wenn du ihrer bedarfst.

Billy: Billy:

How is your time if I transcribe the data? Wie ist es mit deiner Zeit bestellt, wenn ich die Daten abschreibe?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

490. Do not worry about that, I will tell you when I have to go. 490. Mache dir darum keine Gedanken, ich sage dir, wann ich gehen muss.

Billy: Billy:

Thank you, I will be quick. Danke, ich werde mich beeilen.

Year B.C.

- 14,812

- 14,098

- 13,384 Orbital Period Years

714

714

714

Special Event

Destroyer flies on collision course with Jupiter and disrupts its rotation, passing so close to the outer layers that a violent storm is created within, rotating and reaching into the innermost layers. Jupiter's mass tears at the Destroyer's matter and gathers a particle and moon ring around it that will continue for millions of years, along with the original particle and moon ring system that has already existed for about four billion (4,000,000,000) years, into which the new ring will be integrated. The gigantic whirlwind on the giant planet, already developed in primaeval times, has nothing to do with the Destroyer. – At the same time as the Destroyer passes through the Jupiter system, it tears an old small moon of about four kilometres in diameter out of its orbit, which flies out at tremendous speed on an unknown path into the SOL-system space, accompanied by some smaller asteroids. First, this moon loses itself in a very wide orbit, after which it reappears after a long time and moves through the SOL-system – again and again, until one day it will be recaptured by Jupiter and will almost certainly crash down on it, which according to our calculations will be close to the time of the turn of the twentieth and twenty-first centuries AD.

(Compare 248th Contact, Thursday 3rd February 1994, 17:04 hrs:

Conversation between Ptaah and Billy:

Billy: ... But now to another question: In the 150th contact report of Saturday 10th October 1981, 3:15 hrs, Quetzal spoke of a small moon of about four kilometres in diameter having been torn loose from Jupiter by the Destroyer in 13,384 B.C. and set in motion, which was also followed by several smaller asteroids. The talk was then that this small moon would one day return to its place of origin, namely Jupiter, and then crash down on it. Now the following: Earthly scientists have discovered that a small planetoid about four kilometres in diameter is currently approaching Jupiter on a collision course, accompanied by several asteroids following it. According to scientific calculations, this small planetoid, called Shoemaker-Levy 9, should crash into Jupiter in mid-1994, just beyond the horizon visible from Earth. Now is this small planetoid the small moon mentioned by Quetzal, which set sail from Jupiter in 13,384 B.C. and which is now 'celebrating' its return to its place of origin, or is it another space projectile?

Ptaah: It is indeed the small moon mentioned by Quetzal, which will almost certainly return to Jupiter's gravitational pull).

Jahr vor Christus

- 14'812
- 14'098
- 13'384 Umlaufzeit Jahre

714

714

714

Spezielles Ereignis

Zerstörer fliegt auf Kollisionskurs mit Jupiter und stört dessen Rotation, wobei er so nahe an den äusseren Schichten vorbeirast, dass ein gewaltiger Sturm darin entsteht, rotierend und bis in die innersten Schichten reichend. Die Masse des Jupiter reisst an der Materie des Zerstörers und sammelt einen Partikel- und Mondring um sich, der für Jahrtausende weiterbestehen wird, zusammen mit dem ursprünglichen und bereits seit rund vier Milliarden Jahren bestehenden Partikel- und Mondring-System, in das der neue Ring integriert wird. Der schon zu Urzeiten entwickelte gigantische Wirbelsturm auf dem Riesenplaneten hat nichts mit dem Zerstörer zu tun. – Gleichzeitig mit dem Durchgang des Zerstörers am System Jupiter reisst er einen alten Kleinmond von rund vier Kilometern Durchmesser aus seiner Bahn, der mit ungeheurer Geschwindigkeit auf unbekanntem Weg in den SOL-System-Raum hinausfliegt, begleitet von einigen kleineren Asteroiden. Erst verliert sich dieser Mond in einer sehr weiten Umlaufbahn, wonach er dann nach langer Zeit wieder auftaucht und durch das SOL-System zieht – immer und immer wieder, bis er eines Tages wieder vom Jupiter eingefangen und mit grosser Sicherheit auf diesen niederstürzen wird, was gemäss unseren Berechnungen nahe um die Zeit der Wende des zwanzigsten und einundzwanzigsten Jahrhunderts nach Christus sein wird.

(Vergleiche 248. Kontakt, Donnerstag 3. Februar 1994, 17.04 Uhr:

Gespräch zwischen Ptaah und Billy:

Billy: ... Doch nun zu einer anderen Frage: Im 150. Kontaktbericht vom Samstag, den 10. Oktober 1981, 3.15 Uhr sprach Quetzal davon, dass durch den Zerstörer im Jahre 13'384 v. Chr. beim Jupiter ein Kleinmond von etwa vier Kilometern Durchmesser losgerissen und auf Fahrt gebracht worden sei, dem zudem noch einige kleinere Asteroiden nachfolgten. Die Rede war dann, dass dieser Kleinmond eines Tages wieder zu seinem Ursprungsort zurückkehren werde, eben zum Jupiter, um dann auf diesen niederzustürzen. Dazu nun folgendes: Irdische Wissenschaftler haben die Entdeckung gemacht, dass gegenwärtig ein etwa vier Kilometer Durchmesser aufweisender Kleinplanetoid sich auf Kollisionskurs dem Jupiter nähert, in Begleitung mehrerer ihm nachziehender Asteroiden. Nach wissenschaftlichen Berechnungen soll dieser Kleinplanetoid, der Shoemaker-Levy 9 genannt wird, Mitte des Jahres 1994 auf den Jupiter niederstürzen, kurz hinter dem von der Erde aus sichtbaren Horizont. Handelt es sich nun bei diesem Kleinplanetoiden um den von Quetzal erwähnten Kleinmond, der im Jahre 13'384 v. Chr. vom Jupiter aus auf Fahrt ging und der nun seine Rückkehr zu

seinem Ursprungsort ‹feiert›, oder handelt es sich um ein anderes Weltraumgeschoss?
Ptaah: Es handelt sich dabei tatsächlich um den von Quetzal erwähnten Kleinmond, der mit grosser Sicherheit wieder in den Anziehungsbereich des Jupiter gelangen wird.)

– 12,670533

Destroyer henceforth changes its orbital period for unknown reasons, which henceforth is unpredictable.

– 12'670533

Zerstörer verändert fortan aus unbekannten Gründen seine Umlaufzeit, die fortan unberechenbar ist.

– 12,137

– 11,519618

575.5 – 12'137

– 11'519618

575,5

– 11,503Deluge

(Maya) Destruction of the continent of Atlantis as a result of a war feud with MU, whereby MU scientists directed a minor planet (Adoonis = the ugly, as opposed to Aadonis = the beautiful) from the asteroid belt and steered it towards the Earth and onto Atlantis, causing it to sink into the sea and triggering a flood.

– 11'503Sintflut

(Maya) Zerstörung des Kontinentes Atlantis infolge einer Kriegsfehde mit MU, wobei MU-Wissenschaftler einen Kleinplaneten (Adoonis = der Hässliche, im Gegensatz zu Aadonis = der Schöne) aus dem Asteroidengürtel lenkten und ihn zur Erde und auf Atlantis steuerten, wodurch dieses im Meer versank und eine Sintflut ausgelöst wurde.

– 10,943,5

– 10,454.5489

662 – 10'943,5

– 10'454,5489

662

– 10,219Deluge

Large asteroid crashes into the Indian Ocean and triggers a deluge.

– 10'219Sintflut

Grosser Asteroid stürzt in den Indischen Ozean und löst eine Sintflut aus.

– 9,792.5575.5

Destroyer rips seven large asteroids out of the asteroid belt, which are taking various dangerous paths and will endanger Earth in the coming time. One of them probably (in the year) 2014.

– 9'792,5575,5

Zerstörer reisst sieben Gross-Asteroiden aus dem Asteroiden-Gürtel, die verschiedene gefährliche Bahnen einschlagen und in kommender Zeit die Erde gefährden werden. Einer davon vermutlich (im Jahr) 2014.

– 9,545Deluge

The seven large asteroids from the asteroid belt reach Earth's orbit and crash into the world's oceans; one into the North Sea, one into the Indian Ocean, one into the China Sea, one into the sea off the south-east coast of Australia, one into the Atlantic and one into the Pacific, creating a great flood of worldwide proportions. The last one continues

on its path.

– 9'545Sintflut

Die sieben Gross-Asteroiden aus dem Asteroiden-Gürtel erreichen die Erdbahn und stürzen in die Weltmeere; einer in die Nordsee, einer in den Indischen Ozean, einer in das Chinesische Meer, einer ins Meer vor der Südostküste Australiens, einer in den Atlantik und einer in den Pazifik, wobei eine Gross-Sintflut weltweiter Form entsteht. Der letzte läuft weiter auf seiner Bahn.

– 9,217

– 9,186578

Halley's comet disrupts Earth's rotation and puts the planet in a 32-day particle tail.

– 9'217

– 9'186578

Halley-Komet stört die Erdrotation und legt den Planeten in einen 32 Tage anhaltenden Partikelschweif.

– 8,639

– 8,066

– 7,490.5

– 7,210573

575.5

591

Halley's comet disturbs Earth's orbit as well as its rotation and places Earth in a particle tail lasting 19 days.

– 8'639

– 8'066

– 7'490,5

– 7'210573

575,5

591

Halley-Komet stört Erdbahn sowie deren Rotation und legt die Erde in einen 19 Tage anhaltenden Partikelschweif.

– 6,899.5

– 6,339.5560

575.5

Destroyer tears Venus out of Uranus' orbit and drags it behind it towards Earth's orbit.

– 6'899,5

– 6'339,5560

575,5

Zerstörer reisst Venus aus der Uranus-Umlaufbahn und zieht sie hinter sich her Richtung Erdbahn.

– 6,104Small flood

Venus breaks into the Earth's orbit and disturbs its own rotation to such an extent that a new rotation time is created, combined with violent earthquakes, volcanic eruptions,

floods and elementary storms.

– 6'104kleine Sintflut

Venus bricht in die Erdbahn ein und stört deren Eigenrotation dermassen, dass eine neue Rotationszeit entsteht, verbunden mit gewaltigen Erdbeben, Vulkanausbrüchen, Überschwemmungen und elementaren Stürmen.

– 5,764

– 5,245

– 4,613519

632

Flood biblical.

575.5

Destroyer invades Earth's orbit, disrupts its proper rotation and solar orbit, causing tremendous earthquakes, volcanic eruptions and elemental storms, the whole event giving rise to the biblical Flood (does not concern Noah's Ark Flood). The Earth's intrinsic rotation is changed and a polar collapse occurs.

(Compare: 248th Contact, Thursday 3rd February 1994, 17:04 hrs:

Conversation between Ptaah and Billy:

Billy: ... Now I have something again concerning the Bible, namely concerning the so-called Noah's Ark, which was indeed once built, but at a completely different time than this is claimed in the Bible. The biblical Flood also did not take place at that time, as the Bible claims, but in 4613 B.C. caused by the Destroyer. ... The biblical Flood is, therefore, true, even if it has been transferred to another time by the chroniclers etc., as is also the case with the construction and events surrounding Noah's Ark. This was actually built, but about 98,400 years earlier and thus calculated back from today about 100,000 years ago. Is that correct?

Ptaah: That is correct, but from which source does your knowledge come?

Billy: Of course from Quetzal. I was with him several times on Mount Ararat in eastern Turkey or on the Russian-Turkish-Iranian border, precisely because I was interested in the history of the Ark. Quetzal explained these things to me. According to this, the ark did not land on the summit of the 5,165-metre-high Ararat about 100,000 years ago, but about 30 kilometres away and not at the height of the summit. The measure of the ark given in the Bible are also roughly correct. Many animals and only a few human beings had actually survived an earlier flood, which, like the biblical Flood, had been caused by a polar collapse.

Ptaah: That is not correct, because it was a giant tidal wave caused by a large comet that nearly collided with the Earth and caused tremendous disasters, including the gigantic tidal wave that lifted the Ark up Mount Ararat.

Billy: Excuse me, I must be confusing two events.

Ptaah: That will be so.

Billy: Thank you for your correction. Well – Noah was not alive at the time of the Ark event, nor was his family. Nevertheless, amazingly, the event took place approximately as reported in the Bible, except that the builder was a man named Noahkadnosser and he had contacts with an extraterrestrial named Zebalon, who explained to him the approaching danger from the comet and advised him to build the ark, which he then

also did in community work with his family and thus survived the mighty Flood – together with his relatives and with many domestic and land animals. These real occurrences have been passed down orally ever since for some 98,000 years, with the name Noahkadosser gradually being changed and forgotten, eventually ending up in the name Noah, while the extraterrestrial with whom Noahkadosser was in contact was renamed and elevated to a god. After the biblical Flood, the actual Bible-Arche-Noah story was then created out of it, whereby the real origin of the events was finally lost. Ptaah: This is also how it is recorded in our chronicles regarding important events on Earth. So your explanation is correct.)

– 5'764

– 5'245

– 4'613519

632

Sintflut bibl.

575.5

Zerstörer fällt in die Erdbahn ein, stört diese in ihrer Eigenrotation und im Sonnumlauf, dabei ungeheure Erdbeben, Vulkanausbrüche und elementare Stürme auslösend, wobei aus dem ganzen Geschehen die biblische Sintflut hervorgeht (betrifft nicht Arche-Noah-Sintflut). Die Eigenrotation der Erde wird verändert und ein Polsturz erfolgt.

(Vergleiche: 248. Kontakt, Donnerstag 3. Februar 1994, 17.04 Uhr:

Gespräch zwischen Ptaah und Billy:

Billy: ... Jetzt habe ich nochmals etwas bezüglich der Bibel, und zwar hinsichtlich der sogenannten Arche Noah, die ja tatsächlich einst gebaut wurde, jedoch zu einer völlig anderen Zeit, als dies in der Bibel behauptet wird. Die biblische Sintflut fand auch nicht zu der Zeit statt, wie dies die Bibel behauptet, sondern im Jahre 4613 v. Chr.

hervorgerufen durch den Zerstörer. ... Die biblische Sintflut stimmt also, auch wenn sie von den Chronisten usw. in eine andere Zeit versetzt worden ist, wie dies auch zutrifft auf die Anfertigung und das Geschehen rund um die Arche Noah. Diese wurde ja tatsächlich gebaut, jedoch rund 98'400 Jahre früher und somit von heute zurückgerechnet vor rund 100'000 Jahren. Stimmt das?

Ptaah: Das ist richtig, doch aus welcher Quelle stammt dein Wissen?

Billy: Natürlich von Quetzal. Ich war ja mehrmals mit ihm zusammen auf dem Berge Ararat in der Osttürkei resp. an der russisch-türkisch-iranischen Grenze, und zwar eben deshalb, weil mich die Geschichte der Arche interessierte. Dabei erklärte mir Quetzal eben diese Dinge. Die Arche landete demnach vor rund 100'000 Jahren auch nicht auf dem Gipfel des 5165 Meter hohen Ararat, sondern rund 30 Kilometer abseits und nicht auf der Gipfelhöhe. In etwa stimmen auch die in der Bibel angegebenen Masse der Arche, mit der tatsächlich viel Getier und nur wenige Menschen eine frühere Sintflut überlebt hatten, die, wie die biblische Sintflut, durch einen Polsturz hervorgerufen worden war.

Ptaah: Das ist nicht korrekt, denn es handelte sich dabei um eine riesenhafte Flutwelle, die durch einen grossen Kometen hervorgerufen wurde, der beinahe mit der Erde kollidierte und ungeheure Katastrophen hervorrief, unter anderem auch die gigantische

Flutwelle, durch die die Arche auf den Berg Ararat hochgehoben wurde.

Billy: Pardon, dann verwechsle ich wohl zwei Geschehen miteinander.

Ptaah: Dem wird so sein.

Billy: Danke für deine Berichtigung. Nun – Noah lebte zur Zeit des Geschehens mit der Arche noch nicht, wie auch nicht seine Familie. Nichtsdestoweniger jedoch hat sich das Geschehen erstaunlicherweise annähernd so zugetragen, wie dies die Bibel berichtet, nur dass eben der Erbauer ein Mann namens Noahkadosser war und Kontakte zu einem Ausserirdischen namens Zebalon pflegte, der ihm die nahende Gefahr durch den Kometen erklärte und ihm riet, die Arche zu bauen, was er dann in Gemeinschaftsarbeit mit seiner Familie auch tat und so die gewaltige Sintflut überlebte – zusammen mit seinen Angehörigen und mit viel Haus- und Landgetier. Diese wirklichen Vorkommnisse wurden seither über rund 98'000 Jahre immer wieder mündlich überliefert, wobei der Name Noahkadosser nach und nach verändert wurde und in Vergessenheit geriet und letztendlich im Namen Noah endete, während der Ausserirdische, mit dem Noahkadosser in Kontakt stand, umbenannt und zu einem Gott erhoben wurde. Nach der biblischen Sintflut dann wurde die eigentliche Bibel-Arche-Noah-Geschichte daraus kreiert, wodurch der wirkliche Ursprung des Geschehens endgültig verloren ging.

Ptaah: So ist das auch in unserer Chronik hinsichtlich wichtiger Geschehen auf der Erde festgehalten. Deine Erklärung ist also richtig.)

– 4,037.5

– 4,006486.5

Venus enters Earth's orbit and slightly disturbs Earth, but without causing major catastrophes.

– 4'037,5

– 4'006486,5

Venus fällt in die Erdbahn ein und stört leicht die Erde, jedoch ohne grössere Katastrophen hervorzurufen.

– 3551

Small Deluge

664.5

Destroyer runs again on Earth collision course and disturbs Earth's orbit and its own rotation, causing worldwide catastrophes as well as a small flood. Volcanic eruptions and their ash ejections eclipse the sun for 48 days.

– 3551

kleine Sintflut

664,5

Zerstörer läuft wieder auf Erdkollisionskurs und stört die Erdbahn und die Erdeigenrotation, weltweite Katastrophen hervorrufend sowie eine kleine Sintflut. Durch Vulkanausbrüche und deren Aschenauswurf verfinstert sich die Sonne während 48 Tagen.

– 3,545

Venus stabilises and fixes its own orbit around the Sun.

– 3'545

Venus stabilisiert sich und fixiert sich eine eigene Bahn um die Sonne.

– 3,030

Halley's comet comes dangerously close to Earth and slightly disturbs the Earth's moon

in its orbit.

– 3'030

Halley-Komet kommt in bedrohliche Erdnähe und stört geringfügig den Erdmond in seiner Umlaufbahn.

– 2,886.5

– 2,470

– 2,058416.5

412

605

Destroyer slightly disturbs Earth's orbit and Venus, causing the latter to suffer a polar collapse and acquire a new proper rotation time. Minor catastrophes occur on Earth, but they are not of great significance.

– 2'886,5

– 2'470

– 2'058416,5

412

605

Zerstörer stört leicht die Erdbahn und die Venus, wobei diese einen Polsturz erleidet und eine neue Eigenrotationszeit erhält. Auf der Erde treten kleinere Katastrophen in Erscheinung, die jedoch nicht von grosser Bedeutung sind.

– 1,453575.5

Destroyer gets dangerously close to the Earth and causes severe catastrophes.

Earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, elemental storms and floods of enormous proportions are the result. Volcanic ash easily eclipses the sun, which lasts for several weeks. The Santorini volcano in the Hellenic Sea explodes, triggering a 180-metre-high tidal wave that rolls across the Mediterranean and far into the Nile country of Egypt, flooding everything. Not only do many human beings die as a result, but also countless animals whose carcasses decompose after the flood rolls back, causing much evil. This event triggers the 'seven biblical plagues' (Moses time/Moses), whereby the waters of the Nile also turn red through the blood of the countless life-forms killed and their torn and battered bodies. The flood that rolls back again pushes back across the Mediterranean and forward to the northeast, where it then floods Syria and causes tremendous terror and devastation.

– 1'453575,5

Zerstörer gelangt in gefährliche Erdnähe und ruft schwere Katastrophen hervor.

Erdbeben, Vulkanausbrüche, elementare Stürme und Überschwemmungen gewaltigen Ausmasses sind die Folge. Durch Vulkanasche verfinstert sich leicht die Sonne, was mehrere Wochen anhält. Der Vulkan Santorin im Hellenischen Meer explodiert und löst eine 180 Meter hohe Flutwelle aus, die über das Mittelmeer und weit ins Nilland von Ägypten hineinrollt und alles überschwemmt. Nicht nur viele Menschen sterben dadurch, sondern auch unzählige Tiere, deren Kadaver nach dem Rückrollen der Flut verwesen und viel Übel auslösen. Durch dieses Geschehen werden die «sieben biblischen Plagen» ausgelöst (Moseszeit/Moses), wobei sich auch das Wasser des Nil rot färbt durch das Blut der unzählbar getöteten Lebensformen und deren aufgerissene

und geschundene Leiber. Die wieder zurückrollende Flut stösst zurück über das Mittelmeer und vor nach Nordosten, wo sie dann Syrienland überschwemmt und gewaltige Schrecken und Verheerungen hervorruft.

– 877.5597

Non-hazardous approach of the Destroyer to Earth, but slightly affecting the lunar orbit.

– 877,5597

Ungefährliche Annäherung des Zerstörers an die Erde, wobei die Mondbahn jedoch leicht beeinträchtigt wird.

– 280.5554 – 280,5554

Year A.D.

+ 32

Crucifixion of Immanuel, accompanied by an unusual solar eclipse produced by a tremendous sandstorm. At the same time, a very strong earthquake occurred in Palestine, Syria, Lebanon and Saudi Arabia, which occurred with several earth tremors during the crucifixion.

Jahr nach Christus

+ 32

Kreuzigung Immanuels, einhergehend mit einer ungewöhnlichen Sonnenfinsternis, die durch einen ungeheuren Sandsturm erzeugt wurde. Gleichzeitig trat in Palästina, Syrien, Libanon und Saudiarabien ein sehr starkes Erdbeben in Erscheinung, das sich über mehrere Erdstösse hinweg während der Kreuzigung ergab.

+ 273.5

+ 749475.5

489

Destroyer passes far from Earth's orbit.

+ 273,5

+ 749475,5

489

Zerstörer zieht weitab der Erdbahn vorbei.

+ 1,150

Halley's comet comes very close to the Earth and engulfs it in a tail that lasts for three weeks and shines golden through the sunlight.

+ 1'150

Halley-Komet kommt der Erde sehr nahe und legt diese in einen drei Wochen andauernden und durch das Sonnenlicht goldfarben scheinenden Schweif.

+ 1,238

+ 1,680442

Last pass of the Destroyer so far, which may not return as we (note: the Plejadians/Plejaren) strive to remove this wandering planet from the SOL-system.

+ 1'238

+ 1'680442

Bisher letzter Durchgang des Zerstörers, der vielleicht nicht wiederkehrt, da wir uns (Anmerkung: die Plejadier/Plejaren) bemühen, diesen Wanderplaneten aus dem SOL-System zu entfernen.

+ 1,910

Passage of the Halley's comet. Next appearance of the comet in 1986, far outside the

Earth's orbit and completely without danger.

+ 1'910

Durchzug des Halley-Kometen. Nächstes Erscheinen des Kometen im Jahre 1986, weit ausserhalb der Erdbahn und völlig gefahrlos.

So, I have these data. However, I have shortened the explanations a little and written them in my own words. So, diese Daten habe ich. Die Erklärungen dazu habe ich allerdings etwas gekürzt und nach meinen Worten geschrieben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

491. However, you have to make sure that they are reproduced according to their meaning. 491. Du hast jedoch darauf zu achten, dass sie sinngemäss wiedergegeben werden.

Billy: Billy:

Certainly, you should know that I do that. Say once, though, while we are on this Destroyer: According to the prophecies I have received, there are other comets and also meteors of enormous size that will have an influence on the Earth and the life of this world. I am particularly interested in the 'red Meteor'. Is this now the Destroyer, or is it another comet that keeps passing through our solar system? Bestimmt, das solltest du wissen, dass ich das tue. Sag jedoch einmal, wenn wir schon bei diesem Zerstörer sind: Laut den mir übermittelten Prophetien geistern noch andere Kometen und auch Meteore von enormer Grösse umher, die einflussnehmend sein werden auf die Erde und das Leben dieser Welt. Insbesondere interessiert mich dabei der «rote Meteor». Ist das nun der Zerstörer, oder handelt es sich um einen anderen Kometen, der immer wieder durch unser Sonnensystem zieht?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

492. Neither, my friend. 492. Weder noch, mein Freund.

493. The meteor mentioned in the prophecies, which will have an enormous size and will cause very vicious destruction on Earth, and which besides climatic also threatens to bring tectonic and other changes, will also threaten to split the Earth's crust, from today's North Sea to the Black Sea, which however does not have to be true with certainty, because today certain factors speak against it. 493. Der in den Prophetien genannte Meteor, der eine enorme Grösse aufweisen und sehr bösartige Zerstörungen auf der Erde anrichten wird, und der nebst klimatischen auch tektonische und weitere Veränderungen zu bringen droht, wird auch die Erdkruste zu spalten drohen, von der heutigen Nordsee bis zum Schwarzen Meer, was jedoch nicht mit Sicherheit zutreffen muss, weil heute gewisse Faktoren dagegensprechen.

494. It is coming towards the SOL-system from the depths of space and is, so to speak, an alien. 494. Er stösst aus den Weltraumtiefen auf das SOL-System zu und ist sozusagen ein Fremdling.

Billy: Billy:

You mean it is not a known comet that keeps making its orbit through our system?

Du meinst, dass es sich nicht um einen bekannten Kometen handelt, der immer wieder seine Bahn durch unser System zieht?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

495. That is of correctness, because this meteor is flying on an orbit that will lead it to the SOL-system for the first time. 495. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn dieser Meteor fliegt auf einer Bahn, die ihn erstmals zum SOL-System leitet.

496. It has never been to this area of space in earlier times. 496. Zu früheren Zeiten war er noch nie in diesem Raumgebiet.

Billy: Billy:

And its journey is to end on Earth? Is there nothing you can do about it? Und seine Fahrt soll auf der Erde enden? Könnt ihr denn nichts dagegen unternehmen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

497. You know very well that it will be so and that we must not stop this happening.

497. Du weisst sehr genau, dass es so sein wird und dass wir dieses Geschehen nicht aufhalten dürfen.

498. The cosmic forces themselves have pre-programmed this event, which could only be stopped or averted by the Earth-humans themselves. 498. Die kosmischen Kräfte selbst haben dieses Geschehen vorausprogrammiert, das nur durch die Erdenmenschen selbst aufgehalten oder abgewendet werden könnte.

499. In their materialistic and misleading disunity and in their megalomania, however, they disregard all warnings and prophecies, so that the event will probably inevitably come to pass, as a reminder and a punishment, if you want to see it in that manner.

499. In ihrer materialistischen und irreleitenden Uneinigkeit und in ihrem Größenwahn jedoch missachten sie alle Warnungen und Prophezeiungen, so das Geschehen wohl unabänderlich eintreffen wird, als Mahnung und Ahndung, wenn du das so sehen willst.

500. And since this must be a warning and a rebuke, we must also not take any steps to avert the event. 500. Und da diese Mahnung und Ahndung sein muss, dürfen wir auch keine Schritte unternehmen, um das Geschehen abzuwenden.

501. Earth-humans should listen to your words and admonitions, but that is precisely what they do not do. 501. Die Erdenmenschen sollten auf deine Worte und Mahnungen hören, doch gerade das tun sie nicht.

502. You are standing on a lost post, as a caller in the wilderness, and only a few are and will be willing to hear your words, to grasp them, to think about them and to learn to act correctly. 502. Du stehst auf verlorenem Posten, als ein Rufer in der Wüste, und nur wenige sind und werden gewillt sein, deine Worte zu hören, zu erfassen, darüber nachzudenken und zu lernen, richtig zu handeln.

503. The non-hearing will find many deaths for this, when the meteor begins its work of death and creates a new part of the Earth, through a vast rift of the Earth from the North Sea to the Black Sea, out of which the glowing lava will pour, if the prophecy should be fully fulfilled, which, however, is not yet determined to the last consequence. 503. Die Nichthörenden werden dafür viele Tode finden, wenn der Meteor mit seinem Todeswerk beginnt und einen neuen Erdenteil schafft, durch einen gewaltigen Erdriss von der Nordsee bis zum Schwarzen Meer, aus dem die glühende Lava quellen wird, wenn sich die Prophetie vollumfänglich erfüllen sollte, was jedoch noch nicht bis in die letzte Konsequenz bestimmt ist.

Billy: Billy:

You say that so dramatically and unscientifically. Incidentally, I would be interested to know where this rift in the Earth originates. Du sagst das so dramatisch und unwissenschaftlich. Im übrigen würde mich interessieren, wo dieser Erdriss entsteht.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

504. It is our way to remain human also in scientific explanations, without scientific

language. 504. Es ist unsere Art, auch bei wissenschaftlichen Erklärungen menschlich zu bleiben, ohne wissenschaftliche Sprache.

505. A scientific language predominates only among Earth-humans who believe that they have to distinguish themselves with this language. 505. Eine

wissenschaftliche Sprache herrscht vorwiegend nur bei den Erdenmenschen vor, die Glaubens sind, sich mit dieser Sprache hervortun zu müssen.

506. This is a degeneration of callous megalomania, which also leads to the trivialisation of all dangers. 506. Es ist das eine Ausartung von kaltschnäuzigem Größenwahn, die zudem zur Verharmlosung aller Gefahren führt.

507. This is one of the reasons why we, and also any other intelligent and truthful thinking life-form, never enter into scientific language, but only use a human wise of speaking, which has to sound somewhat dramatic, because the drama of the monstrous actually exists. 507. Das ist mit ein Grund dafür, dass wir uns, und auch eine jede

andere intelligente und wahrheitlich denkende Lebensform, niemals in eine wissenschaftliche Sprache einlassen, sondern nur eine menschliche Sprachweise verwenden, die etwas dramatisch klingen muss, weil die ja tatsächlich bestehende Dramatik des Ungeheuerlichen gegeben ist.

508. A purely scientific form of expression is always wrong, because of the trivialisation and misjudgement of the dangers. 508. Eine rein wissenschaftliche

Ausdrucksweise ist stets falsch, infolge der Verharmlosung und Bagatellisierung und Verkennung der Gefahren.

509. Regarding the expected Earth rift, I already told you that it will divide the land between the North Sea and the Black Sea. 509. Bezüglich des zu erwartenden Erdrisses sagte ich dir schon, dass dieser das Land zwischen der Nordsee und dem Schwarzen Meer teilen wird.

510. Glowing lava masses and earth gases, etc., will then additionally create a deadly sulphur wall from this, which will drift westwards over the land and thus create an additional death zone, if the prophecy should actually be fully fulfilled, if the Earth-humans do not undertake something about it together. 510. Glühende Lavamassen und Erdgase usw. werden daraus dann zusätzlich noch einen tödlichen Schwefelwall erzeugen, der sich westwärts treibend über das Land legt und so eine zusätzliche Todeszone schafft, wenn sich die Prophetie tatsächlich vollumfänglich erfüllen sollte, wenn die Erdenmenschen nicht gemeinsam etwas dagegen unternehmen.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, that is also said in one of the prophecies. But is there really not the slightest possibility that you can still prevent something? Aha, das ist auch in einer der Prophetien gesagt. Aber besteht denn wirklich nicht die geringste Möglichkeit, dass ihr noch etwas verhindern könnt?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

511. Your question is very illogical, my friend, but on the other hand, we do try to be helpful to Earth-humans by making the coming horrors and events visible to many sensitives through visions, and we also include you in these visions. 511. Deine

Frage ist sehr unlogisch, mein Freund, andererseits versuchen wir sehr wohl, den Erdenmenschen hilfreich zu sein, indem wir vielen Sensitiven durch Visionen die kommenden Schrecken und Geschehnisse schaubar machen und auch dich in diese

Visionen miteinbeziehen.

512. Unfortunately, however, all these sensitives and Earth-humans who have been processed by us with the corresponding vision impulses have in some wise always become slaves to false religions, so that they are unable to recognise anything and attribute our visions, which have been made visible to them, to any deities or cosmic world leaders, etc., although such figures and powers truly exist only in the religiously misguided senses of Earth-humans.

512. Leider jedoch sind alle diese Sensitiven und von uns mit den entsprechenden Visionsimpulsen bearbeiteten Erdenmenschen auf irgendeine Art immer Irr-Religionen verfallen, so sie nichts zu erkennen vermögen und unsere ihnen schaubar gemachten Visionen irgendwelchen Gottheiten oder kosmischen Weltenlenkern usw. zuschreiben, obwohl solcherlei Gestalten und Kräfte wahrheitlich nur in den religiös-irregeleiteten Sinnen der Erdenmenschen existieren.

513. Unfortunately, this is also the case with our contact person on the Earth, whom we chose a long time ago in order to visualise the above-mentioned events in particular, which were then to be made manifest through this person, which has already partly happened, but unfortunately also under the aspect that he sees us as cosmic world leaders, divine forces and as an element of punishment, etc., through his religious and therefore lead into the delusionally false attitude.

513. Es ist das leider auch der Fall mit jener unserer Kontaktperson auf der Erde, die wir schon vor längerer Zeit ausgesucht haben, um gerade die vorgenannten Geschehen im Speziellen visionär zu erschauen, die durch diese Person dann offenkundig gemacht werden sollten, was bereits auch teilweise geschehen ist, jedoch leider auch unter dem Aspekt, dass sie durch ihre religiöse und daher irreführende Falscheinstellung uns als kosmische Weltenlenker, göttliche Kräfte und als Strafelement usw. sieht.

514. A fact which will again lead to further confusion. 514. Eine Tatsache, die wiederum zu weiteren Verwirrungen führen wird.

515. Nevertheless, for the time being, we shall continue to impulse this contact with visionary seeing and also transmit to him a picture of your personality, whereby he shall become aware of the real truth.

515. Nichtsdestoweniger werden wir diese Kontaktperson jedoch vorderhand weiterhin mit visionärem Schauen impulsförmig versehen und ihr auch ein Bild deiner Person übermitteln, wodurch sie sich der wirklichen Wahrheit bewusst werden soll.

516. For your part, this shall also be the sign to you that this contact person really receives his visions only through our impulses, if we let the man see the visions in which your person stands in the left southern part of the land of the continent that has come to doom and you call out to him that this part of the continent has become very hot and that henceforth more or less the climate of Mexico will prevail in this area, but the climate will become even hotter.

516. Deinerseits soll dir das auch das Zeichen dafür sein, dass diese Kontaktperson tatsächlich ihre Visionen nur durch unsere Impulse erhält, wenn wir den Mann die Visionen erschauen lassen, in der deine Person im linken südlichen Landteil des in Verhängnis geratenen Kontinents steht und du ihm zurufst, dass dieser Teil des Kontinents sehr heiss geworden sei und dass fortan in etwa das Klima von Mexiko in diesem Gebiet vorherrsche, wobei das Klima aber noch heisser werde.

517. Unfortunately, it is to be feared, which has already happened several times, that he will not recognise the situation of what is happening as well as your person and

important details, if he is not able to grasp the exact connections. 517. Leider ist nur zu befürchten, was sich bisher bereits mehrmals ergeben hat, dass er die Lage der Geschehen sowie deine Person und wichtige Einzelheiten nicht erkennen wird, so er die genauen Zusammenhänge nicht zu erfassen vermag.

518. His thinking and comprehension, unfortunately, do not correspond to higher values than are generally present in Earth-humans, and in addition, there are also delusional belief-based tendencies, springing from religious heresies, which make him overlook or misinterpret many facts, so also the fact of the origin of his visions. 518. Sein Denken und Auffassungsvermögen entsprechen leider nicht höheren Werten als sie beim Erdenmenschen allgemein vorhanden sind, und zudem sind auch wahngläubige Tendenzen vorhanden, aus religiösen Irrlehren entsprungen, die ihn viele Fakten übersehen oder missdeuten lassen, so auch die Tatsache der Herkunft seiner Visionen.

Billy: Billy:

You surprise me with this communication. May I at least know who this visionary is?

Du überraschst mich mit dieser Mitteilung. Darf ich wenigstens erfahren, wer dieser Visionär ist?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

519. His first name is like yours, but spelled and spoken in a foreign language for you.

519. Sein Vorname ist wie der deinige, jedoch in für dich fremdsprachlicher Schreib- und Sprechweise.

520. You should keep quiet about that though, namely regarding his name, by which he calls himself Edward K.? 520. Du solltest darüber jedoch schweigen, nämlich hinsichtlich seines Namens, durch den er sich Edward K. nennt.

Billy: Billy:

Done. Silence is easy for me, because it always protects me from all sorts of mischief and nerve-racking questions. For this reason, I also do not want to ask you any more questions in this regard. I would now only be interested in the matter of further comets and the like, which will play a decisive role for the Earth, the SOL-system and for human beings in the coming time. Are there other such projectiles ghosting around?

Gemacht. Schweigen fällt mir leicht, denn das behütet mich immer vor allerlei Unbill und nerventötenden Fragen. Aus diesem Grunde will ich dir auch keine diesbezüglichen weiteren Fragen stellen. Interessieren würde mich nun nur noch die Sache um weitere Kometen und dergleichen, die in kommender Zeit für die Erde, das SOL-System und für die Menschen eine massgebende Rolle spielen werden. Geistern da noch andere solcher Geschosse umher?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

521. That is of correctness, but the previous information should be sufficient for you for the time being, because my time is not sufficient to explain to you all the facts to be mentioned in this regard now. 521. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch sollten dir die bisherigen Angaben vorderhand genügen, denn meine Zeit reicht nicht aus, um dir alle zu nennenden Fakten dieser Hinsicht jetzt zu erklären.

522. My task today is that of future events-explanation in regard to coming events up to the month of March 1983. 522. Meine heutige Aufgabe ist die der Zukunftsgeschehnisse-Erklärung hinsichtlich kommender Ereignisse bis zum Monat März 1983.

Billy: Billy:

Of course; more and more questions arise in me through the Destroyer and its dates. Go ahead then with your actual topic. Natürlich; durch den Zerstörer und seine Daten ergeben sich in mir immer mehr Fragen. Mach dann mal ruhig weiter bei deinem eigentlichen Thema.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

523. I shall be glad to answer further questions of the present form which interest you at a later date, but for today I should devote myself to the predictions, which I can only give you up to March 1983 anyway. 523. Ich bin gerne zu einem späteren Zeitpunkt bereit, dir weitere und dich interessierende Fragen der vorliegenden Form zu beantworten, doch für heute sollte ich mich den Voraussagen widmen, die ich dir ohnehin nur bis zum März 1983 nennen kann.

524. After that time I shall then endeavour, if you deem it necessary, to give you further predictions of the future. 524. Nach Ablauf dieser Zeit werde ich mich dann bemühen, wenn du es für erforderlich erachtest, dir weitere Zukunftsvoraussagen zu machen.

Billy: Billy:

On the one hand, I think they are good, on the other hand, I always wonder whether they serve any purpose at all because often I have to realise that they are of no avail.

Einesteils finde ich sie gut, andererseits frage ich mich immer, ob sie überhaupt einen Zweck erfüllen, denn oftmals muss ich erkennen, dass sie nichts fruchten.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

525. Unfortunately, the sense of Earth-humans is still not oriented towards it and so far developed that they would be able to grasp the entire scope of such predictions even on a larger scale. 525. Der Sinn der Erdenmenschen ist leider noch immer nicht darauf ausgerichtet und so weit entwickelt, dass er die gesamte Tragweite solcher Voraussagen auch nur in einem grösseren Rahmen zu erfassen vermöchte.

526. To begin with, only a few are capable of it. 526. Erstlich sind nur wenige dazu fähig.

Billy: Billy:

Tell me about it, but now go on in your explanations. Wem sagst du das, doch nun mach weiter in deinen Erklärungen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

527. In the month of February 1983, once again things begin to arouse the world's attention that find their origin in massacres. 527. Im Monat Februar 1983 beginnen abermals Dinge, die Weltöffentlichkeit zu erregen, die ihren Ursprung in Massakern finden.

528. For what will happen in Lebanon, through the fault of Sharon and Begin, will also happen in India, in the province of Assam, where the natives will carry out massacres among the Bengali immigrants, in which about 5,300 Bengali men, women and children will die horrible deaths. 528. Was sich nämlich im Libanon durch die Schuld Sharons und Begins zutragen wird, ergibt sich auch in Indien, in der Provinz von Assam, wo Einheimische Massaker unter den bengalischen Einwanderern veranstalten werden, wobei rund 5300 bengalische Männer, Frauen und Kinder grausame Tode sterben werden.

529. However, this will not be the end of these massacres, the origin of which will be to be sought in new elections, because the fanatical locals will also murder Muslims living in Assam, whose number will be around 1,800, so that the total number of dead from the massacres will be over 7,000, a large part of whom will be buried and not found.

529. Das wird jedoch noch nicht das Ende dieser Massakermorde sein, deren Ursprung in Neuwahlen zu suchen sein wird, denn von den fanatischen Einheimischen werden auch in Assam ansässige Moslems ermordet werden, deren Zahl an die 1800 betragen wird, so gesamthaft durch die Massaker über 7000 Tote zu beklagen sein werden, von denen zudem ein grosser Teil verscharrt und nicht gefunden wird.

530. While these massacres are still being carried out to the highest degree, a similar event is taking place in Africa, in Zimbabwe, where there will also be very large numbers of dead, namely around 2,700, a part of which will also remain buried and untraced.

530. Noch während diese Massaker in höchstem Masse durchgeführt werden, findet ein gleiches Ereignis in Afrika, in Simbabwe statt, wo ebenfalls Tote in sehr grosser Zahl zu beklagen sein werden, nämlich an die 2700, wovon ebenfalls ein Teil verscharrt und unauffindbar bleiben wird.

531. In Assam in particular, the massacres will not be confined to the month of February, for they will also continue to some extent in the month of March, while according to our calculations there will be peace in Zimbabwe, at least as far as the massacres are concerned. 531. Besonders in Assam beschränken sich die Massaker dann nicht nur auf den Monat Februar, denn auch im Monat März werden diese zu einem Teil noch fortgesetzt werden, während unseren Berechnungen nach in Simbabwe Ruhe eintreten soll, wenigstens im Belang der Massaker.

532. After these events there will only be complaints worldwide about severe natural disasters, especially in Australia, where in southern parts of the country enormous and destructive forest fires will destroy much and also claim human lives, after which, when the fires have gone out, there will still be no calm, but new disasters will befall the country, this time through enormous masses of water which will fall from the sky as flash floods and inundate the country, causing further enormous destruction. 532.

Nach diesen Geschehen wird dann weltweit nur noch zu klagen sein über schwere Naturkatastrophen, besonders in Australien, wo in südlichen Landesteilen ungeheure und zerstörende Grosswaldbrände vieles vernichten und auch Menschenleben fordern, wonach dann, wenn die Feuer erloschen sind, noch keine Ruhe eintritt, sondern neue Katastrophen über das Land hereinbrechen, und zwar diesmal durch ungeheure Wassermassen, die als Sturzfluten vom Himmel fallen und das Land überschwemmen werden, um weitere riesige Zerstörungen anzurichten.

533. The same will also follow in America, in Los Angeles, where through storms and floods millions in damage arise and human lives will be lamented. 533. Gleiches wird dann auch folgen in Amerika, in Los Angeles, wo durch Stürme und Überschwemmungen Millionenschäden entstehen und Menschenleben zu beklagen sein werden.

534. Only then will there be some calm again, before another natural event on the Hawaiian Islands will make itself known, namely when a volcano there erupts another time within a short period of time. 534. Erst danach tritt dann wieder etwas Ruhe ein, ehe auf den Hawaiiinseln ein weiteres Naturereignis abermals von sich sprechen machen wird, wenn nämlich ein Vulkan dort innerhalb kurzer Zeit ein andermal zum Ausbruch gelangt.

535. These, my friend, are the indications I have to give of coming events up to the month of March 1983. 535. Dies, mein Freund, sind die Angaben, die ich bis zum Monat März 1983 über kommende Geschehnisse zu machen habe.

Billy: Billy:

Then perhaps I can ask two or three questions that occurred to me during your explanations. They would be regarding the Destroyer. Dann kann ich vielleicht noch zwei oder drei Fragen stellen, die mir während deiner Erklärungen eingefallen sind. Sie wären bezüglich des Zerstörers.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

536. The time is still enough for me, if your questions are not too many. 536. Die Zeit ist mir noch ausreichend, wenn deiner Fragen nicht zu viele sind.

Billy: Billy:

There are only two or three. You have always talked about a gigantic comet in terms of the Destroyer, so I would be interested to know what the actual dimensions of this guy are. Es sind nur zwei oder drei. Ihr habt hinsichtlich des Zerstörers immer von einem Gigantkometen gesprochen, daher würde es mich einmal interessieren, welche Ausmasse dieser Kerl eigentlich hat.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

537. Its volumetric mass corresponds to 1.72 times that of the planet Earth, but its specific gravity is different from the average mass of the Earth. 537. Sein Volumenmass entspricht 1,72 mal derjenigen des Planeten Erde, wobei das spezifische Gewicht jedoch verschieden ist zur Durchschnittsgewichtsmasse der Erde.

538. The total mass of the Destroyer matter is much more compressed than that of the Earth. 538. Die gesamte Masse der Zerstörer-Materie ist um einiges mehr verdichtet als bei der Erde.

539. If the Earth has a volume of approx. 1083.3 billion cubic metres, with an average density of 5.516 grams per cubic centimetre, then in comparison the Destroyer is a giant, with a volume of 1694.2 billion cubic metres, with an average density of 7.18 grams per cubic centimetre, if I may give you these data according to earthly understanding. 539. Weist die Erde einen Rauminhalt von ca. 1083,3 Milliarden Kubikmeter auf, bei einer mittleren Dichte von 5,516 Gramm pro Kubikzentimeter, dann ist im Vergleich dazu der Zerstörer ein Gigant, der einen Rauminhalt von 1694,2 Milliarden Kubikmetern aufweist, bei einer mittleren Dichte von 7,18 Gramm pro Kubikzentimeter, wenn ich dir diese Daten nach irdischem Verstehen nennen darf.

Billy: Billy:

Interesting – and does the Destroyer also have a self-rotation like, for example, the Earth? Interessant – und hat der Zerstörer auch eine Eigenrotation wie z.B. die Erde?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

540. That is of correctness, but it is less than the Earth, which has about 465 metres per second at the equator. 540. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch diese ist geringer als bei der Erde, die rund 465 Meter pro Sekunde aufweist beim Äquator.

541. The Destroyer's own rotation is only 314.7 metres per second on the respective line. 541. Die Eigenrotation des Zerstörers beläuft sich auf nämlicher Linie nur auf 314,7 Meter pro Sekunde.

Billy: Billy:

So only about $\frac{3}{4}$ of the Earth's rotational speed. Also nur rund $\frac{3}{4}$ der Erdrotationsgeschwindigkeit.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

542. That is of correctness. 542. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

543. However, this speed has been increased for some time, through our efforts, because we are striving to divert this wandering star from its orbit in order to guide it to areas far away from the SOL-system, where it can no longer do any damage. 543.

Diese Geschwindigkeit wird jedoch seit geraumer Zeit gesteigert, und zwar durch unsere Bemühungen, weil wir nämlich darum bemüht sind, diesen Wanderstern von seiner Bahn abzubringen, um ihn in Gebiete weitab des SOL-Systems zu leiten, wo er keinen Schaden mehr anrichten kann.

Billy: Billy:

Gigantic, then Earth-humans would also no longer have to fear that it will threaten Earth again – if you succeed in the endeavour. Gigantisch, dann müsste die Erdenmenschheit ja auch keine Angst mehr haben, dass er nochmals die Erde bedrohen wird – wenn euch das Unterfangen gelingt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

544. That is of correctness, and we are quite confident. 544. Das ist von Richtigkeit, und wir sind recht zuversichtlich.

Billy: Billy:

But one question about this: why are you allowed to interfere with the Destroyer when, on the other hand, you are not allowed to do anything about other impending dangers, such as the expected 'Red Meteor'? Dazu aber eine Frage: Warum dürft ihr dem Zerstörer ins Handwerk pfuschen, wenn ihr andererseits bei anderen drohenden Gefahren, wie z.B. beim zu erwartenden <roten Meteor>, nichts unternehmen dürft?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

545. The Destroyer was partially interfered with in its natural orbit by very early ancestors of ours, vindictively, causing damage to the SOL-system that is not of natural cosmic origin. 545. Der Zerstörer wurde durch sehr frühe Vorfahren von uns rachsüchtig teilweise in seiner natürlichen Bahn beeinträchtigt, so er Schäden im SOL-System anrichtete, die nicht natürlichen kosmischen Ursprungs sind.

Billy: Billy:

But you did not say anything about that in all your explanations – Semjase did not talk about it either. Davon sagtest du aber in all deinen Erklärungen nichts – auch Semjase sprach nicht davon.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

546. We do not know the exact circumstances of that time, which is why we cannot give any further details or explanations about that. 546. Wir kennen nicht die genauen Verhältnisse von damals, weshalb wir darüber keine näheren Angaben und Erklärungen abgeben können.

Billy: Billy:

Then even not, but still, even though I think it is not right to not give us information about that. Nevertheless, one last question, and indeed concerning the Destroyer, Santorini and Moses: My time-travels with Asket have taught me the correctness of the dates and information you have given, but I have recently read in various writings that the time of Moses and the Santorini eruption are calculated in completely different time periods, these calculations and assertions run from the 1500 B.C. empires back to the 5th millennium B.C. Why is that? Dann eben nicht, aber immerhin, auch wenn ich finde, dass es nicht richtig ist, uns darüber nicht Auskunft zu geben. Trotzdem aber noch eine letzte Frage, und zwar wegen des Zerstörers, Santorin und Moses: Meine Zeitreisen mit

Asket haben mich zwar der Richtigkeit der von euch gemachten Daten und Angaben belehrt, doch verschiedentlich habe ich letzthin in Schriften gelesen, dass die Moseszeit und der Santorinausbruch in völlig andere Zeiträume hineingerechnet werden, von 1500 v. Chr. reichen diese Rechnungen und Behauptungen dabei hinein bis ins 5. Jahrtausend v. Chr. Warum das?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

547. It is because of the time falsifications of the chroniclers, whereby the Jewish chroniclers and other chroniclers influenced by them committed the worst evils in this respect, whereby time falsifications in the transmission of data up to several thousand years became apparent. 547. Es liegt das an den Zeitverfälschungen der Chronisten, wobei die jüdischen und andere von ihnen beeinflusste Chronisten diesbezüglich die schlimmsten Übel begingen, wodurch Zeitverfälschungen in der Datenvermittlung bis zu mehreren tausend Jahren in Erscheinung getreten sind.

548. The Santorini erupted and exploded due to the powerful influence of the Destroyer exactly 3,453 years ago, calculated back from 2000, whereby Moses lived at the same time and prepared the Exodus for the Hebrew-Jewish people in Egypt at that time.

548. Der Santorin erupierte und explodierte durch den gewaltigen Einfluss des Zerstörers vor genau 3453 Jahren ab 2000 zurückgerechnet, wobei Moses zur selbigen Zeit lebte und in Ägypten den Exodus für das damals hebräisch-jüdische Volk vorbereitete.

549. These dates are correct, as you could see for yourself from your travels with Asket into the past. 549. Diese Daten sind korrekt, wie du anhand deiner Reisen mit Asket in die Vergangenheit selbst feststellen konntest.

550. And Moses really lived and carried out the Exodus, even though it is later once claimed that this is not true. 550. Und Moses lebte wirklich und führte den Exodus durch, auch wenn später einmal behauptet wird, das sei nicht zutreffend.

Billy: Billy:

So you are just confirming my own observation. Du bestätigst also nur meine eigene Feststellung.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

551. Anything else is not possible for me because we cannot simply falsify data like the Earth-humans do because with them, chronicles are not written down daily but often only after many centuries or even only after two thousand years according to oral tradition, as this was the case with the Jewish and various other national chronicles, by which dates and events have been so distorted that two or even three events that took place at the same time were torn apart into intervals of centuries or millenniums and were placed separately into different times, while two other events, which lay thousands of years apart, were assigned to the same time. 551. Etwas anderes ist mir nicht möglich, denn wir können nicht, wie die Erdenmenschen, einfach Daten verfälschen,

weil Chroniken nicht täglich, sondern erst oft nach vielen Jahrhunderten, oder gar erst nach zweitausend Jahren, nach Angaben mündlicher Überlieferung niedergeschrieben werden, wie dies bei den jüdischen und verschiedenen anderen Volkschroniken der Fall war, wodurch Zeitangaben und Geschehnisse derart verfälscht wurden, dass gar zwei oder drei gleich-zeitig stattgefundenere Ereignisse auseinandergerissen und in Zeiträumen von Jahrhunderten oder Jahrtausenden auseinandergerissen und separat in verschiedene Zeiten hineinpraktiziert wurden, während andererseits zwei

Geschehnisse, die Jahrtausende auseinanderlagen, der gleichen Zeit zugeordnet wurden.

552. A very regrettable fact, which will unfortunately cause a great deal of confusion, irrationality and dispute among Earth-humans. 552. Eine sehr bedauerliche Tatsache, die bei den Erdenmenschen leider noch sehr viel Wirrnis, Irrungen und Streit auslösen wird.

Billy: Billy:

Which probably cannot be prevented. Was wohl nicht verhütet werden kann.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

553. Which again is of correctness. 553. Was wiederum von Richtigkeit ist.

554. Thus, the coming events probably cannot be prevented anymore, as I have mentioned this to you before, because the Earth-humans probably cannot be taught.

554. So können vermutlich auch die kommenden Geschehen nicht mehr verhütet werden, wie ich dir diese vorgenannt habe, denn die Erdenmenschen lassen sich wohl nicht belehren.

Billy: Billy:

I know, and nevertheless, I simply cannot get away from the thought that one would have to drive it in through forceful logic, in order to hammer reason into the human beings and also the respect for life and for the laws and recommendations of the Creation. Unfortunately, however, one is not allowed to do that. Ich weiss, und doch komme ich einfach nicht vom Gedanken los, dass man logisch gewaltsam dreinfahren müsste, um den Menschen Vernunft und Achtung vor dem Leben und den Gesetzen und Geboten der Schöpfung einzuhämmern. Leider darf man das aber nicht.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

555. I also often have such thoughts, because perhaps something could be achieved through this. 555. Auch ich habe oft solche Gedanken, denn vielleicht liesse sich dadurch etwas erreichen.

556. But these are only unrealisable dreams. 556. Das sind jedoch nur unerfüllbare Träume.

557. In truth, it is very saddening. 557. Wahrheitlich gesehen ist es sehr betrüblich.

Billy: Billy:

You may calmly say that aloud. But I still have a question that was brought to me and that I would like you to answer, although I have already received the answer from Semjase. But maybe you can explain it again: Once again, it concerns the Bermuda Triangle, and this time, it is about the missing ships and aeroplanes, which are adjudged a mysterious and supernatural disappearance, such as, for example, with the bomb and torpedo planes that vanished in 1945 without a trace, and of those, Semjase said that these had hopelessly got lost in the fog and then crashed, on the one hand from lack of fuel, and on the other hand from reasons of navigational error. Das darfst du ruhig laut sagen. Noch habe ich aber eine Frage, die an mich herangetragen wurde und die ich gerne von dir beantwortet hätte, obwohl ich ja die Antwort schon früher von Semjase erhalten habe. Vielleicht kannst du es aber trotzdem nochmals erklären: Es handelt sich wieder einmal um das Bermuda-Dreieck, und zwar diesmal um verschwundene Schiffe und Flugzeuge, denen ein geheimnisvolles und überirdisches Verschwinden zugesprochen wird, wie z.B. bei den Bomben- und Torpedoflugzeugen, die 1945 spurlos verschwanden und von denen Semjase sagte, dass diese sich im

Nebel rettungslos verirrt hätten und dann abgestürzt seien, einerseits aus Treibstoffmangel und andererseits aus Navigationsfehlergründen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

558. That is of correctness. 558. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

You know that the most fantastic and craziest stories about the Bermuda Triangle are circulating on the Earth and that many imaginatively gifted writers earn enormous amounts of money with a plethora of books and that they still stupefy the human beings with these. Thus, extraterrestrials are blamed for all inexplicable Bermuda incidents, along with unexplainable supernatural or unearthly phenomena, all of which, of course, is outspoken nonsense because usually, the largest part of all incidents can be explained in a natural wise. Du weisst ja, dass die phantastischsten und verrücktesten Geschichten um das Bermuda-Dreieck auf der Erde kursieren und viele phantasiebegabte Schriftsteller mit entsprechenden Büchern Unmengen von Geld verdienen und damit noch das Volk verdummen. So sollen nebst unerklärlichen überirdischen oder unirdischen Phänomenen auch Ausserirdische an allen unerklärlichen Bermuda-Vorfällen schuld sein, was natürlich ausgesprochener Quatsch ist, da sich in der Regel der grösste Teil aller Vorkommnisse auf natürliche Art und Weise erklären lässt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

559. The Earth-humans allow themselves to be mesmerised only too gladly by fantastic lies and frauds because the given reality appears too commonplace to them in their dumb deluded belief in the supernatural. 559. Die Erdenmenschen lassen sich nur zu gerne von phantastischen Lügereien und Betrugereien fesseln, weil ihnen in ihrem dummen Wahnglauben an Überirdisches die gegebene Wirklichkeit zu banal erscheint.

560. But concerning the incidents in the Bermuda Triangle I would like to tell you the following, which, however, must remain a secret for the time being: 560. Doch bezüglich der Vorfälle im Bermuda-Dreieck möchte ich dir folgendes sagen, was jedoch vorderhand noch ein Geheimnis bleiben muss:

561. From around the month of April or May 1991, the fantasy stories surrounding the Bermuda Triangle incidents will take a turn in the direction that they can gradually be refuted. 561. Ab etwa des Monats April oder Mai 1991 werden die Phantasiegeschichten um die Bermuda-Dreieck-Vorfälle eine Wendung erfahren in der Richtung, dass sie nach und nach widerlegt werden können.

562. At that time, treasure hunters will find the first missing planes that crashed and sank into the sea from 1940 onwards. 562. Zu der Zeit nämlich wird es sich ergeben, dass Schatzsucher die ersten verschollenen Flugzeuge finden werden, die ab dem Jahre 1940 abgestürzt und im Meer versunken sind.

563. This, however, will only be the beginning of sporadic clarifications of seemingly mysterious occurrences in the Bermuda Triangle. 563. Das jedoch wird nur der Beginn sporadischer Aufklärungen scheinbar geheimnisvoller Vorkommnisse im Bermuda-Dreieck sein.

564. Much will be cleared up and it will lose the nimbus of the mysterious, but which does not mean that staunch misguided ones, fanatics, mystics, fantasists and know-it-alls will continue to cling to the stupidity of those delusionary explanations that speak of supernatural, unearthly or extraterrestrial forces that are supposed to be

connected with the Bermuda Triangle events. 564. Vieles wird aufgeklärt werden und den Nimbus des Geheimnisvollen verlieren, was aber nicht bedeutet, dass standhafte Irregeleitete, Fanatiker, Mystiker, Phantasten und Besserwisser weiterhin an der Dummheit jener Wahnerklärungen festhalten, die von übersinnlichen, unirdischen oder ausserirdischen Kräften sprechen, die mit den Bermuda-Dreieck-Geschehen verbunden sein sollen.

565. Such human beings will continue to exist. 565. Solche Menschen wird es weiterhin geben.

566. And as I think, this is unfortunately not to be changed. 566. Und wie ich denke, so ist das aber leider nicht zu ändern.

567. And now, unfortunately, I have to go again, while you also have to go back to sleep for a few more hours. 567. Und nun muss ich leider wieder gehn, während auch du zurückzugehen hast, um noch einige Stunden zu schlafen.

568. Unfortunately, there was also not enough time today to explain all the predictions to you, so I will make up for it later. 568. Leider reichte auch heute die Zeit nicht dazu aus, dir alle Voraussagen zu erklären, so ich es später nachholen werde.

Billy: Billy:

Of course, it really is a lot – and I have even more to cope with than before, because these things are particularly hard. Natürlich, es ist wirklich sehr viel – und zu verkraften habe ich noch mehr als früher, denn diese Dinge sind ganz besonders hart.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

569. Then you will be back in your camp now just fifteen minutes later than you left it.

569. Dann wirst du jetzt nur eine Viertelstunde später wieder auf deinem Lager liegen als du es verlassen hast.

Billy: Billy:

Okay, thank you. Thus, no one will know I was gone for two and a half hours. Well, take care, my son. Okay, danke. So merkt niemand, dass ich zweieinhalb Stunden weg war. Tschüss denn, mein Sohn.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

570. Goodbye. 570. Auf Wiedersehn.

References

FIGU Dictionary Site: Gewalt Explanation from Ptaah: Gewalt has nothing to do with the terms <heftig> (violent) and <Heftigkeit> (violence), because the old Lyran term with regard to <Gewalt> means <Gewila>, and it is defined as using, with all the coercive means that are at one's disposal, physical, psychical, mental, and consciousness-based powers, abilities and skills, in order to carry out and carry through terrible actions and deeds.

FIGU Dictionary Site: Ausartung Explanation of the Plejaren language scientists, given to Billy on the 27th of August 2010: Ausartung means a very bad get-out of the control of the good human nature.

Next Contact Report

Contact Report 151

Further Reading

Links and navigationFuture f Mankind

Eduard Meier, Bio, Why him?

Interviews, Witnesses

Spirit Teaching, Introduction

FIGU, SSSC

Books, Booklets, His Work, Biog

Contact Reports, Sfath's, Asket's

FIGU – Bulletins

FIGU – Open Letters, from Billy

FIGU – Special Bulletins

FIGU – Zeitzeichen

Recent Changes

Search

Photo Gallery, Art Gallery

Overpopulation

Prophecies and Predictions

Peaceful Music

Audio Evidence

Expert Opinions and Science

Photographic Evidence

Physical Evidence

Earth Event Timeline

Psyche, Consciousness and Ratio

Beamships, Atlantis, Planets

Learning German

Downloads, Video, Audio

FIGU terms, Other Authors

Reincarnation, Human, Brain

Spirit, Supernatural, Telepathy

Evolution, Creation, Religion

Gaiaguys Web, TJResearch

Telekinesis, Psychotelekinesis

Unconsciousness, Materialkinesis

Bigfoot, Easter Island, Pyramids

Block of Mentality, Placebo

Contact Statistics, Book Statistics

External Links, Rare Archives

Articles by others, Category view

Community, Polls, External Links

Site Index, Categories

WhatLinks, LinkedChanges

Index, Meier Encyclopedia

Website statistics

Random page

Special pages

[Contributing Content](#), [Roadmap](#)
[Upload file](#)
[How can I help?](#)
[User help](#)

[Contact Report Index](#) [Meier Encyclopaedia](#)
[n A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z](#) [0-9 A B C D E F G H I J K](#)
[L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z](#)

[Category: Contact Reports](#)
[Navigation](#)[Wiki tools](#)[Page tools](#)
[Powered by MediaWiki](#)

This page was last edited on 7 January 2026, at 17:16.

[Privacy policy](#)[About Future Of Mankind](#)[Disclaimers](#)[Archives: \[\[adv\]\(#\) / \[f\]\(#\) / \[hr\]\(#\) / \[o\]\(#\) / \[pol\]\(#\) / \[s4s\]\(#\) / \[sp\]\(#\) / \[tg\]\(#\) / \[trv\]\(#\) / \[tv\]\(#\) / \[x\]\(#\) \]](#)

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a group of individuals in military uniforms. The central figure is a man in a military uniform, wearing a hat and a peaked cap, with a military-style uniform and a belt. He is standing in the foreground, facing the camera, and appears to be looking off to the side.

Behind him, there is a line of individuals also in military uniforms, each holding a rifle. The uniforms are similar to the central figure's, suggesting they are part of the same group or organization. The individuals are lined up in a straight line, facing the camera, and appear to be in a disciplined formation.

The background of the image shows a street lined with buildings and flags, suggesting an urban setting. The flags are visible, but the specific symbols or text on them are not discernible. The overall style of the image is formal and appears to be a historical or commemorative photograph. There are no texts present in the image.

143KiB, 1500x500, kkljljkjoijoyo.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[Anonymous](#) [Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:59:47](#) [No.41765634](#) [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

[From the FIGU Forum \(Questions Answered by Billy\):](#)

I've been having a hard time figuring out why a technologically advanced group like the Giza Intelligences, with their ability to travel around the universe, would waste their time on Earth, over what seems like an ancient vendetta. By some of the Stevens translated Contact Notes, it seems the Giza Intelligences were racists against non-whites, since they aided Hitler, but were they really just using Hitler and others to destroy the whole human race?

ANSWER: Hi Norm,

Striving for world domination would be correct, not racists. Their goal was to rule, not destroy, the human race. Without human beings you cannot rule.

The Giza Intelligences influenced Hitler through the Thule Society.[12]

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Giza_Intelligences

https://www.futureofmankind.co.uk/Billy_Meier/Contact_Report_150

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalAnonymous

Future Of Mankind

Search

Search Future Of Mankind

Giza Intelligences

NamespacesPageDiscussionPage actionsReadView sourceHistory

The Giza Intelligences, also known as Bafath (Bafath-Wesen),[1] and recur in conversations related to the so-called Ashtar Sheran, Men in Black and Creator Overlords (Sirius overlords), are a group of extraterrestrial human beings who share ancestry with both Earth and Plejaren folks, see Lyran, that desired since ancient times to attain supremacy over the Earth humanity using high technology.

The point where this meets reality is in several ways. Through the indirect orders[2] of the Thule society[3] by Adolf Hitler, his generals and other leading powers, and through other indirect manipulations and distortions of the so-called "Bible"[4] which is a collection of religious texts or scriptures sacred to Christians, Jews, Samaritans, Rastafari and others, see The Talmud of Jmmanuel. The extraterrestrial high technologies that they were using, through what amounts to so-called "History", [5] i.e. a few thousand years or so, were based primarily on Impulses, see reference to 'telenotic'[6] and an archive of previous civilisations, allowing them to orientate themselves around lofty knowledge of e.g. Evolution, Consciousness, Ageing etc., and the Earth-humans various ancient genetic modifications. We barely would have stood a chance, and didn't for a long time.

Long story short in the 20th century the Plejaren Federation and Andromedan High Council decided these 'Giza Intelligences' were becoming increasingly dangerous, even attacking the Plejaren themselves,[7] who realised that around the turn of the millenium the long foretold "Third World War" would have occured, partially as result of their continued influences, see Prophecies and Predictions. This is where Asket and her humanity from a difference universe enters the equation, because they are not subjected to the laws of intervention of developing worlds that people from our universe are, thus they could intervene on Earth to prevent this "Third World War" which would have occured around the turn of the millenium, described as "the most difficult [task] that was ever to be recorded in the history of this solar system", [8] that's a different

branch of the story anyway, see The Asket Contact Reports. The Plejaren decided to get hold of these 'Giza Intelligences', round them all up, destroy their stations i.e. secret bases on Earth (where term 'Giza' comes from, a cavern beneath Cairo), return the land to its original state as if they never existed at all, deprive them of their technology, and deport them to somewhere in a foreign, uninhabited distant galaxy, where they could live the rest of their lives in the malice they had built up in themselves, like a jail sentence but Plejaren-style. This operation happened swiftly at a point in time between 1978 and 1982, and thus they no longer reside on Earth. All of which in an invisible, minimal impact, non-traceable and silent methodology, see Dimensions and references to apparatus e.g. Language Learning the Plejaren Way, they are not allowed to give us technical information.

From time to time they now refer to these people in a derogatory manner, as a means of reflecting disapproval of their conduct, actions and behaviour. As the 'Gizeh-Heinis'[9] (Translated into English as Giza twerps/jerks or Gizeh-derrière[10]) or even just the 'Heinis'.

Artists impression of their Giza Base

Contents

- 1 Capture and Deportation
- 2 Agenda
- 3 Notable Influences
- 4 Origin
- 5 Further Reading
- 6 References

Capture and Deportation

In May 1978 following their attack upon the SSSC and indirectly upon an invisible Plejaren shield that was installed over the SSSC, they were captured, arrested, deported, stripped of all technology, except for the most basic survival equipment, and permanently incarcerated on a remote prison planet by the Plejaren Federation. Unfortunately, the waning effects of their many telenotic impulses will continue to linger for "200 or 300 years", according to Ptaah.[11]

Agenda

For thousands of years they deceived Earth humankind with religious "miracles" and "visions" of every kind, in order to maintain, and to yet further increase, the religious delusion with the plan of eventually appearing as angels and gods, as they have done in earlier times, and subjugating a voluntarily worshipful Earth humankind. They also had an alternative plan whereby, they would also try to reach their goal by barbaric violence and a third world war. Two thirds of terrestrial humanity would have been annihilated

and die a horrible death.

From a mighty station that they built under the Pyramids of Giza did they orchestrate and guide the religious delusional events of the Earth. They also constructed an underground hanger where their great spaceship was stored for thousands of years.

From the FIGU Forum (Questions Answered by Billy):

I've been having a hard time figuring out why a technologically advanced group like the Giza Intelligences, with their ability to travel around the universe, would waste their time on Earth, over what seems like an ancient vendetta. By some of the Stevens translated Contact Notes, it seems the Giza Intelligences were racists against non-whites, since they aided Hitler, but were they really just using Hitler and others to destroy the whole human race?

ANSWER: Hi Norm,

Striving for world domination would be correct, not racists. Their goal was to rule, not destroy, the human race. Without human beings you cannot rule.

The Giza Intelligences influenced Hitler through the Thule Society.[12]

Notable Influences

Like no ruler before, Kamagol the First forced all terrestrial religions into the frame of blood-demanding cults which, unfortunately, were able to be maintained on the Earth up to the current time.[13]

The Giza Intelligences transposed via teleprojection apparent realities with visionary experiences into a few people, like Dan Fry and Reinhold Schmidt, who then considered these as reality.

They also played a major role in the creation of the malicious falsification that is the New Testament (a religious book of Christianity).

Origin

The origin of the Giza Intelligences goes back to a time when the civilisations that were the cities of Greater Atlantis, Lesser Atlantis and Mu existed 113,000 BC. After an age of peace of 1800 years duration a group of power-hungry scientists attempted to arrest power over Earth humankind but were exiled from the planet when the people rose up against them. The scientists obtained possession of spaceships and fled into the space-time-shifted regions of Beta-Centauri. They returned to Earth 2000 years later filled with hate led by Arus I, the Barbarian, and what followed was great bloodshed and war until 1343 BC when the descendant of Arus I at that time, who was named Arussem, also immensely evil, was exiled by his decent younger brothers Ptaah and

Salaam but again the evil force returned. This time Arussem and his followers returned at an unknown year and set up their secret base beneath the Giza pyramids.

Deep in the interior of the earth and deep below the pyramids, they established themselves securely, whereby they converted the rooms and constructions deep below the present pyramids of Giza, as a center for their wicked purposes, from where they and their descendants since then tried to realize their tyrannical plans, but as of now without noteworthy success, although their way of obtaining the goal of deceit, lying and intrigues was by wrong teachings and the leading astray of the uncorrupted Earth-humans through religious teachings of madness and cults, and many kinds of other evil machinations.[14]

Further Reading

Contact Report 70

Contact Report 179

Contact Report 424

The Asket Contact Reports

Giza Intelligences

The Great Deluge

Atlantis - About Atlantis And Mu

Fluidal Energy - Fluidal Force - Supernatural

Telekinesis, Storage Banks

Malona, Mars

Pelegon, Arus, Atlant

Contact Report 009

Contact Report 060

Contact Report 256

Contact Report 215

Contact Report 222

Contact Report 113

Contact Report 117

Contact Report 127

Contact Report 625

Contact Report 052 - 52

Contact Report 031

Contact Report 005

Contact Report 039

Contact Report 150

Asket's Explanations - Part 1

Asket's Explanations - Part 4

Saban

Ancient Lyran - Lyran

Earth Event Timeline, Earth

Reincarnation

Ageing

Links and navigationFuture f Mankind

Eduard Meier, Bio, Why him?
Interviews, Witnesses
Spirit Teaching, Introduction
FIGU, FIGU News and SSSC
Books, Booklets, His Work, Biog
Contact Reports, Sfath's, Asket's
FIGU Bulletins
FIGU Open Letters, from Billy
FIGU Special Bulletins
FIGU Zeitzeichen
Recent Changes
Search
Photo Gallery, Art Gallery
Overpopulation
Prophecies and Predictions
Peaceful Music
Audio Evidence
Expert Opinions and Science
Photographic Evidence
Physical Evidence
Earth Event Timeline
Psyche, Conscious, Ratio
Beamships, Atlantis, Planets
Learning German
Downloads, Video, Audio
FIGU terms, Other Authors
Reincarnation, Human, Brain
Spirit, Supernatural, Telepathy
Evolution, Creation, Religion
Gaiaguys Web, TJResearch
Telekinesis, Psychotelekinesis
Unconscious, Materialkinesis
Bigfoot, Easter Island, Pyramids
Block of Mentality, Placebo
Contact Statistics, Book Info
External Links, Rare Archives
Articles by others,
Category view
Community, Polls
Site Index, Categories
WhatLinks, LinkedChanges
Index, Meier Encyclopedia
Website statistics

Random page
Contributing Content
Special pages, Upload file
How can I help?, Roadmap
User help

Source: <https://www.pinterest.com/stormin3/ufo-contactee-billy-meier/>

Source: <https://www.pinterest.com/stormin3/ufo-contactee-billy-meier/>

Contact Report Index Meier Encyclopaedia

n A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z 0-9 A B C D E F G H I J K

L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

References

'Bafath' and 'Bafath-Wesen' Contact Report 105

'Thule-Gesellschaft via Adolf Hitler' Contact Report 150

Thule Society Wikipedia https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thule_Society

Bible Wikipedia <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bible>

History (quite short) on Wikipedia <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History>

Reference to 'telenotic' Asket's Explanations - Part 1

Contact Report 105

"the most difficult [task] that was ever to be recorded in the history of this solar system"

Asket's Explanations - Part 1

'Gizeh-Heinis' Contact Report 109

the rip in the backside of the pants of society

Contact Report 264, May 14th, 1998, verse 33, page 16, volume 8.

<http://forum.figu.org/cgi-bin/us/discus.cgi?pg=next&topic=12&page=2685>

Contact Report 38 line 29.

Contact Report 70 line 153

Category: Meier Encyclopedia

NavigationWiki toolsPage tools

Powered by MediaWiki

This page was last edited on 17 June 2023, at 14:04.

Privacy policyAbout Future Of MankindDisclaimersAnonymous

Future Of Mankind

Search

Search Future Of Mankind

Contact Report 150

NamespacesPageDiscussionPage actionsReadView sourceHistory

IMPORTANT NOTE

This is an official and authorised translation of a FIGU publication.

N.B. This translation contains errors due to the insurmountable language differences between German and English.

Before reading onward, please read this necessary prerequisite to understanding this document.

Contents

- 1 Introduction
- 2 Synopsis
- 3 Contact Report 150
- 4 References
- 5 Next Contact Report
- 6 Further Reading

Introduction

Contact Reports Volume / Issue: 4 (Plejadisch-Plejarische Kontaktberichte Block 4)

Pages: 221–296 [Contact No. 133 to 181 from 08.08.1980 to 31.12.1982] Stats | Source

Date and time of contact: Saturday, 10th October 1981, 03:15 hrs

Translator(s): DeepL Translator

Date of original translation: 30th December 2021

Corrections and improvements made: Joseph Darmanin, Sanjin Đerić, Catherine Mossman

Contact person(s): Quetzal

Synopsis

This is the entire contact report. It is an official and authorised English translation and may contain errors. Please note that all errors and mistakes, etc., will continuously be corrected, depending on the available time of the involved persons (as contracted with Billy/FIGU). Therefore, do not copy-paste and publish this version elsewhere, because any improvement and correction will occur HERE in this version!

Contact Report 150

Hide English Hide High German

English Translation

Original High German

One Hundred Fiftieth Contact Einhundertfünfzigster Kontakt

Saturday, 10th October 1981, 03:15 hrs Samstag, 10. Oktober 1981, 03.15 h

Billy: Billy:

Man, you are really lucky I was lying on the divan. What would you have done if I had been lying in bed? Mann, du hast ja wirklich Glück, dass ich auf dem Diwan gelegen habe. Was hättest du denn getan, wenn ich im Bett gelegen hätte?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

1. Then I would have called you. 1. Dann hätte ich dich gerufen.

Billy: Billy:

You are really good. Du bist wirklich gut.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

2. I must speak the same word to you, but as a rebuke. 2. Das gleiche Wort muss ich zu dir sprechen, jedoch als Rüge.

Billy: Billy:

I do not understand? What did I do that was so crooked? Das verstehe ich nicht?
Was habe ich denn Krummes angestellt?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

3. You [plural] ignore the rules of order once again. 3. Ihr missachtet die
Ordnungs-Regeln ein andermal.

Billy: Billy:

Not that I know of, my son. Nicht dass ich wüsste, mein Sohn.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

4. What reasons exist then for the fact that Thomas does not handle his night watch as
the rules of order prescribe? 4. Welche Gründe liegen denn dafür vor, dass
Thomas seine Nachtwache nicht tätigt, wie sie die Ordnungs-Regeln vorschreibt?

Billy: Billy:

But Quetzal, the rules of order actually state that group members who do not reside in
the Centre only have to perform a night watch if they remain in the Centre for a night.

Aber Quetzal, die Ordnungsregeln besagen doch, dass nicht centeransässige
Gruppemitglieder nur dann Nachtwache machen müssen, wenn dieselben für eine
Nacht im Center bleiben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

5. That is of correctness, and why is it then being transgressed? 5. Das ist von
Richtigkeit, und weshalb wird denn dagegen verstossen?

Billy: Billy:

Now, I really do not understand, because Thomas did go home at around 24:00 hrs, as
was explicitly clarified according to the instructions that were given last Saturday at the
group meeting. Das verstehe ich nun wirklich nicht, denn Thomas ist doch um
24.00 h nach Hause gegangen, wie dies anweisungsgemäss am letzten Samstag bei
der Gruppezusammenkunft eindeutig klargestellt wurde.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

6. You should not speak the untruth, or are you actually not oriented about Thomas
staying at K.'s place? 6. Du solltest nicht die Unwahrheit sprechen, oder bist du
tatsächlich nicht darüber orientiert, dass sich Thomas bei K. aufhält?

Billy: Billy:

I do not understand that, because only about twenty minutes ago, I took another short
walk around the house and did not see a light in her room. Das verstehe ich nicht,
denn erst vor etwa zwanzig Minuten habe ich noch einen kurzen Rundgang um das
Haus gemacht und in ihrem Zimmer kein Licht gesehen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

7. So that is why you thought that Thomas was no longer present. 7. Darum dachtest
du, dass Thomas nicht mehr anwesend sei.

8. I understand. 8. Ich verstehe.

9. But that is not so, and that is not good, because the whole thing, even in and of itself,
is not of correctness and there are unreal feelings behind it. 9. Das ist aber nicht so,
und das ist nicht gut, weil das Ganze auch an und für sich nicht von Richtigkeit ist und
unwirkliche Gefühle dahinterstehen.

Billy: Billy:

But that is not our matter. Aber das ist nicht unsere Sache.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

10. No, we must not do that, but I would like to allude to the fact that through this unrealism a dereliction of duty appears which should not come to light. 10. Nein, das dürfen wir nicht tun, doch ich möchte damit darauf ansprechen, dass durch dieses Unwirkliche eine Pflichtvergessenheit in Erscheinung tritt, die nicht zutage treten dürfte.

11. According to Saturday's explanation of things, it would have been Thomas' duty to report for the night watch. 11. Nach der samstäglichen Erklärung der Dinge wäre es die Pflicht von Thomas gewesen, sich zur Nachtwache zu melden.

12. And as derelict in duty as he is in this case, I have noticed, it is not the first time.

12. Und so pflichtvergessen wie in diesem Fall, so habe ich festgestellt, ist er nicht das erste Mal.

13. Particularly with regard to cooperation, my results showed that he is a shirker, if I may use your earthly vocabulary for clarification. 13. Besonders im Bezuge auf die Mitarbeit ergaben meine Resultate, dass er ein Drückeberger ist, wenn ich zur Klarstellung euren irdischen Wortschatz gebrauchen will.

14. This must be made clear to Thomas by the responsible ones on the board of directors and indeed on this very day, whereby you should make sure yourself that in the early morning hours, Thomas is called here to work as the rules of order stipulate.

14. Das muss Thomas durch die Verantwortlichen des Vorstandes klargemacht werden, und zwar noch am heutigen Tag, worauf du selbst in den frühen Morgenstunden darauf achten solltest, dass Thomas zur Arbeit herbeigezogen wird, wie das die Ordnungsregeln vorschreiben.

Billy: Billy:

I am really very sorry and embarrassed about all this, but I did not know about it. And I assume that M. and E. also have no idea that Thomas is at K.'s. Das ist mir alles wirklich sehr leid und peinlich, doch ich wusste davon nichts. Und ich nehme an, dass auch M. und E. keine Ahnung davon haben, dass Thomas bei K. ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

15. That should hence correspond to the truth, but I must ask you to pass along a further duty to M. and E., which is that they make certain that Thomas performs his proper night watches if he has not left the Centre at around midnight, whereby no leeway of time is to be left open. 15. Das dürfte demnach der Wahrheit entsprechen, doch muss ich dich ersuchen, M. und E. eine weitere Verpflichtung nahezubringen, dass sie nämlich darauf achten, dass Thomas seine ordnungsgemässe Nachtwache tätigt, wenn er um Mitternacht nicht das Center verlassen hat, wobei kein Spielraum an Zeit offengelassen werden soll.

16. Midnight should and must be kept punctual. 16. Mitternacht soll und muss pünktlich eingehalten werden.

17. Moreover, the rules of order stipulate that all group members residing outside have to complete an entire night watch, always then, when they stay in the Centre at night.

17. Zudem besagen die Ordnungsregeln, dass alle auswärts ansässigen Gruppenglieder immer dann eine ganze Nachtwache zu absolvieren haben, wenn sie jeweils des Nachts im Center verbleiben.

18. This means that if a group member is based elsewhere but still spends every night or several nights at the Centre, that this group member must then take over a full night's watch every single night that the group member remains at the Centre. 18. Das

bedeutet, dass wenn ein Gruppenglied anderswo ansässig ist, dieses aber trotzdem jede Nacht oder mehrere Nächte im Center verbringt, dass dieses Gruppenglied dann eine jede einzelne Nacht die volle Nachtwache zu übernehmen hat, in der das Gruppenglied im Center verbleibt.

Billy: Billy:

But this is simply impossible because on the following day, the people either have to go away again or else have to work in the Centre. Dies ist aber schlichtweg unmöglich, weil die Leute anderntags ja auch wieder auswärts oder im Center arbeiten müssen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

19. That is of correctness, yet, whoever of the group members can find the time to spend each night or several nights per week in the Centre, in spite of the daily work and the entire studies, which are in nowise easy, can also perform the night watch. 19. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch wer von den Gruppengliedern Zeit findet, eine jede Nacht oder mehrere Nächte pro Woche im Center zu verbringen, trotz der täglichen Arbeit und dem gesamten Studium, das in keiner Weise leicht ist, kann auch die Nachtwache tätigen.

20. In other words, this also says that the order that has been very painstakingly built up over the years will not be broken again and, moreover, extremely illogical and emotionally-decided unreal aberrations, etc., will be prevented or at least arrive in forms that slowly create reasonable clarity. 20. Mit anderen Worten besagt das auch, dass die über Jahre hinweg sehr mühsam aufgebaute Ordnung nicht wieder gebrochen wird und zudem äusserst unlogische und gefühlsmässig entschieden unwirkliche Verirrungen usw. verhindert werden oder zumindest in Formen gelangen, die langsam vernünftige Klarheit schaffen.

Billy: Billy:

Okay, okay, I cannot go against your logic, because it could not be sharper. But with that which you have said, I think that should now indeed be enough. Okay, okay, gegen deine Logik kann ich nicht angehen, denn schärfer könnte sie nicht sein. Doch mit dem, was du gesagt hast, dürfte es nun wohl genug sein.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

21. Unfortunately not yet, because concerning Thomas I still have to address that rule of order which says that 30 minutes after appearing at the Centre the work must be taken up. 21. Leider noch nicht, denn bezüglich Thomas habe ich noch jene Ordnungsregel anzusprechen, die besagt, dass 30 Minuten nach Erscheinen im Center die Arbeit aufgenommen werden muss.

22. This also applies in the evening, as Thomas has to lend a hand as a group member when other group members are also still working. 22. Das gilt auch jeweils am Abend, da Thomas mit Hand anzulegen hat als Gruppenglied, wenn andere Gruppenglieder ebenfalls noch tätig sind.

Billy: Billy:

That should really be understandable, because this point is also clearly mentioned in the rules of order and the house rules. Das dürfte ja verständlich sein, denn auch dieser Punkt ist in den Ordnungsregeln und der Hausordnung deutlich genannt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

23. For Thomas, it must be specifically explained once more. 23. Für Thomas muss sie nochmals speziell erklärt sein.

24. On the other hand, through this, it must also be made clear to him that all the rules and regulations are valid for him as well, into which all group members are arranged, and through those alone, the order could be created and can be maintained. 24. Andererseits muss ihm dadurch auch klargemacht werden, dass auch für ihn sämtliche Regeln und Anordnungen Geltung besitzen, denen alle Gruppenglieder eingeordnet sind und durch die allein die Ordnung erschaffen werden konnte und erhalten bleiben kann.

25. Failures from his side cannot find any consideration, just as little as exceptions and special rights. 25. Ausfälle von seiner Seite können keinerlei Beachtung finden, ebensowenig aber Ausnahmen und Sonderrechte.

26. The danger from such things would be far too great, for immediate rebellion and renewed acts of destruction would be the consequence. 26. Die Gefahr durch solche Dinge wäre viel zu gross, denn sofortige Rebellion und neuerliche Zerstörungsanwandlungen wären die Folge.

Billy: Billy:

I know, that is why I will also immediately do what is necessary in the morning. Ich weiss, deshalb werde ich am Morgen auch sofort das Nötige veranlassen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

27. That is good. 27. Das ist gut.

Billy: Billy:

Probably, but I would like to get some sleep first. Vermutlich, doch möchte ich vorher noch etwas schlafen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

28. I will have two to three hours to talk to you though. 28. Ich werde aber zwei bis drei Stunden mit dir zu sprechen haben.

Billy: Billy:

Then so be it. Dann soll es eben sein.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

29. I will carry out a time shift after that so that you can lay your head to rest after all.

29. Ich werde danach eine Zeitverschiebung vornehmen, damit du doch noch dein Haupt zur Ruhe legen kannst.

Billy: Billy:

Very nobly expressed. But if that is the case, then I still have a few questions. Sehr nobel ausgedrückt. Doch wenn dem so ist, dann hätte ich noch einige Fragen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

30. Yes? 30. Ja?

Billy: Billy:

Of course. First of all, can you give me information concerning to what extent the other two Plejaren groups in America and in Asia maintain contacts with Earth-humans?

Natürlich. Als erstes: Kannst du mir Auskunft darüber geben, inwiefern die beiden andern Plejadierguppen in Amerika und Asien Kontakte mit Erdenmenschen unterhalten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

31. None since the last spring, which lasts until the middle of 1982. 31. Seit dem letzten Frühling keine, was so andauert bis Mitte 1982.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, then they all went away too? Aha, dann sind sie wohl ebenfalls alle weg?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

32. That is of correctness. 32. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

And – when they were still there, how was it? Und – als sie noch da waren, wie war das?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

33. Their contacts with Earth-humans were, without exception, in the form that none of the contacts had any knowledge that they stood in contact with our members. 33.

Ihre Kontakte zu Erdenmenschen waren ausnahmslos in der Form, dass keine der Kontaktpersonen irgendwelches Wissen darüber besass, dass sie unter Kontakt mit unseren Gliedern standen.

34. Physical or visual-visionary contacts were strictly avoided and also none of this kind took place. 34. Physische oder visuell-visionäre Kontakte wurden streng vermieden und es fanden auch keine solchen statt.

35. Not one of the contacts had any knowledge or suspicion that they stood under our contacts, either in America nor in Asia. 35. Nicht eine der Kontaktpersonen hatte irgendwelche Kenntnisse oder Vermutungen, dass sie unter unseren Kontakten standen, weder in Amerika noch in Asien.

36. Only here in Europe do we maintain a physical contact with you as well as those telepathic contacts, which you are informed about. 36. Einzig und allein hier in Europa unterhalten wir einen physischen Kontakt mit dir sowie jene telepathischen Kontakte, worüber du informiert bist.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, and what about this now: Why were all of the stations vacated, and where have your people gone? Aha, und wie steht es nun damit: Warum sind alle Stationen geräumt worden, und wohin sind eure Leute abgezogen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

37. You have never asked about these things before. 37. Du hast noch nie nach solchen Dingen gefragt.

Billy: Billy:

I know, because I am not curious about these things either. It would now be interesting for us to know why such displacements of persons are taking place with you, or does it thereby deal with a secret? Weiss ich, denn ich bin in diesen Dingen auch nicht neugierig. Es wäre nun für uns aber einmal interessant zu wissen, warum solche Verschiebungen von Menschen bei euch stattfinden, oder handelt es sich dabei um ein Geheimnis?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

38. It does not deal with such. 38. Es handelt sich um ein solches nicht.

39. I am only puzzled by your question, because you have so far kept away from such.

39. Ich bin nur verwundert über deine Frage, weil du dich bisher von solchen ferngehalten hast.

40. Not only did we have to remove all of our available forces from the Earth, but also from many other worlds, including Erra. 40. Nicht nur von der Erde mussten wir alle verfügbaren Kräfte abziehen, sondern auch von vielen andern Welten und so auch von Erra.

41. We need all available forces because the population of a whole system, which includes 16 inhabited planets and three suns, has prepared itself for a space traversal in warlike form because their system is doomed. 41. Wir benötigen alle verfügbaren Kräfte, weil sich die Bevölkerung eines ganzen Systems, das 16 bewohnte Planeten und drei Sonnen umfasst, auf eine Raumtraversierung vorbereitet hat in kriegerischer Form, weil ihr System dem Untergang anheimfällt.

42. The targets of these still war-accustomed humans are the habitable planets of the most diverse constellations, whereby also the SOL-system is included, and thus the Earth. 42. Die Ziele dieser noch kriegsgewohnten Menschen sind die bewohnbaren Planeten verschiedenster Sternbilder, wobei auch das SOL-System miteinbezogen ist, und damit die Erde.

43. These rather inhumane human life-forms are willing to kill the inhabitants of the planets they have chosen in order to gain their own living space. 43. Diese recht unhumanen menschlichen Lebensformen sind gewillt, die Bewohner der betreffenden von ihnen auserwählten Planeten zu töten, um dadurch eigenen Lebensraum zu gewinnen.

44. On the one hand, our forces now prevent these life-forms from realising their plans by breaking out into space, but on the other hand, further of our forces systematically resettle the populations of the various endangered planets in uninhabited but easily habitable areas, while another part of our forces looks for new habitable and suitable planets on which the rest of these human beings can be settled and relocated. 44. Einerseits nun hindern unsere Kräfte diese Lebensformen daran, durch einen Ausbruch in den Raum ihre Pläne zu verwirklichen, andererseits aber siedeln weitere unserer Kräfte systematisch die Bevölkerungen der verschiedenen gefährdeten Planeten in unbewohnte jedoch gut bewohnbare Bereiche um, während ein weiterer Teil unserer Kräfte neue bewohnbare und geeignete Planeten sucht, auf denen die restlichen dieser Menschen angesiedelt und umgesiedelt werden können.

Billy: Billy:

Incredible, but cannot the Lyrans and Vegans also help you with that? Sagenhaft, doch können euch die Lyraner und Weganer dabei nicht auch Hilfe leisten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

45. We have also included many forces of theirs for this task; another part of them will take over on the Earth at the end of this month, as I explained to you earlier. 45. Wir haben auch viele Kräfte von ihnen einbezogen für diese Aufgabe; ein weiterer Teil von ihnen übernimmt Ende dieses Monats die Aufgaben auf der Erde, wie ich dir bereits früher erklärte.

Billy: Billy:

I know you spoke of the fact that Menara's father, brother and sister will come here, along with 35 others. Ich weiss, du sprachst davon, dass Menaras Vater, ihr Bruder und ihre Schwester nebst 35 anderen hierherkommen werden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

46. That is of correctness, but these 38 human beings only represent the first wave that will take over our own station and our tasks. 46. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch stellen diese 38 Menschen nur die erste Welle dar, die unsere eigene Station und unsere Aufgaben übernehmen wird.

47. Ours and both of those two other stations, America and Asia, will be fully staffed

with our allies. 47. Unsere und die beiden andern Stationen, Amerika und Asien, werden voll besetzt mit unseren Verbündeten.

Billy: Billy:

So with Vegans and Lyrans – and, are they all differently coloured? Also mit Weganern und Lyranern – und, sind sie alle andersfarbig?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

48. You say that they are chocolate brown. 48. Du sagst, dass sie schokoladebraun seien.

Billy: Billy:

Well, this is a happy surprise. But tell me, while we are on the subject of other colours of human beings: Have you learned more about the origin of the Chinese and Japanese in the meantime? Das ist aber eine freudige Überraschung. Doch sag mal, wenn wir schon bei anderen Farben von Menschen sind: Habt ihr inzwischen mehr erfahren über die Herkunft der Chinesen und Japaner?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

49. Unfortunately no, and at present we have to stop this research. 49. Leider nein, und gegenwärtig müssen wir diese Forschungen einstellen.

50. However, we are close to the fulfilment and we will inform you as soon as we have a final result. 50. Wir sind jedoch nahe vor dem Ziel und wir werden dich informieren, sobald wir ein endgültiges Resultat haben.

Billy: Billy:

That's all I wanted to know. Then another question: Take a look in my office. There is a drawing by Lee Elders on the little brown table. He drew me a boomerang-like ship of unknown origin. Such ships are said to have been sighted several times in America recently and in the past few months, and they are said to be completely black in colour and to have huge spotlights in operation at night. Is this known to you, and if so, what explanations can you give me in this regard? Das wollte ich nur wissen. Dann noch eine andere Frage: Sieh einmal in meinem Büro nach. Dort liegt auf dem kleinen braunen Tisch eine Zeichnung von Lee Elders. Er zeichnete mir ein bumerangartiges Schiff unbekannter Herkunft. Solche Schiffe sollen kürzlich und in den verflassenen Monaten öfters in Amerika gesichtet worden sein, wobei diese eine völlig schwarze Farbe aufweisen sollen und des Nachts riesige Lichtscheinwerfer in Betrieb hätten. Ist euch das bekannt, und wenn ja, welche Erklärungen kannst du mir diesbezüglich geben?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

51. I see the paper you mentioned here in my view screen, and I can also explain some things to you about it: 51. Ich sehe hier das von dir erwähnte Papier in meinem Sichtschirm, und ich kann dir auch einiges dazu erklären:

52. The drawing is incorrect, because these flying apparatuses are much less wedge-shaped than the drawing shows. 52. Die Zeichnung ist unkorrekt, denn diese Fluggeräte sind sehr viel weniger keilförmig, als die Zeichnung es darstellt.

53. So the wing-like side bodies are further apart. 53. Die flügelähnlichen Seitenkörper stehen also weiter auseinander.

54. The size of the devices varies from a few metres to several hundred metres. 54.

Die Grösse der Geräte variiert zwischen wenigen Metern und mehreren hundert Metern.

55. The building material is of an extremely hard and resistant material, unlike our

materials which are of a soft form. 55. Das Baumaterial ist aus einem äusserst harten und widerstandsfähigen Material, im Gegensatz zu unseren Materialien, die von weicher Form sind.

56. These flying apparatuses are also, as you mentioned, for the most part black, but they also have various other colours which, however, have apparently not been observed and which are usually also drowned out by the black. 56. Diese Fluggeräte sind zudem, wie du bereits erwähntest, zum grössten Teil schwarz, jedoch weisen sie noch verschiedene andere Farben auf, die jedoch offenbar nicht beobachtet worden sind und die in der Regel auch vom Schwarz übertönt werden.

57. Unfortunately, we cannot clarify the origin of these flying apparatuses, which we have been observing and controlling for eleven years, because there is no possibility that we can get in touch with the occupants of the apparatuses. 57. Leider können wir die Herkunft dieser Fluggeräte, die wir seit elf Jahren beobachten und kontrollieren, nicht klären, denn es besteht keinerlei Möglichkeit, dass wir uns mit den Insassen der Geräte in Verbindung setzen können.

58. The flying apparatuses are constructed so that all our attempts at communication have failed because our swinging waves and vibrations and all other equivalent types are absorbed by the outer shells of the apparatuses. 58. Die Fluggeräte sind derart konstruiert, dass alle unsere Versuche einer Kommunikation daran scheiterten, weil unsere Wellen und Schwingungen und alle andern Arten von Gleichgestelltem von den Aussenhüllen der Geräte absorbiert werden.

59. No radio wave and no other swinging wave can penetrate into the interior of the flying apparatus, because the outer shell of each apparatus absorbs everything in the sense of storing energy for the ship's propulsion and everything else. 59. Keine Radiowelle und keine andere Schwingung vermag in das Innere der Fluggeräte zu dringen, denn die Aussenhülle eines jeden Gerätes absorbiert alles im Sinne einer Kräftespeicherung für den Schiffsantrieb und alles übrige.

60. This means, among other things, that these flying apparatuses are constructed so that they absorb all waves of all frequencies, and thus all swinging waves of all kinds, as well as sunlight and all the radiation that appears with it, etc., for the storage of force.

60. Das bedeutet unter anderem, dass diese Fluggeräte derart konstruiert sind, dass sie alle Wellen aller Frequenzen, und so also alle Schwingungen aller Art ebenso zur Kraftspeicherung absorbieren wie auch das Sonnenlicht und alle damit in Erscheinung tretenden Strahlungen usw.

61. But also the moonlight and the weak light of the stars are absorbed and stored as force, together with many other things which are still unknown even to earthly scientists.

61. Doch auch das Mondlicht und das schwache Licht der Sterne wird absorbiert und als Kraft gespeichert, nebst vielen andern Dingen, die selbst den irdischen Wissenschaftlern noch unbekannt sind.

62. What is certain, however, is that the life-forms dominating these flying apparatuses are humane and reveal no hostility whatsoever, as has been impeccably proven by our eleven years of observation and control. 62. Sicher ist jedoch, dass diese Fluggeräte beherrschenden Lebensformen human sind und keinerlei Feindlichkeit offenbaren, was durch unsere elfjährige Beobachtung und Kontrolle einwandfrei erwiesen ist.

Billy: Billy:

That is fabulous, and you have not yet found a means of contacting these newts? Das ist ja sagenhaft, und ihr fandet bisher kein Mittel, um mit diesen Molchen Kontakt aufzunehmen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

63. No, so far we have not found a means. 63. Nein, bisher fanden wir kein Mittel.

64. Maybe we will succeed if ... 64. Vielleicht wird uns das noch gelingen, wenn ...

Billy: Billy:

You think if they are still on Earth long enough, whizzing through our airspace? Du denkst, wenn sie noch lange genug auf der Erde sind und durch unseren Luftraum sausen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

65. Exactly, but now I want to explain to you the next predictions for the next years.

65. Genau, doch nun möchte ich dir die nächsten Voraussagen erklären für die nächsten Jahre.

66. The last predictions were mainly only for one year, until October 1981, because Semjase had to return early from her contact with you, although it was planned to give you predictions that were calculated over several years. 66. Die letzten

Voraussagen waren ja hauptsächlich nur für ein Jahr, so also bis zum Monat Oktober 1981, weil Semjase damals frühzeitig von ihrem Kontakt mit dir zurückkehren musste, obwohl vorgesehen war, dir Voraussagen zu geben, die über mehrere Jahre berechnet waren.

Billy: Billy:

On the one hand that is of interest, but on the other hand I very often wonder whether these predictions have any meaning at all. Das ist einerseits von Interesse, doch andererseits frage ich mich sehr oft, ob diese Voraussagen überhaupt einen Sinn haben.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

67. Sooner or later successes will come out of it. 67. Früher oder später werden Erfolge daraus in Erscheinung treten.

Billy: Billy:

You mean after the occurrence of the events? Du meinst nach dem Eintreffen der Geschehnisse?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

68. Yes, and much later. 68. Ja, und zwar erst in viel späterer Zeit.

69. But let me begin now: 69. Doch lass mich nun beginnen:

70. Semjase's statements ended with the assassination of Sadat, who was still warned by you and with my help when I brought you to him on the 28th of July. 70. Die Aussagen von Semjase endeten mit der Ermordung Sadats, der durch dich und mit meiner Hilfe noch gewarnt wurde, als ich dich am 28. Juli zu ihm brachte.

71. The next event, which will take place very soon, concerns the Israeli political murderer Moshe Dayan, who will die of natural causes in a few days from today. 71. Das nächste Geschehen nun, das sich schon sehr bald zutragen wird, betrifft diesmal in weniger aufsehenerregender Form den israelischen Politmörder Moshe Dayan, der schon in wenigen Tagen, ab heute gerechnet, eines natürlichen Todes sterben wird.

72. In the following, earthquakes will again be registered in various places on Earth, which will be classified in the run-up to the great earthquake catastrophe, which,

however, is not yet to be discussed. 72. Nachfolgend werden vielerorts auf der Erde wieder verschiedentlich Erdbeben zu registrieren sein, die vorlaufend eingeordnet sind in die grosse Bebenkatastrophe, über die jetzt jedoch noch nicht gesprochen werden soll.

73. The next sensational event will occur on the 28th of October, in Sweden. 73. Das nächste aufsehenerregende Ereignis wird sich am 28. Oktober zu-tragen, und zwar in Schweden.

74. It will be that a submarine of the USSR will have to be arrested in Swedish waters by the Swedish Navy, because the boat will be engaged in espionage in their waters.

74. Es wird sein, dass ein U-Boot der UdSSR in schwedischen Gewässern aufgebracht werden muss durch die schwedische Marine, weil sich das Boot spionagebetreibend in deren Gewässern aufhalten wird.

75. Due to a carelessness of the navigational forces the submarine gets into distress, after which it is towed free by the Swedish Navy. 75. Durch eine Unachtsamkeit

der Navigationskräfte wird das U-Boot in Seenot geraten, wonach es von der schwedischen Marine dann freigeschleppt wird.

76. This in itself would be a political trifle, but the fact that the submarine will carry nuclear weapons will become known, causing all sorts of political turmoil. 76. Es wäre das an und für sich eine politische Bagatelle, doch die Tatsache, dass das U-Boot atomare Waffen an Bord führen wird, wird bekannt werden, was zu allerhand politischem Wirbel führen wird.

77. Only the 6th of November will put a temporary end to this event, when the USSR submarine will be taken out of Swedish territorial waters again. 77. Erst der 6.

November wird diesem Geschehen ein vorläufiges Ende setzen, wenn an diesem Tage das UdSSR-U-Boot wieder aus schwedischen Hoheitsgewässern hinausgeleitet wird.

78. On the 31st of October, Switzerland will be in turmoil because a demonstration involving 20,000 people will take place in Kaiseraugst, which is large by Swiss standards. 78. Am 31. Oktober dann wird die Schweiz in Aufruhr geraten, weil in

Kaiseraugst eine für Schweizerverhältnisse grossangelegte und 20'000 Personen umfassende Demonstration stattfinden wird.

79. This demonstration will be directed against the construction of the nuclear power plant, which will be approved for construction by the Swiss Federal Council despite all citizen protests, which must be equated to a crime against the people, the country, the culture, the fauna and the flora, like any other construction of such plants, which never find arguments for justification. 79. Diese Demonstration wird gegen den Bau des Atomkraftwerkes gerichtet sein, das durch den Schweizer Bundesrat trotz aller

Bürgerproteste zum Bau freigegeben wird, was einem Verbrechen an Volk, Land, Kultur, Fauna und Flora gleichgestellt werden muss, wie ein jeglicher anderer Bau solcher Anlagen, die niemals Argumente zur Berechtigung finden.

Billy: Billy:

In this regard, I would like to ask a question for once: Is there really no way to use nuclear energy without causing great danger to human beings, animals, plants, etc.?

Diesbezüglich möchte ich einmal eine Frage stellen: Gibt es tatsächlich keine Möglichkeit, atomare Energie zu nutzen, ohne dass dabei grosse Gefahren für Mensch, Tier und Pflanzen usw. entstehen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

80. This possibility exists, and we are also using it. 80. Diese Möglichkeit besteht, und sie wird auch von uns genutzt.

81. Earth-humans, however, are not yet able to do this. 81. Der Erdenmensch ist hierzu jedoch noch nicht in der Lage.

82. Nevertheless, he works negligently and completely irresponsibly with nuclear energy, thereby deliberately creating deadly dangers for all life-forms. 82. Trotzdem jedoch arbeitet er fahrlässig und völlig unverantwortlich mit atomarer Energie, wobei er dadurch bewusst tödliche Gefahren für alle Lebensformen erzeugt.

83. Atomic energy may only be used by human beings in every respect when all the substances and waste materials produced can be used and processed without any danger whatsoever to such an extent that absolutely radiation-free matter is produced.

83. Atomare Energie darf in jeder Beziehung vom Menschen erst genutzt werden, wenn sämtliche anfallenden Stoffe und Abstoffe völlig gefahrlos soweit verwendet und verarbeitet werden können, dass daraus absolut strahlungsfreie Materie entsteht.

84. This, however, is only possible through a transformation process that converts the radioactive radiation back into the original matter, which in turn creates the original matter.

84. Das aber ist nur durch einen Wandlungsprozess möglich, der die radioaktive Strahlung in die Urmasse zurückwandelt, wodurch also wiederum die Ausgangsmaterie entsteht.

85. But if human beings work with or use radioactive materials before they are capable of the transformation process back to the original matter, then they are acting criminally and in violation of natural law in every form. 85. Arbeitet oder benutzt der Mensch nun aber radioaktive Materialien, ehe er des Wandlungsprozesses zurück zur Urmaterie fähig ist, dann handelt er in jeglicher Form verbrecherisch und naturgesetzverstossend.

Billy: Billy:

But then how are the energy problems to be solved? Wie aber sollen dann die Energieprobleme gelöst werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

86. Every planet always supplies its life-forms with sufficient natural energy, which is not dangerous in any way. 86. Ein jeder Planet liefert seinen Lebensformen stets genügend natürliche Energien, die keinerlei Gefahren in sich bergen.

87. However, this requires that the planet has the normal population and does not fall prey to overpopulation. 87. Das bedingt jedoch, dass der Planet über die normale Bevölkerungszahl verfügt und keiner Überbevölkerung anheimfällt.

88. The Earth is now overpopulated with about 4 billion (4,000,000,000) humans (1981) and has become completely disordered through the lust for power, profit and luxury of the Earth-humans. 88. Die Erde nun ist mit rund 4 Milliarden Menschen (1981) überbevölkert und völlig in Unordnung geraten durch die Macht-, Profit- und Luxusgier des Erdenmenschen.

89. If Earth-humans would be sensible and introduce an expedient birth stop, then a reduction of earthly humanity, back to the normal level of 529 million, could be carried out in a short time. 89. Würde der Erdenmensch vernünftig sein und einen zweckmässigen Geburtenstopp einführen, dann könnte in kurzer Zeit eine Reduzierung der irdischen Menschheit, zurück auf den Normalstand von 529 Millionen, durchgeführt werden.

90. This would solve the energy problem naturally, as well as the problem of food procurement. 90. Damit wäre das Energieproblem auf natürlichem Wege ebenso gelöst wie auch das Problem der Nahrungsmittelbeschaffung.

91. However, the stupidity of Earth-humans in this respect is boundless, for without any responsibility they violate all the laws of nature, whereby they are also unresponsive to the ending of this problem, to which must be added the false humanity that still protects and promotes this crime of overpopulation, as well as the problem of famine, etc. 91.

Die Dummheit des Erdenmenschen ist diesbezüglich jedoch grenzenlos, denn ohne jegliche Verantwortung verstösst er wider alle Naturgesetze, wodurch er auch nicht ansprechbar ist auf die Beendigung dieses Problems, wozu noch die falsche Humanität kommt, die dieses Überbevölkerungsverbrechen noch schützt und fördert, wie auch das Hungersnotproblem usw.

92. The re-establishment of the normal population of earthly humanity alone would be the correct and only solution in the matter of solving the energy and food problems.

92. Die Wiederherbeiführung des Normalbestandes der irdischen Menschheit allein wäre die richtige und einzige Lösung in Sachen Lösung der Energie- und Nahrungsmittelprobleme.

93. Everything else is always just illogical partial solutions, representing illogical effects from illogical origins. 93. Alles andere sind stets nur unlogische Teillösungen, die unlogische Wirkungen aus unlogischen Ursprüngen darstellen.

Billy: Billy:

But after what is just today, surely there should be a solution to solve these problems.

Aber nach dem, was heute eben ist, müsste es doch eine Lösung geben, um diese Probleme zu lösen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

94. That is of correctness, but these solutions can only be time-conditioned, because the problems continue to grow due to the increasing overpopulation and thus due to the unreasonableness and greed of Earth-humans. 94. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch diese Lösungen können nur zeitbedingt sein, weil die Probleme durch die weiter anwachsende Überbevölkerung und damit durch die Unvernunft und Gier des Erdenmenschen weiter anwachsen.

95. It would therefore be quite wrong for me to state and explain those possibilities which actually exist for thoroughly solving these problems of energy and food. 95. Es wäre daher völlig falsch, wenn ich jene Möglichkeiten anführen und erklären würde, die tatsächlich bestehen, um diese Probleme der Energie und der Nahrungsmittel gründlich zu lösen.

96. We can only get involved in the naming of such possibilities when Earth-humans make an effort to drastically reduce and naturally decimate planetary humanity to normal levels. 96. Auf die Nennung solcher Möglichkeiten können wir uns erst dann einlassen, wenn der Erdenmensch sich um eine drastische Reduzierung und natürliche Dezimierung der planetaren Menschheit bis zum Normalstand bemüht.

97. Only then would we be able to point out possibilities of problem solving so that these problems would actually be solved during the reduction. 97. Erst dann könnten wir Möglichkeiten der Problemlösungen aufzeigen, damit diese Probleme tatsächlich während der Reduzierung gelöst wären.

Billy: Billy:

But with the irrational madness of the human beings of Earth, this will not be able to be the case because they will not be taught. Bei der vernunftwidrigen Verrücktheit der Menschen der Erde wird dies aber nicht der Fall sein können, weil sie sich nicht belehren lassen werden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

98. The Earth humanity drives itself thereby into a helpless abyss. 98. Die Erdenmenschheit treibt sich damit aber in einen rettungslosen Abgrund.

99. The Earth-humans, however, are not to become extinct and annihilated, which is why appropriate measures must be taken. 99. Der Erdenmensch soll aber nicht aussterben und vernichtet werden, weshalb geeignete Massnahmen ergriffen werden müssen.

Billy: Billy:

And how should these look like then? Und wie sollen diese dann aussehen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

100. As erroneous as that sounds with the knowledge of earthly overpopulation: 100. So irr das bei den Kenntnissen um die irdische Überbevölkerung klingt:

101. A new nation must be founded. 101. Es muss ein neues Volk gegründet werden.

102. However, it must be a people that lives according to the natural-creational laws, whereby they become a prototype to the great mass of stultified Earth-humans and have a teaching effect on them. 102. Das jedoch muss ein Volk sein, das gemäss den natürlich-schöpferischen Gesetzen lebt, wodurch es der grossen Masse der verdummtten Erdenmenschheit zum Vorbild wird und belehrend auf diese einwirkt.

103. However, I will give you more details about this at a later date, in connection with other matters relating to your group. 103. Darüber werde ich dir jedoch zu späterem Zeitpunkt nähere Angaben machen, im Zusammenhang mit anderen Belangen, die sich auf eure Gruppe beziehen.

Billy: Billy:

Aha, that is already clear: you are just thinking that our group will be the foundation of this new people, and indeed through the constantly new group members and their descendants. Aha, das ist bereits klar: Du denkst gerade, dass unsere Gruppe der Grundstock dieses neuen Volkes sein wird, und zwar durch laufend neue Gruppemitglieder und deren Nachkommen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

104. That is of correctness, and we are, with the approval of the High Council, in the process of allowing this new people to emerge as a foundation stock for some time.

104. Das ist von Richtigkeit, und wir sind, in Zustimmung des Hohen Rates, schon seit geraumer Zeit dabei, dieses neue Volk als Grundstock entstehen zu lassen.

Billy: Billy:

I am aware of that. Some things have already happened, while the rest is still to come, with the next year already bringing growth in several forms, if I am not mistaken. But the intended process will take many centuries, if it can be fulfilled at all, for the influx to the group will be small for a long time, so it will grow only slowly. Das ist mir bekannt. Einiges hat sich ja bereits getan, während der Rest noch folgt, wobei schon das nächste Jahr wieder Zuwachs bringt in mehrfacher Form, wenn ich nicht irre. Doch der vorgesehene Prozess dauert viele Jahrhunderte, wenn es sich überhaupt erfüllen lässt,

denn der Zulauf zur Gruppe wird lange Zeit nur gering sein, so diese nur langsam wachsen wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

105. That is how it is foreseen and determined to be, though we have some difficulty in keeping the explanations within a good framework, because the group members themselves still think unreasonably about these things. 105. So ist es vorgesehen

und bestimmt, wobei wir allerdings einige Mühe haben, um die Erklärungen in gutem Rahmen zu halten, weil die Gruppenglieder selbst noch unvernünftig über diese Dinge denken.

106. Their attitude, their false views and the like make everything difficult for us, although everything would be quite easy if we could act after that which corresponds to correctness. 106. Ihre Einstellung, ihre falschen Ansichten und dergleichen erschweren uns alles, obwohl alles recht leicht wäre, wenn wir nach dem handeln könnten, was der Richtigkeit entspricht.

107. Thus, for the time being, we are still dependent on manipulations that do not bring the desired full success, which means, that we often have to accept actions for which we still have to expend all kinds of effort, but which also do not guarantee us that full success will be achieved. 107. So aber sind wir vorderhand noch auf Manipulationen angewiesen, die nicht den gewünschten vollen Erfolg bringen, was bedeutet, dass wir oft Handlungen akzeptieren müssen, für die wir noch allerhand Mühen aufzuwenden haben, die uns aber auch nicht gewährleisten, dass volle Erfolge erzielt werden.

Billy: Billy:

I understand, and I know what the problem is. Ich verstehe, und ich weiss, wo das Problem liegt.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

108. Yes, you know the problem, but now we are talking about other things again, because I still have a lot to explain: 108. Ja, das Problem ist dir bekannt, doch sprechen wir jetzt wieder von anderen Dingen, denn ich habe noch viel zu erklären:

109. Until the 29th of November, nothing of great importance will happen in the world, if we disregard the unnecessary shouting about Poland. 109. Bis zum 29. November wird sich weltweit nichts Grosses von Bedeutung zutragen, wenn von den unnötigen Schreiereien um Polen abgesehen wird.

110. The 29th of November, however, will then bring another event that will be widely broadcasted by the channels of publication of human beings, although it is a quite natural event. 110. Der 29. November allerdings wird dann wieder ein Ereignis bringen, das durch die Publikationsorgane der Menschen breitgeschlagen wird, obwohl es sich um ein ganz natürliches Ereignis handelt.

111. On this day in America, the actress Natalie Wood will be retrieved dead from the sea, in which she will drown after a marital quarrel and in a drunken state. 111. An diesem Tage nämlich wird in Amerika die Schauspielerin Natalie Wood tot aus dem Meer geborgen werden, in dem sie nach einem Ehe-streit und in betrunkenem Zustand ertrinken wird.

112. After that, there is again not much of significance, until finally in Poland the point is reached that brings things to a head. 112. Danach ergibt sich wieder nicht viel von Bedeutung, bis endlich in Polen jener Punkt erreicht wird, der die Dinge zuspitzt.

113. A General Jaruzelski will impose martial law on the country in order to put an end

to the years of destructive activity of large masses of the population and the politically-subversive trade union, whose leader is one Lech Walesa. 113. Ein General Jaruzelski wird über das Land das Kriegerrecht verhängen, um dem jahrelangen zerstörerischen Treiben grosser Massen der Bevölkerung und der politisch-umstürzlerischen Gewerkschaft, deren Vorsteher ein Lech Walesa ist, ein Ende zu bereiten.

114. As usual, Earth-humans also fail to see the truth here, which is why they take sides with the trade union and cry out in favour of false humanity. 114. Wie üblich sehen die Erdenmenschen auch hier die Wahrheit nicht, weshalb sie für die Gewerkschaft Partei ergreifen und nach falscher Humanität schreien.

115. No one wants to see and recognise that these agitators truly want to seize power in the country, that they are work-shy and that for years, through evil compulsion, they have driven the entire country and the entire population into hardship and misery, into hunger and into financial ruin. 115. Dass diese Aufrührer aber wahrheitlich die Macht im Lande ergreifen wollen, arbeitsscheu sind und dass sie jahrelang durch bösen Zwang das gesamte Land und die gesamte Bevölkerung in Not und Elend, in Hunger und in den finanziellen Ruin getrieben haben, das will niemand sehen und erkennen.

116. So it will come as it must come, which unfortunately will cost many human lives.

116. So wird es kommen, wie es kommen muss, was leider viele Menschenleben kosten wird.

117. But in Poland, the existing violence of a large part of the people and the trade union Solidarity can only be broken again by Gewalt.[1] 117. Doch in Polen lässt sich die bestehende Gewalt eines grossen Teils des Volkes und der Gewerkschaft Solidarität nur wiederum mit Gewalt brechen.

118. Unfortunately, in the false humanitarianism of the Western world, unjustified sides are also taken for Poland, whereby especially the Polish army leadership and the leadership of the USSR are once more being illegally sanctioned another time. 118. Leider wird im falschen Humanitätsfimmel der westlichen Welt auch für Polen ungerechtfertigt Partei ergriffen, wodurch besonders die polnische Armeeführung und die Führung der UdSSR ein andermal mehr widerrechtlich sanktioniert werden.

119. The sense of true humanity has unfortunately long since been lost among Earth-humans, which is why here, too, a completely wrong policy will be pursued another time, whereby the truth will be completely misjudged and those who are wrong will be placed in an unjustified and unjustifiably good light, namely the Solidarity trade union and its adherents, the work-shy, who know no bounds in their greed for money and might. 119. Der Sinn wahrlicher Humanität ist beim Erdenmenschen leider schon lange verlorengegangen, weshalb auch hier ein andermal mehr eine völlig falsche Politik betrieben werden wird, wodurch die Wahrheit völlig verkannt wird und die Fehlbaren in ein unberechtigtes und unrichtig gutes Licht gestellt werden, so nämlich die Gewerkschaft Solidarität und die ihr anhängenden Arbeitsscheuen, die in Gier nach Geld und Macht keine Grenzen kennen.

120. The Western countries and peoples, however, do not want to see this truth, which is why, in misconceived humanity, they will seek to blame the rulers of Poland and Russia, who, however, in this case are truly not to blame for anything. 120. Die westlichen Länder und Völker jedoch wollen diese Wahrheit nicht sehen, weshalb sie in falsch verstandener Humanität die Schuld bei den Regierenden Polens und Russlands

suchen werden, die jedoch in diesem Fall wahrheitlich keine Schuld an allem tragen. 121. Not last but foremost of this false humanitarianism and anti-propaganda against Poland's and Russia's governments will be the blame of American President Reagan, who will behave like a little boy in office and impose dangerous sanctions against Russia and Poland. 121. Nicht zuletzt, sondern an erster Stelle dieser falschen Humanität und Antipropaganda gegen Polens und Russlands Regierungen wird der amerikanische Präsident Reagan die Schuld tragen, der sich in seinem Amt wie ein kleiner Bube benimmt und gefährliche Sanktionen gegen Russland und Polen verhängen wird.

Billy: Billy:

But there is nothing else to be expected, since you once declared that Reagan will be the real founder of the next world arms race. Aber da ist ja nichts anderes zu erwarten, denn du erklärtest ja einmal, dass Reagan der wirkliche Grundleger des nächsten Weltwetttrüstens sein wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

122. That is of correctness, because he will be the greatest warmonger and power-hungry man at the present time since the time of the last world war. 122. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn er wird der gegenwärtig grösste Kriegshetzer und Machtgierige seit der Zeit des letzten Weltkrieges.

123. This, however, will cost him very badly, about which I will give you the necessary information at a later time. 123. Das jedoch wird ihm noch sehr übel zu stehen kommen, worüber ich dir jedoch zu späterem Zeitpunkt noch die erforderlichen Angaben machen werde.

124. His final exit will be as inglorious as also the lifting of the sanctions he imposed and the settlement of the Polish crisis. 124. Sein letzter Abgang wird so unrühmlich sein, wie auch die Aufhebung der von ihm verhängten Sanktionen und die Regelung der Polenkrise.

Billy: Billy:

That will indeed be inevitable. But please say, how it will look for the whole world this winter, which would be something of greater interest than stupid and primitive politics.

Das wird ja wohl zwangsläufig sein. Sage aber doch bitte einmal, wie es in der weiten Welt für diesen Winter aussehen wird, das wäre etwas, das von grösserem Interesse wäre, als die blöde und primitive Politik.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

125. There is a lot brewing: 125. Da braut sich allerhand zusammen:

126. The whole of Europe and very large parts of America will be flooded by enormous masses of water, causing billions of dollars worth of material damage and also claiming many human lives. 126. Ganz Europa und sehr grosse Teile Amerikas werden durch ungeheure Wassermassen überschwemmt werden und sowohl materielle Schäden in milliardenfachen Dollarhöhen anrichten als auch sehr viele Menschenleben fordern.

127. Especially, Switzerland, Germany, England, France, and America will suffer from enormous water masses which will bury and destroy many things, but which constitutes only a small part of everything that this winter brings with itself. 127. Insbesondere werden die Schweiz, Deutschland, England, Frankreich und Amerika unter gewaltigen Wassermassen zu leiden haben, die sehr vieles begraben und zerstören, was jedoch nur einen kleinen Teil dessen ausmacht, was der dieszeitige Winter alles mit sich bringt.

128. Besides tremendously large snowfalls, the clouds will open their sluices for very large amounts of rain freezing into ice which also points to the anticipation of unusual cold spells, as such the human beings of these affected areas only very rarely experience, when nature calls forth natural changes. 128. Nebst ungeheuer grossen Schneefällen öffnen die Wolken auch ihre Schleusen für sehr grosse Mengen zu Eis gefrierendem Regen, was auch darauf hinweist, dass ungewöhnliche Kälteeinbrüche zu erwarten sind, wie die Menschen der von diesen Ereignissen betroffenen Gebiete solche nur sehr selten erleben, wenn die Natur natürliche Veränderungen hervorruft.

129. But all the events of this winter, as the preceding and the ones still to follow, are not just attributable to natural events alone, but also to the outrageous unreasonableness of the Earth-human against nature, etc. 129. All die Geschehen dieses Winters jedoch, wie die vorangegangenen und noch folgenden, führen jedoch nicht allein auf natürliche Ereignisse zurück, sondern auch auf die frevlerische Unvernunft des Erdenmenschen an der Natur usw.

130. Temperatures will drop to 60 and more degrees below zero in certain areas and everything will freeze over. 130. Bis zu 60 und mehr Grad unter Null werden in bestimmten Gebieten die Temperaturen absinken und alles vereisen.

131. The average degree of coldness, however, will be from 30 to 40 degrees below zero in various areas in Europe and America, which means the death and destruction of many human lives and animals, as well as crops, etc. 131. Der Durchschnitt der Kältegrade jedoch wird in Europa und in verschiedenen Gebieten Amerikas zwischen 30 und 40 Grad unter Null liegen, was Tod und Vernichtung für viele Menschenleben und Tiere sowie Pflanzenkulturen usw. bedeutet.

132. And these cold spells will also not stop at the more southern regions, with the American vacation paradise of Florida, etc., in particular, being extremely badly affected by the destruction and cold. 132. Und diese Kälteeinbrüche werden auch nicht haltmachen vor den südlicheren Regionen, wobei insbesondere das amerikanische Ferienparadies Florida usw. äusserst stark in Mitleidenschaft der Zertörung und Kälte gezogen wird.

133. However, Australia will also have to suffer, especially from a great drought, but also from great water ingresses. 133. Jedoch auch Australien wird zu leiden haben, insbesondere durch eine grosse Dürre, so aber ebenfalls durch grosse Wassereintritte.

134. However, all this does will not yet mean the end or the contentment of this winter because partly quite vicious earthquakes will also occur around the world at this time, whereby especially America will be the land where most quakes will appear, next to North Africa, Italy, Oceania, and Japan, as well as China and Russia. 134. Das alles bedeutet jedoch noch nicht das Ende oder die Genügsamkeit dieses Winters, denn auch teilweise recht bösartige Erdbeben werden zu dieser Zeit weltweit auftreten, wobei ganz speziell Amerika das Land sein wird, wo die meisten Beben in Erscheinung treten, nebst Nordafrika, Italien, Ozeanien und Japan sowie China und Russland.

135. But practically all of the countries of the Earth will be shaken by lesser and greater quakes, whereby in different places, also volcanic eruptions will thereby come to light, which, as well, are partly due to the crazy human effort of destroying the Earth, but especially in recent years, the atomic bomb tests, etc., have contributed a large part to the release of these events. 135. Es werden aber praktisch alle Länder der Erde

durch mindere und grössere Beben erschüttert, wobei verschiedenorts auch Vulkanausbrüche dadurch zutage treten, was jedoch ebenfalls teilweise zurückzuführen ist auf das menschliche wahnwitzige Machwerk der Erdzerstörung, wobei ganz speziell in den letzten Jahren die Atombombenversuche usw. einen grossen Teil zur Auslösung dieser Ge-schehen beigetragen haben.

136. The end of winter, which will bring with it many other evil events, will also once again claim many human lives and material values, for the snowmelt will not only cause enormous avalanches to fall and destroy a great deal, but there will also be floods due to enormous meltwaters, as well as landslides and rockslides, which will destroy a great deal, from which Switzerland will not remain spared. 136. Das Ende des Winters dann, der noch viele andere böse Geschehen mit sich bringt, wird auch nochmals viele Menschenleben und materielle Werte fordern, denn durch die Schneeschmelze werden nicht nur gewaltige Lawinen niedergehen und sehr vieles zerstören, sondern es werden auch durch gewaltige Schmelzwasser Überschwemmungen auftreten, wie auch Bergstürze und Bergrutsche, die viel vernichtet werden, wovon auch die Schweiz nicht verschont bleiben wird.

137. Such events, however, already set themselves in, even before the middle of winter is reached, and they will continue well into the third millennium and will bring death, destruction, and annihilation. 137. Solche Geschehen jedoch stellen sich schon ein, ehe auch nur die Mitte des Winters erreicht wird, und zudem werden sie bis weit ins dritte Jahrtausend hinein anhalten und Tod, Vernichtung und Zerstörung bringen.

Billy: Billy:

Well, that is a fine outlook, man oh man. Apparently, we can prepare ourselves for some pretty terrific things in the next year and in the decades to come, as well as in the new millennium. Das sind ja schöne Aussichten, Mann oh Mann. Scheinbar können wir uns auf was ganz Tolles vorbereiten im nächsten Jahr und in den kommenden Jahrzehnten sowie im neuen Jahrtausend.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

138. The Centre will not be drawn very hard into these detrimental effects. 138. Das Center wird nicht sehr stark in Mitleidenschaft gezogen sein.

139. As you know, it is located very safely, which is also the case in terms of weather influences. 139. Wie du ja weisst, liegt es sehr sicher, was sich auch ergibt hinsichtlich der Wettereinflüsse.

140. Even though you are located over 800 metres high in elevation, nevertheless, the cold weather will not attack you as much as will be the case in the lower situated and other regions. 140. Auch wenn ihr mit über 800 Meter Höhe recht hoch gelegen seid, wird euch die Kälte doch nicht so sehr befallen, wie es in tiefer gelegenen und anderen Regionen der Fall sein wird.

141. Your location is on the ridge of a valley basin, which not only diverts storms, snow, and rain to very large parts around you, but also protects you against all too great cold spells, which are driven off, in large part, around the ridge of hills. 141. Euer Sitz liegt auf einer Anhöhe eines Talkessels, der nicht nur Sturm, Schnee und Regen zu sehr grossen Teilen ablenkt und euch umwandert, sondern der euch auch schützt vor allzugrossen Kälteeinbrüchen, die zu grossen Teilen um die Hügelketten herum abgetrieben werden.

142. I estimate that your maximum temperatures will be around 18 degrees below zero

on average, but in extreme cases they could drop to around 29 degrees below zero, which is hardly to be expected due to the protective chains of hills around you. 142. Ich schätze, dass bei euch die Höchsttemperaturen im Durchschnitt bei 18 Grad minus liegen werden, im ganz extremen Fall jedoch ansteigen bis zu ca. 29 Grad unter Null, was jedoch kaum zu erwarten ist infolge der schützenden Hügelketten rundum.

143. However, a direct polar cold air wedge would have to penetrate here from the north if it should become colder than 18 degrees below zero or if the highest mark [meaning coldest] should actually be exceeded. 143. Es müsste jedoch ein direkter polarer Kaltluftkeil von Norden her bis zu euch durchdringen, wenn es kälter als 18 Grad minus werden sollte oder wenn die Höchstmarke sogar noch übertroffen werden soll.

144. Everywhere outside of your valley, it will normally be very much colder than it will be with you, which can be a reassurance to you. 144. Überall ausserhalb eures Talkessels wird es in der Regel jedoch sehr viel kälter sein als bei euch, was dir also eine Beruhigung sein kann.

145. You really have a good location in many regards. 145. Ihr habt wirklich einen guten Sitz in vielerlei Beziehungen.

Billy: Billy:

We have noticed that too, especially with storms and hurricanes, because they have usually always diverged around the ridges of the hills – even the hailstorms. Das haben wir auch schon bemerkt, besonders bei Stürmen und Orkanen, denn diese sind in der Regel immer rund um die Hügelkämme abgewichen – auch die Hagelwetter.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

146. As I said, you live in a good place, even if it cannot be excluded with certainty that one kind of weather or another cannot fall into your valley basin, but this will be a rarity.

146. Das sagte ich doch, ihr bewohnt einen guten Ort, auch wenn nicht mit Sicherheit ausgeschlossen werden kann, dass nicht das eine oder andere Wetter doch einmal in euren Talkessel einbrechen kann, was aber eine Seltenheit sein wird.

Billy: Billy:

I also said that we know that. We repeat ourselves. Ich sagte auch, dass wir das wissen. Wir wiederholen uns.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

147. That is of correctness. 147. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

148. So let's talk about other things again. 148. Sprechen wir also wieder von anderen Dingen.

Billy: Billy:

That should be the correct way to go. But if you do not mind, I have one more question.

Das dürfte der richtige Weg sein. Wenn du aber erlaubst, dann hätte ich noch eine Frage.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

149. Of course, so ask then. 149. Natürlich, so frage denn.

Billy: Billy:

Good; what do you think about this: you told me months ago that I should prepare a peace writing and should deliver it to all governments and peace movements. But you also said that you would help me with it, but I have not seen anything of it yet. For my part, I have not yet found the time to get behind this work. How would it be now if someone from the group, or even some members together, were to write such a paper,

after which the two of us together could only bring it into the proper form? Would this not be an acceptable suggestion? Gut, was meinst du dazu: Du hast mir vor Monaten gesagt, dass ich eine Friedensschrift verfassen und diese allen Regierungen sowie Friedensbewegungen zustellen soll. Du sagtest aber auch, dass du mir dabei behilflich sein werdest, wovon ich jedoch bisher noch nichts gesehen habe. Meinerseits habe ich zudem noch keine Zeit gefunden, mich hinter diese Arbeit zu klemmen. Wie wäre das nun, wenn irgend jemand von der Gruppe, oder gar einige Mitglieder zusammen, eine solche Schrift verfassen würden, wonach wir zwei zusammen diese dann nur noch in die richtige Façon bringen könnten? Wäre dies nicht ein annehmbarer Vorschlag?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

150. The idea is good, because frankly, I have not found the time to devote to this task either. 150. Die Idee ist gut, denn offen zugegeben, fand ich bisher auch nicht die erforderliche Zeit, mich dieser Aufgabe zu widmen.

151. Your suggestion would free both of us from a great deal of work, if at least only the concept of the script were written by one or more group members. 151. Dein Vorschlag würde uns beide von sehr viel Arbeit befreien, wenn wenigstens nur das Konzept der Schrift von einem oder mehreren Gruppengliedern verfasst würde.

Billy: Billy:

Then I will see to it that this is taken in hand. Dann werde ich dazu sehen, dass dies an die Hand genommen wird.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

152. Also, the new intermittent writing is due. 152. Auch die neue Schrift sporadischer Form ist fällig.

Billy: Billy:

I know, and I hope to still manage the first edition before the first quarter is over. Ich weiss, und ich hoffe, dass ich die erste Ausgabe doch noch schaffe, ehe das erste Vierteljahr vorüber ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

153. That would be very gratifying. 153. Das wäre sehr erfreulich.

154. But listen now further to what I still have to report to you about the future: 154.

Doch höre nun weiter, was ich dir an Zukünftigem noch weiter zu berichten habe:

155. Namely, a great deal will occur, but no influences will arise from the SOL line-up of celestial bodies in the month of March 1982 since all SOL celestial bodies are on an Earth-lateral course and are, thus, in a short angle on one side of the Sun. 155.

Allerhand nämlich wird sich noch tun, wobei jedoch keinerlei Einflüsse auftretend sind durch die SOL-Gestirnskonstellationen im Monat März 1982, wenn sich alle SOL-Gestirne auf einer erdseitigen Bahn und somit in einem kurzen Winkel auf einer Seite der Sonne befinden.

156. All stars are far too distant from the Earth to have even the slightest direct influence on the Earth and its life-forms. 156. Alle Gestirne nämlich sind viel zu weit von der Erde entfernt, als dass sie auch nur den geringsten Einfluss in direkter Form auf die Erde und auf ihre Lebensformen haben könnten.

157. And as you know, only change phenomena of the central sun swinging waves and central sun radiations occur, but these only have a pure astrological value, which means that they, as purely neutral central sun forces, exhibit only a variable value for the life-forms which use these in negative or positive form. 157. Und wie du ja weisst,

treten nur Veränderungserscheinungen der Zentralsonneschwingungen und Zentralsonnestrahlungen auf, die jedoch nur einen reinen astrologischen Wert aufweisen, was bedeutet, dass sie als reine neutrale Zentralsonnekräfte nur einen veränderlichen Wert für die Lebensformen aufweisen, die diese in negativer oder positiver Form nutzen.

Billy: Billy:

That is clear to me, but while we are already on the subject of the stars, I still have another question regarding Saturn. As is well known to you, the American space probe Voyager travels past Saturn and sends images back to Earth. This will make the scientists' eyes wide open once again, as they did with Jupiter, because they will inevitably have to realise once more from the recordings that around this immature dwarf sun more satellites also orbit, than was previously assumed. As far as I know, it has been claimed up to now that Saturn has only 10 or 12 moons, although in reality it has 29, if I leave out the Adons. Now I would be interested to know if these moons are all discovered by image transmissions from probes, etc.? Das ist mir klar, doch wenn wir schon bei den Gestirnen sind, dann hätte ich noch eine Frage bezüglich des Saturn. Wie dir ja bekannt ist, reist die amerikanische Raumsonde Voyager am Saturn vorbei und sendet Bildaufnahmen zur Erde. Dadurch werden die Wissenschaftler einmal mehr grosse Augen machen, wie schon beim Jupiter, denn unweigerlich werden sie auf den Aufnahmen ein andermal erkennen müssen, dass auch diese nicht ausgereifte Zwergsonne mehr Trabanten um sich kreisen hat, als bisher angenommen wurde. Meines Wissens wurde bis heute behauptet, dass der Saturn nur deren 10 oder 12 Monde habe, obwohl es wahrheitlich deren 29 sind, wenn ich die Adonen dabei weglasse. Nun würde es mich interessieren, ob diese Monde alle durch Bildübertragungen von Sonden usw. entdeckt werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

158. This will be so – and more. 158. Dies wird so sein – und noch mehr.

159. As you already could ascertain for yourself on your great journey, at the place and location, there are 29 moons orbiting Saturn, which are actually to be regarded as such.

159. Wie du bereits auf deiner grossen Reise selbst feststellen konntest, an Ort und Stelle, kreisen um den Saturn 29 Monde, die tatsächlich als solche zu betrachten sind.

160. These should be discovered, in their entire number, by probes and telescopes in about 25 years. 160. Diese dürften in etwa bis in 25 Jahren durch Sonden und durch Teleskope in ihrer ganzen Zahl entdeckt werden.

161. In reality, however, there are not so many moons that can still be discovered up to this number, because since your journey to Saturn, earthly scientists have discovered several more moons, which apparently escaped you in the course of the last few years.

161. Wahrheitlich sind es aber nicht mehr so sehr viele, die bis zu dieser Zahl noch entdeckt werden können, denn seit deiner Reise zum Saturn haben die irdischen Wissenschaftler noch einige Monde dazuentdeckt, was dir im Verlaufe der letzten Jahre aber scheinbar entgangen ist.

162. After the discovery of the moons around Jupiter, scientists now reckon that they will also still find some undiscovered satellites around Saturn, but nevertheless, there will still be a surprise for them. 162. Nach der Entdeckung der Monde um den Jupiter rechnen die Wissenschaftler nun damit, dass sie auch um den Saturn noch einige

unentdeckte Trabanten finden werden, trotzdem wird es für sie jedoch eine Überraschung geben.

Billy: Billy:

You think because of the Adonis some of which orbit millions of kilometres outside Saturn? Du denkst wegen den Adoniden, die teilweise Millionen von Kilometern ausserhalb des Saturns kreisen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

163. That is of correctness. 163. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

164. These small planets, called Adonis, as you correctly say, are so small that they cannot be detected and seen from Earth, at least not at present, because the necessary instruments do not yet exist. 164. Diese Kleinplaneten, Adonis genannt, wie du richtig sagst, sind ja so klein, dass sie von der Erde aus nicht erfasst und ersehen werden können, wenigstens zur Zeit noch nicht, weil die erforderlichen Instrumente dazu noch nicht existieren.

165. A large part of these small planets will certainly be detected by various probes and Earth-orbiting telescopes, which will cause some confusion among scientists. 165. Ein grosser Teil dieser Kleinplaneten wird durch verschiedene Sonden und Erdorbiterteleskope bestimmt erfasst, was einige Verwirrung stiften wird bei den Wissenschaftlern.

Billy: Billy:

I can imagine that, because there is quite a large number of them orbiting Saturn – besides the few small wandering Adonis that only pass by this SOL satellite from time to time. But I can understand why they are not visible from the Earth, because on average they only have a diameter of between 10 and 50 kilometres, if I remember correctly what Ptaah and Semjase explained to me back then in the year 1975. In addition, there are supposed to be some smaller ones as well as larger ones at a huge distance from Saturn. Das kann ich mir vorstellen, denn es ist ja eine recht grosse Anzahl, die da um den Saturn kreist – nebst den wenigen kleinen Wanderadonen, die nur von Zeit zu Zeit an diesem SOL-Trabanten vorüberziehen. Ich kann aber wohl verstehen, dass sie von der Erde aus nicht sichtbar sind, denn im Durchschnitt weisen sie ja nur einen Durchmesser auf, der zwischen rund 10 und 50 Kilometern liegt, wenn ich mich noch richtig an das erinnere, was mir Ptaah und Semjase dazu damals im Jahre 1975 erklärt haben. Ausserdem soll es noch einige kleinere sowie auch grössere geben in riesigem Abstand zum Saturn.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

166. That is of correctness, but you should also know where these Adonis came to Saturn from. 166. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch dir sollte auch bekannt sein, woher diese Adoniden zum Saturn gelangt sind.

Billy: Billy:

Of course. Semjase said at the time that these small satellites were in part larger fragments of the planet Malona, which had its orbit between Mars and Jupiter before it was destroyed and torn into thousands of pieces by an explosion unreasonably produced by the human beings there. While the greatest part of the destroyed planet orbited the Sun as an asteroid belt between Mars and Jupiter, some small groups of Adonis separated and flew out into space by the expansion forces of the planetary explosion, a larger group of which then came into the gravitational pull of Saturn, which

has since held them as tiny satellites, which at the same time means that they are not actual moons of the unfinished solar planet, but just immigrant foreign bodies the size of Adonis, while the number of Saturn's actual moons is only 29. Natürlich. Semjase sagte damals, dass es sich bei diesen Kleintrabanten teilweise um grössere Bruchstücke des Planeten Malona handle, der zwischen Mars und Jupiter seine Bahn hatte, ehe er durch eine unvernünftig von den dortigen Menschen erzeugte Explosion zerstört und in Tausende Stücke zerrissen wurde. Während der grösste Teil des zerstörten Planeten als Asteroidengürtel zwischen Mars und Jupiter um die Sonne kreist, haben sich einige kleine Gruppen von Adoniden abgesondert und sind durch die Expansionskräfte der Planetenexplosion in den Raum hinausgeflogen, wobei eine grössere Gruppe derselben dann in die Anziehungskraft des Saturn gelangte, der sie seither als Kleinsttrabanten festhält, was zugleich besagt, dass es sich nicht um eigentliche Monde des unfertigen Sonnenplaneten handelt, sondern eben nur um zugewanderte Fremdkörper in Adonisgrösse, während die Zahl der eigentlichen Saturnmonde nur deren 29 ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

167. That is of correctness, but let us leave it at that, for I still have other things to explain to you: 167. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch lassen wir es dabei, denn ich habe dir noch andere Dinge zu erklären:

168. The time following after the last-mentioned events will bring a brief respite from great or greater events. 168. Die nach den letztgenannten Ereignissen folgende Zeit wird eine kurzfristige Ruhepause von grossen oder grösseren Ereignissen bringen.

169. Even natural disasters will hold themselves within a small frame because, besides some earthquakes and floods, not much will happen related to this, other than in China, Japan, and also Mexico, where a larger quake will make itself noticeable with human losses.

169. Auch die Naturkatastrophen halten sich in kleinem Rahmen, denn nebst einigen Erdbeben und Überschwemmungen wird sich diesbezüglich nicht viel ereignen, abgesehen von China und Japan sowie von Mexiko, wo sich ein grösseres Beben mit Menschenverlusten bemerkbar machen wird.

170. In the month of May, Europe will be the next in line in this regard, whereby especially Germany will be the central point, but without major damage. 170. Im Monat Mai wird zudem noch Europa diesbezüglich an der Reihe sein, wobei ganz besonders Deutschland der zentrale Punkt sein wird, jedoch ohne grosse Schäden.

171. On the other hand, winter will break in again briefly in various European areas, when it will be assumed by the humans that it is already over. 171. Andererseits wird der Winter kurz nochmals einbrechen in verschiedenen europäischen Gebieten, wenn vom Menschen angenommen wird, dass dieser bereits vorbei sei.

172. Until about 10 May snow will fall again in Switzerland, Germany and other European countries, after spring has already let its flowers bloom, but this will not cause any serious damage. 172. Namely, until about the 10th of May, snowfall will appear again in Switzerland, in Germany, and in other European countries, after spring has allowed its splendour of flowers, but there will be no serious damage.

173. Towards the end of April or the beginning of May, the Pope of Rome will again squander the money of his faithful, for once again he will embark on an extremely costly journey to various countries, which will cost many millions of dollars. 173. Gegen Ende April oder Anfangs Mai wird der Papst von Rom neuerlich die Gelder seiner

Gläubigen verschleudern, denn abermals wird er eine äusserst kostspielige Reise nach verschiedenen Ländern antreten, die viele Millionen Dollar kosten wird.

174. Thus, he will also visit Portugal, where he will hypocritically let it be announced that the Madonna of Fatima had protected him, helping him survive the assassination attempt that had been perpetrated on his life. 174. So wird er auch Portugal

besuchen, wo er heuchlerisch verlauten lassen wird, dass die Madonna von Fatima ihn davor bewahrt habe, dass er das auf sein Leben verübte Attentat überlebt habe.

175. However, with this consciously mendacious and fraudulent allegation to his believers, he will encourage the hatred of a Catholic priest of a different faith, who will want to kill him and will attack him with a dagger, but this will be thwarted by security personnel before the priest arrives in the direct vicinity of the Pope. 175. Damit aber, mit dieser bewusst lügnerischen Gläubigen-Betrugsbehauptung, regt er den Hass eines katholischen, andersgläubigen Priesters an, der ihn mit einer Dolchwaffe zu attackieren und zu töten versuchen will, was jedoch durch die Sicherheitsorgane vereitelt werden wird, ehe der Priester auch nur in die direkte Nähe des Papstes gelangt.

176. After his stay in Portugal, the Pope will proceed to England, which will be considered a sensation because no Pope has made such an effort to reach out to the English Church since the secession of the English-Anglican Church from Rome. 176. Nach dem Portugalaufenthalt wird sich der Papst nach England begeben, was als eine Sensation gelten wird, weil seit der Abspaltung der englisch-anglikanischen Kirche von Rom kein Papst sich mehr in dieser Form um die englische Kirche bemüht hat.

177. The Pope's whole trip to England, however, is truthfully not for Christian-bonding relations and the renewed fraternisation of the Roman and English Churches, as the Pope will mendaciously announce, because, firstly, he is only concerned with his personal image, which he wants to consolidate and build-up, and, secondly, he is also concerned with bringing the English Church back under the sovereignty of the Roman Papal See through intriguing machinations. 177. Die ganze Reise des Papstes nach England dient wahrheitlich jedoch nicht christlich-verbindenden Beziehungen und der neuerlichen Verbrüderung der römischen und englischen Kirche, wie dies der Papst lügnerisch bekanntmachen wird, denn erstens geht es ihm nur um sein persönliches Image, das er festigen und aufbauen will, und andererseits geht es ihm auch darum, durch intrigenhafte Machenschaften die englische Kirche wieder unter die Oberherrschaft des römischen Papststuhles zu bringen.

Billy: Billy:

I find that the present Pope is disgust-inciting, mendacious, hypocritical, one who deliberately misleads the human beings and is a toadying pulpit creep, who only wants to lead a nice life and make a name for himself. When I think of other popes, then I must say that different ones among them at least still believed in what they said and did, while this Pope is only acting, although, he is a damn bad actor. Ich finde, dass der gegenwärtige Papst ein ekelregender, lügnerischer, heuchlerischer, die Menschen bewusst irreführender und schleichiger Kanzelschleicher ist, der nur ein schönes Leben führen und sich einen Namen machen will. Wenn ich dabei an andere Päpste denke, dann muss ich schon sagen, dass verschiedene unter ihnen wenigstens noch an das geglaubt haben, was sie sagten und taten, während dieser Papst nur schauspielert, obwohl er ein verdammt schlechter Schauspieler ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

178. Your words are of appropriate correctness, but this pope will not be able to pursue his evil deeds for much longer. 178. Deine Worte sind von treffender Richtigkeit, doch lange wird dieser Papst sein böses Tun nicht mehr treiben können.

179. He has also already predetermined his end through his criminal actions, but I do not want to make any statements about that at the moment. 179. Auch er hat nämlich durch sein verbrecherisches Tun sein Ende bereits vorbestimmt, worüber ich im Augenblicke jedoch noch keine Angaben machen will.

180. It is more appropriate that I tell you that this deceitful man is now scheming to visiting your home country, Switzerland, where he wants to appear in Geneva and continue his acting. 180. Eher ist es angebracht, dass ich dir sage, dass dieser betrügerische Mann im Schilde führt, nun auch deine Heimat, die Schweiz, noch zu besuchen, wo er in Genf vorstellig werden und seine Schauspielerei weiter betreiben will.

181. In addition, he will also endeavour to get to Argentina, in order to break in on the population there, and with his dishonest manner, concerning the war between Argentina and England. 181. Zudem wird er sich auch bemühen, nach Argentinien zu gelangen, um dort auf und mit seiner unlauteren Art und Weise bezüglich des Krieges zwischen Argentinien und England auf die Bevölkerung einzubrechen.

182. Namely, in the month of April 1982, the Argentines will militarily seize the Falkland Islands, which are under the English colony, whereupon England will send out a war fleet, which will then lead to a real small-scale war between the two states, which will claim many human lives and war material. 182. Im Monat April 1982 nämlich werden die Argentinier die unter englischer Kolonie stehenden Falkland-Inseln militärisch mit Beschlag belegen, worauf England eine Kriegsflotte aussenden wird, wodurch dann ein regelrechter Kleinkrieg der beiden Staaten entsteht, der viele Menschenleben und Kriegsmaterial fordern wird.

183. This war, however, will be a sign of a third world conflagration threatening in the third millennium. 183. Dieser Krieg aber wird ein Zeichen für einen im dritten Jahrtausend drohenden Dritten Weltenbrand sein.

184. Moreover, this will also be the actual fundamental point for the fact that in this world war, if it cannot be prevented, England will be attacked from the East with great might. 184. Zudem wird dies auch der eigentliche grundlegende Punkt dafür sein, dass in diesem Weltkrieg, wenn er nicht verhütet werden kann, England aus dem Osten mit grosser Macht angegriffen wird.

185. This, however, is still in the far future, and when the time comes, no one will look for the justification for the attack on England in this forthcoming Falklands conflict which will break out in the month of April 1982, although, truthfully, the origin will lie there.

185. Dies jedoch liegt noch in weiter Zukunft, und wenn es dann soweit sein sollte, dann wird niemand die Begründung für den Angriff auf England in diesem bevorstehenden und im Monat April 1982 ausbrechenden Falkland-Konflikt suchen, obwohl wahrheitlich der Ursprung dort liegen wird.

Billy: Billy:

That is what that snotty girl Thatcher and the Argentine army boors are for, isn't it? They should all be taken out into a public square together, in front of a world-wide TV camera, pull down their pants, put them over their knee, and give them a good textbook spanking. Dafür sind wohl dieses schnudderige Mädchen Thatcher und die

argentinischen Armee-Lausbuben zuständig, oder? Die sollte man alle zusammen auf einen öffentlichen Platz führen, vor eine welt-weitreichende TV-Kamera, ihnen die Höschen runterlassen, sie über das Knie legen, um sie dann abzuschwingen wie es im Buche steht.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

186. You amuse me, but it would truly be a very effective solution, because it would make their positions impossible, of which they are incapable anyway. 186. Du

amüsiert mich, doch es wäre wahrhaftig eine sehr wirkungsvolle Lösung, weil sie dadurch ihrer Positionen unmöglich würden, deren sie sowieso nicht fähig sind.

Billy: Billy:

The truth is that all of them together are not adults at all, but scallywags, even 'snotty-nosed little boys and girls'. Wahrheitlich sind sie alle zusammen doch gar nicht erwachsen, sondern regelrechte Lausbuben und Lausmädchen, ja sogar <Schnudderbueben> und <Schnuddermeitli>.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

187. Your dialect expressions are very apt, and there is not a single grown-up person among them, as also with most of the other rulers of the Earth. 187. Deine

Dialektausdrücke sind sehr treffend, und erwachsen ist nicht eine einzige Person unter ihnen, wie auch die meisten der anderen Regierenden der Erde nicht.

Billy: Billy:

Finally, an open word relating to this – and those who would actually be somewhat suited as executive personnel are not man enough to enforce what is right because they do not dare to stand up to their party comrades – perhaps because they fear for their posts. Endlich mal ein offenes Wort diesbezüglich – und die, die tatsächlich etwas taugen würden als Führungskräfte, die sind nicht Manns genug, um das richtige durchzusetzen, weil sie sich nicht gegen ihre Parteigenossen aufzulehnen wagen – vielleicht weil sie um ihre Posten bangen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

188. That is of correctness, but we should not talk about these things because they extend into politics. 188. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch wir sollten nicht über diese Dinge reden, weil sie in die Politik hineinreichen.

Billy: Billy:

Nevertheless, it is so, and I do not think we are politicising when we point out what is wrong with governments. Trotzdem ist es aber so, und ich finde, dass wir nicht politisieren, wenn wir das Fehlerhafte der Regierungen aufzeigen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

189. That is probably of correctness, but the Earth-human still tends to get things wrong. 189. Das ist wohl von Richtigkeit, doch der Erdenmensch neigt dazu, trotzdem die Dinge falsch zu verstehen.

190. Thus, let us turn to other things again. 190. Wenden wir uns also wieder anderen Dingen zu.

Billy: Billy:

That is fine with me; also, I have a question that has nothing to do with the whole area of political crap: I calculated the date of the 11th of May to be the time when Bernadette should give birth to her son, based on her statements. At the same time another date, or several, came up, so namely the 21st, 22nd, and 23rd of May 1982. Which of these is

correct? On my side, I conclude the 11th of May because this is the nearest possibility.

Ist mir auch recht, ich habe nämlich einmal eine Zwischenfrage, die mit dem ganzen Politmist nichts zu tun hat: Ich habe für Bernadette anhand ihrer Angaben das Datum vom 11. Mai errechnet, dass sie nämlich zu dieser Zeit ihren Sohn gebären soll. Dabei ist mir noch ein anderes Datum, oder mehrere, dazwischengekommen, so nämlich der 21., 22. und 23. Mai 82. Was stimmt nun davon? Meinerseits tippe ich auf den 11. Mai, weil diese Möglichkeit die nächstliegendste ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

191. Some mistakes must have slipped in you, but this is understandable because of the condition of your nerves. 191. Es müssen dir irgendwelche Fehler unterlaufen sein, was jedoch deines nervlichen Zustandes wegen verständlich ist.

192. You know that you also must have healthy and functioning nerves for such calculations. 192. Du weißt doch, dass du auch für solche Berechnungen gesunde und funktionierende Nerven haben musst.

193. But if this is not the case, then there will be errors that you cannot grasp or recognise, which is also proven by the difference between the days of the 21st, 22nd and 23rd of May. 193. Ist das aber nicht der Fall, dann ergeben sich Fehler, die du nicht erfassen und nicht erkennen kannst, was sich tatsächlich auch erweist durch die Differenz der Tage des 21., 22. und 23. Mai.

194. The first date is closest to the truth, but unfortunately it is also incorrect. 194. Das erste Datum nämlich liegt der Wahrheit am nächsten, doch stimmt leider auch dieses nicht.

195. The birth will take place on the 9th of May, in the early hours of the afternoon, shortly after 14:00 hrs. 195. Die Geburt nämlich wird am 9. Mai erfolgen, und zwar in den ersten Nachmittagsstunden, kurz nach 14.00 Uhr.

Billy: Billy:

I know, my nerves are once again not as in order as they should be. On several occasions I have wanted to get behind some tasks, but it simply does not and could not be done. Ich weiss, meine Nerven sind wieder einmal nicht so in Ordnung, wie sie es sein sollten. Schon verschiedentlich wollte ich mich hinter einige Aufgaben klemmen, doch geht und ging es einfach nicht.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

196. That is of correctness, because the correct functioning of your nerves is extremely necessary for your work. 196. Das ist von Richtigkeit, denn das richtige Funktionieren deiner Nerven ist für deine Arbeiten äusserst erforderlich.

197. But now I should report to you further about the coming events, for that is our present main topic. 197. Doch nun sollte ich dir weiter von den kommenden Geschehen berichten, denn das ist ja unser gegenwärtiges Hauptthema.

Billy: Billy:

It is, yes. Then maybe you can also tell me what is going to now happen with the filming. I mean, what will happen in regards to our film, which is supposed to be made by the Americans about our mission, etc.? Can you give me any information on that?

Ist es, ja. Dann kannst du mir vielleicht auch sagen, was es nun mit dem Filmen auf sich hat. Ich meine, was nun geschehen wird bezüglich unseres Filmes, der von Amerikanern über unsere Mission usw. gedreht werden soll. Kannst du mir da irgendwelche Angaben machen?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

198. I already explained to you at an earlier date that this work must be completed no later than the end of 1982 because after that, you will have no more time for it. 198. Schon zu früherem Zeitpunkt habe ich dir erklärt, dass diese Arbeit bis spätestens Ende des Jahres 1982 getätigt sein muss, weil du danach dafür keine Zeit mehr haben wirst. 199. For this reason, we have set all responsible persons in America under our pertinent purpose-oriented impulse radiations, through which they will be led to work more intensively. 199. Aus diesem Grunde haben wir alle zuständigen Personen in Amerika seit geraumer Zeit unter unsere diesbezüglich zweckgerichtete Impulsstrahlung gesetzt, wodurch sie zu einem intensiveren Arbeiten geleitet werden. 200. And as things now look, it seems that around the 25th of April 1982, this film work will be started, so the film will come about in the foreseeable future. 200. Und wie die Dinge nun aussehen, scheint es, dass um den 25. April 1982 herum diese Filmarbeit in Angriff genommen wird, so der Film in absehbarer Zeit zustande kommt.

Billy: Billy:

I simply do not understand why I should have no time anymore for film work from 1983 onwards. Ich verstehe einfach nicht, warum ich ab 1983 keine Zeit mehr haben soll für die Filmerei.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

201. Besides the additional upcoming routine work that will come about from the film itself, human beings in Japan will also begin to be interested in our entire cause in the largest measure, so much additional work will be expected of you from this. 201. Nebst den kommenden anfallenden Mehrarbeiten, die auch aus dem Film selbst herausgehen werden, werden sich auch in grösster Masse die Menschen in Japan für unsere aller Sache zu interessieren beginnen, so dich auch von dort aus viel Mehrarbeit erwarten wird.

202. Further film work will also be included, if our calculations prove themselves as given. 202. Auch weitere Filmarbeiten werden darin eingeordnet sein, wenn sich unsere Berechnungen als gegeben erweisen.

203. Now, however, we should no longer speak of these things, for in regard to world events of the coming time there is still much to explain, for example, that in the middle of the year 1982 the time will be reached among the peoples of the Earth which will decisively form the guidelines of that which will make the destiny of human beings almost unalterable. 203. Nun sollten wir jedoch nicht mehr von diesen Dingen sprechen, denn im Bezuge auf das Weltgeschehen der kommenden Zeit gibt es noch viel zu erklären, so z.B., dass Mitte des Jahres 1982 der Zeitpunkt bei den Völkern der Erde erreicht wird, der massgebend die Richtlinien dessen bilden wird, die das Geschick des Menschen beinahe unabänderbar machen.

204. However, despite the fact that these guidelines will appear, the eyes of Earth-humans will remain closed and blind, as also will their sense of truth. 204. Trotzdem jedoch diese Richtlinien in Erscheinung treten werden, bleiben die Augen der Erdenmenschen ebenso verschlossen und blind wie auch ihr Wahrheitssinn.

205. In the main, it concerns the criminal concerns of the would-be statesman Begin, who will commit another monstrous crime under the eyes of the world public, without the rest of the world intervening to stop the terrible killing. 205. Im hauptsächlichen Teil betrifft es diesbezüglich die verbrecherischen Belange des Mächtigenstaatsmannes

Begin, der unter den Augen der Weltöffentlichkeit ein weiteres ungeheuerliches Verbrechen begehen wird, ohne dass die restliche Welt einschreitet und das furchtbare Morden beendet.

206. In the middle of 1982, Begin will demonstrate his true character when he allows an attack on the capital Beirut in Lebanon by war-Gewalt and destroys most of it, whereby many thousands of innocent human beings, women, men and children will find death.

206. Mitte des Jahres 1982 nämlich wird Begin mit voller Macht seinen wahren Charakter demonstrieren, wenn er im Staate Libanon die Hauptstadt Beirut mit Kriegsgewalt angreifen und zum grössten Teil zerstören lässt, wobei viele Tausende unschuldiger Menschen, Frauen, Männer und Kinder den Tod finden werden.

207. The murderous Ausgeartete,[2] Menachem Begin, will bring excuses that will attract attention in the UN and in the rest of the world, although behind Begin's actions lies nothing other than the insane greed for the shedding of human blood and the greed for unlimited power over the whole country and all its ethnic groups. 207. Der mörderisch Ausgeartete, Menachem Begin, wird dabei Entschuldigungen vorbringen, die in der UNO und in der übrigen Welt Beachtung finden werden, obwohl hinter Begin's Tun nichts anderes verborgen liegt als die wahnwitzige Gier zum Vergiessen von Menschenblut sowie die Gier nach unumschränkter Macht über das ganze Land und alle seine Völkergruppen.

Billy: Billy:

He is a cowardly swine and a scoundrel without equal. My reflection about him has revealed that he is a damn rotten creature who lives entirely criminally, is vindictive, and boundless in his cowardice. He is not only a zero, an absolute nothing, and a nought, but in addition an unparalleled scoundrel, and moreover a psychopath of the same size as Khomeini, the insane Ayatollah in Iran. Begin is in the same sick hospital as Khomeini: cowardly, deceitful, mean, selfish, power-hungry, psychopathic, validity-addicted and domineering, a megalomaniac and who is otherwise burdened with all the malignancies into which a person could have lapsed. He is an absolute Ausgearteter [one who has gotten very badly out of control of their good human nature] and unworthy of life. He is a human being who has never been able to work out the ability to live honestly and to become a human being – an absolute zero who wants to cover up his absolute inability to live through cowardice and bloodlust, whereby those in charge of all Earth governments are stupid enough not to recognise this fact and consequently let Begin have his way instead of bringing him and his addiction to power to heel, dissolving his power and nipping the thinking of power completely in the bud. But the Earth-humans and especially the responsible rulers are so blinded and stupid that they do not recognise the truth, thus, also not the actual sense of Begin's actions and his associated infamous and cunning plots, which truly, have only become properly built up through his office, as it was with the treacherous criminal acts of Jmmanuel's traitor, namely of Juda Ihariot. Begin's ancestors, already in their olden times, were probably criminals of all types and kinds, who drank in friendship with their potential or assumed enemies, at times, in order to then treacherously murder them, to slaughter them when they were drunk out of their senses and defenceless. And after they had slanderously falsified their own chronicles, like Israel, and placed Jmmanuel's traitor, who was not a disciple, as Judas Ischarioth; Jmmanuel's disciple Judas Ischarioth was made out to be a traitor to this day, while the true traitor, the high priest's son Judah

Iharioth, is not even mentioned in the lying chronicles, so that the true traitor should be innocent of the murder of Jmmanuel. Er ist ein feiges Schwein und ein Halunke ohnegleichen. Mein Nachdenken über ihn hat ergeben, dass er eine verdammt miese Kreatur ist, die völlig im Verbrecherischen lebt, rachsüchtig ist und grenzenlos in seiner Feigheit. Er ist nicht nur eine Null, eine absolute Niete und ein Nichts, sondern zudem noch ein Charakterlump sondergleichen, zudem aber auch noch ein Psychopath derselben Grösse wie Khomeini, der Wahnsinns-Ayatollah im Iran. Begin ist im gleichen Spital krank wie Khomeini: Feige, hinterlistig, gemein, selbstsüchtig, machtgierig, psychopathisch, geltungssüchtig und herrschsüchtig, grössenwahnsinnig und sonst noch belastet mit allen Übeln, denen ein Mensch überhaupt verfallen kann. Er ist ein absolut Ausgearteter und Lebensunwürdiger. Er ist ein Mensch, der niemals die Fähigkeit erarbeiten konnte, ehrlich zu leben und Mensch zu werden – eine absolute Null, die durch Feigheit und Blutransch ihre absolute Unfähigkeit zu leben verdecken will, wobei die Verantwortlichen aller Erdregierungen dumm genug sind, diese Tatsache nicht zu erkennen und Begin folglich gewähren lassen, anstatt ihn und seine Machtsucht zur Raison zu bringen, seine Macht aufzulösen und das Machtdenken völlig im Keime zu ersticken. Aber die Erdenmenschen, und insbesondere die verantwortlichen Regierenden, sind so verblendet und dumm, dass sie die Wahrheit nicht erkennen, so also auch nicht den tatsächlichen Sinn des Handelns Begins und seine damit verbundenen infamen Hinter-listigkeiten, die sich wahrheitlich erst durch sein Amt richtig herausgebildet haben, wie einst das verräterisch-verbrecherische Tun des Verräters Jmmanuels, nämlich des Juda Ihariot. Wohl waren die Vorfahren Begins schon zu ihrer alten Zeit Verbrecher aller Gattungen und Arten, die mit ihren möglichen oder angenommenen Feinden Freundschaft tranken, um sie dann jeweils meuchlings zu ermorden, ja abzuschlachten, wenn sie sinnlos betrunken und wehrunfähig waren. Und nachdem sie wie Israel ihre eigene Chronik verleumderisch verfälscht hatten und den Jmmanuel-Verräter, der ja kein Jünger war, als Judas Ischarioth ausgaben, wurde der Jmmanuel-Jünger Judas Ischarioth als Verräter hingestellt bis zum heutigen Tag, während der wahrliche Verräter, der Hohepriestersohn Juda Iharioth, in der verlogenen Chronik nicht einmal erwähnt wird, damit der wahre Verräter an der Ermordung Jmmanuels unschuldig sein soll.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

208. Your words speak helpless anger, my friend. 208. Aus deinen Worten spricht hilfloser Zorn, mein Freund.

209. Anger over the fact that you preach the truth to the Earth-humans for nothing and that, thereby, this criminal would-be politician can continue to murder under the eyes of the Earth population and realise his goals, namely – to seize the rule of the entire country more and more to himself. 209. Zorn darüber, dass du den Erdenmenschen umsonst die Wahrheit predigst und dass dadurch dieser verbrecherische Möchtegernpolitiker weiter unter den Augen der Erdenbevölkerung morden und seine Ziele verwirklichen kann, nämlich mehr und mehr die gesamte Landherrschaft an sich zu reißen.

210. But you cannot and are not able to do anything in this respect by spreading the truth, for the murderous and human-blood demanding death power of the serious criminal has already become too great, so that only the fulfilment of the prophecies can bring about a change in the bloodthirsty lust for power and domination of this

Ausgearteten.[2] 210. Doch du kannst und vermagst tatsächlich durch die Verbreitung der Wahrheit diesbezüglich nichts zu tun, denn die mörderische und Menschenblut fordernde Todesmacht des Schwermörders ist bereits zu gross geworden, so nur noch die Erfüllung der Prophetien eine Änderung in der blutgierigen Herrsch- und Machtsucht dieses Ausgearteten bringen kann.

211. His country Israel, so says a prophecy, will be destroyed in the distant future from the lands of the East, through war and death, when the fighters of the East will wade knee-deep in the blood of the human beings of Israel. 211. Sein Land, Israel, so sagt eine Prophetie, wird in ferner Zukunft aus den Landen des Ostens durch Krieg und Tod vernichtet, wenn die Ostkämpfer knietief im Blut der Menschen von Israel waten werden.

212. And all this only because the leaders of all world governments are just as blind and cowardly as the populations of many countries of the Earth in order that they would put a stop to the criminal, murderous, and human-blood-thirsty, would-be politicians, and criminal politicians in Israel. 212. Und all dies nur darum, weil die Verantwortlichen aller Weltregierungen ebenso blind und feige sind wie die Bevölkerungen vieler Staaten der Erde auch, um den verbrecherischen, mörderischen und Menschenblut heischenden Möchtegernpolitikern und Verbrecherpolitikern in Israel Einhalt zu gebieten.

Billy: Billy:

The world will have to learn what snakes they are feeding at their bosom. Die Welt wird erfahren müssen, welche Schlangen sie an ihrem Busen nähren.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

213. It certainly will, but only when everything has become unavoidable. 213. Das wird mit Sicherheit so sein, doch erst dann, wenn alles unvermeidlich geworden ist.

214. The delusions of grandeur and the denial of truth of the Earth-humans, unfortunately, make them recognise the truth only too late. 214. Der Grössenwahn und die Wahrheitsverleugnung der Erdenmenschen lässt sie die Wahrheit leider erst zu spät erkennen.

215. Thus, in the middle of 1982, it will not be enough for the criminal Begin to wage a murderous and brutal war of extermination in Beirut against the Palestinians, but this criminal will continue in even further and harder measures because he will never give up his plans for territorial reign. 215. Es wird also Mitte des Jahres 1982 nicht genug damit sein, dass der verbrecherische Begin einen mörderischen und brutalen Vernichtungskrieg in Beirut gegen die Palästinenser führen wird, sondern dieser Kriminelle wird in noch weiterem und härterem Masse weitermachen, weil er seine Landherrschaftspläne niemals aufgeben wird.

216. Thus, not only will many thousands of innocent people, children, women and men, die in Beirut, but also afterwards in the future, if this felonious wannabe big shot continues to pursue his country conquest plans, with the responsible people of the world still looking on stupidly and without understanding and even indulging him, as well as the humans of the peoples who still believe in reparations for the sufferings of the Jews during the Second World War. 216. So werden nicht nur in Beirut viele Tausende Unschuldiger, Kinder, Frauen und Männer, sterben, sondern auch danach in Zukunft, wenn dieser verbrecherische Möchtegerngross seine Landeroberungspläne weiter verfolgt, wobei ihm die Verantwortlichen der Welt noch immer dumm und unverständig

und gar nachsichtig zusehen, wie auch der Mensch des Volkes, der noch immer an eine Wiedergutmachung für die erlittenen Leiden der Juden im Zweiten Weltkrieg glaubt.

217. What these believers do not understand is that a reparation for the infamous actions of the Third Reich is impossible, and that such a reparation can never be made to the survivors and descendants of those who were murdered and slaughtered in the Third Reich between 1939 and 1945 by the indirect orders of the Thule Society via Adolf Hitler and his generals and other leading powers, etc. 217. Nicht verstehen diese Gläubigen, dass eine Wiedergutmachung der Schandtaten des Dritten Reiches unmöglich ist und dass eine solche Wiedergutmachung niemals an den Hinterbliebenen und Nachkommen deren erfolgen kann, die im Dritten Reich zwischen 1939 und 1945 durch die indirekten Befehle der Thule-Gesellschaft via Adolf Hitler und seine Generäle und sonstigen Führerkräfte usw. ermordet und abgeschlachtet wurden.

218. A reparation could only take place with the victims themselves, which, however, is impossible. 218. Eine Wiedergutmachung könnte nur an den Ermordeten selbst erfolgen, was jedoch unmöglich ist.

219. However, a reparation to the surviving relatives and descendants, etc., is completely misdirected because most of these human beings live in hatred and vindictiveness, as well as with cravings for power and in materialism, for the purposes of seizing the rule of the country to themselves and subjugating, exploiting, and enslaving the rest of the humanity of the country. 219. Eine Wiedergutmachung an den Hinterbliebenen und Nachkommen usw. jedoch ist völlig fehlgerichtet, denn diese Menschen leben grösstenteils in Hass- und Rachsucht sowie in Machtgiergelüsten und Materialismus, im Sinne dessen, die Landherrschaft an sich zu reißen und die übrige Menschheit des Landes zu unterjochen, auszubeuten und zu versklaven.

220. Thus the great mass of Earth-humans lives under the false delusion for an unwarranted reparation for an evil deed suffered by their ancestors and predecessors, by which the Earth-humans nourish a very vicious, poisonous and life-threatening snake at their bosom. 220. So lebt die grosse Masse der Erdenmenschen im falschen Wahn einer ungerechtfertigten Wiedergutmachung für eine erlittene böse Schandtät an ihren Vorfahren und Vorgängern, womit die Erdenmenschen eine sehr bösartige, giftige und lebensgefährliche Schlange an ihrem Busen nähren.

221. So it will happen that in the month of July 1982, the Palestinian refugees, expelled out of their rightful homeland, should be forced through the accomplished war events released by Begin, the land that was home to them and which belonged to them for millennia and which brought much death and destruction to them, to have to recognise it as Israel, as a state. 221. So wird es kommen, dass im Monat Juli 1982 die aus ihrer rechtmässigen Heimat vertriebenen Palästinenser durch die von Begin ausgelösten und durchgeführten Kriegsgeschehen gezwungen werden sollen, das ihnen heimatliche und wie eh und je seit Jahrtausenden ihnen gehörende Land, das ihnen viel Tod und Vernichtung brachte, als Israel, als Staat anerkennen zu müssen.

Billy: Billy:

That just cannot be true. Das kann doch nicht wahr sein.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

222. That will, unfortunately, certainly be so, as Begin will implement the expulsion of the Palestinians from Beirut with murder and destruction, without the responsible ones in countries of the Earth and Earth humanity doing anything about it, or recognising

what the actual plans in the criminal Begin's brain really are, concerning snatching the rule over the land to himself. 222. Das wird leider so sicher sein, wie Begin die Vertreibung der Palästinenser aus Beirut mit Mord und Vernichtung durchsetzen wird, ohne dass die Verantwortlichen der Erdenländer und die Erdenmenschheit etwas dagegen unternehmen oder erkennen werden, welche wirklichen Pläne bezüglich der Anschreissung der Landherrschaft im kriminellen Beginschen Gehirn tatsächlich vorherrschend sind.

Billy: Billy:

Thus, this should then be the time when Iran will also start a new major offensive against Iraq, right? Es dürfte dies dann also der Zeitpunkt sein, zu dem auch der Iran eine neuerliche Grossoffensive gegen Irak starten wird, oder?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

223. Apparently, you have concerned yourself with these matters a little more closely?

223. Du hast dich scheinbar mit diesen Dingen etwas näher beschäftigt?

Billy: Billy:

I have, yes. Habe ich, ja.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

224. Good then, yes, in the month of July the Iranians, under the high command of the mad Ayatollah Khomeini, will again drive the war forward, which by then has been going on for some two years, towards a high point, with many thousands of human beings dying again on both sides, among the Iranians as well as the Iraqis. 224. Gut denn, ja, im Monat Juli werden die Iraner unter dem Oberkommando des wahnsinnigen Ayatollah Khomeini den bis dahin rund zweijährigen Krieg wieder einem Höhepunkt entgegentreiben, wobei beidseitig, bei den Iranern wie auch bei den Irakern, wieder viele Tausende von Menschen sterben werden.

Billy: Billy:

There is simply no end to the insanity. Der Wahnsinn nimmt einfach kein Ende.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

225. You know why. 225. Du weisst warum.

Billy: Billy:

Yes, but how is it actually with the disasters around the middle of the year 1982, which are evoked by the weather and climate, etc.? Ja, doch wie steht es eigentlich so um die Mitte des Jahres 1982 mit den Katastrophen, die durch das Wetter und Klima usw. hervorgerufen werden?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

226. At least in the month of July very bad things happen in this respect. 226.

Zumindest im Monat Juli ereignen sich sehr böse Dinge diesbezüglich.

227. Also your homeland, Switzerland, will be afflicted by the most severe storms, especially the areas of the Jura. 227. Auch deine Heimat, die Schweiz, wird von schwersten Unwettern heimgesucht werden, insbesondere die Gebiete des Jura.

228. Concerning this, bad things will also happen around your Centre, whereby you yourselves will get away with minor damage at this time. 228. Auch rund um euer Center werden sich böse diesbezügliche Dinge ereignen, wobei ihr selbst zu dieser Zeit mit geringfügigen Schäden davonkommt.

229. Heavy hailstorms will hit Switzerland and France in particular, but very wild waters will also occur, destroying crops, buildings, roads, fields, forests and meadows, among

many other things, as a result of heavy storms. 229. Schwerer Hagelschlag wird besonders die Schweiz und Frankreich treffen, wobei aber auch sehr wilde Wasser auftreten, die infolge schwerer Unwetter Ernten, Bauten, Strassen, Felder, Wälder und Wiesen vernichten, nebst vielem anderem.

230. This will happen, after bright sunshine will have appeared for only a few weeks.

230. Das, nachdem erst einige Wochen strahlender Sonnenschein aufgetreten sein wird.

231. What falls in various places as too much water to the Earth will lack in other places, but then afterwards, heavy thunderstorms and floods and destruction will also occur there. 231. Was an verschiedenen Orten an Wasser zuviel zur Erde fällt, wird an anderen Orten mangeln, wonach dann aber auch dort schwere Unwetter und Überschwemmungen und Zerstörungen auftreten.

232. In Japan alone, storms and floods will occur in the Nagasaki area which will cost many hundreds of human lives. 232. Allein in Japan werden im Gebiet von Nagasaki Stürme und Wasserfluten in Erscheinung treten, die viele hundert Menschenleben kosten werden.

233. Thousands of houses will be destroyed, as will also be the case in various other countries, along with immeasurable further damage to cultures, animal life-forms and everything that human beings have created. 233. Tausende von Häusern werden zerstört, wie es auch in verschiedenen andern Ländern der Fall sein wird, nebst unermesslichen weiteren Schäden an Kulturen, tierischen Lebensformen und an allem, was sich die Menschen erschaffen haben.

Billy: Billy:

Then there is a rather nasty year. Dann gibt es ein recht böses Jahr.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

234. That will be so, that is of correctness. 234. Das wird so sein, das ist von Richtigkeit.

235. Also, new diseases will appear among Earth-humans, and even epidemics will break out in some countries at various times. 235. Auch neue Krankheiten werden in Erscheinung treten beim Erdenmenschen, und verschiedentlich werden gar Epidemien durchbrechen in einigen Ländern.

236. But this still will not be enough, because at this point in time, only the first half of the year 1982 will have passed. 236. Damit jedoch wird noch nicht genug sein, denn zu diesem Zeitpunkt wird erst das erste halbe Jahr 1982 vorbei sein.

Billy: Billy:

Then after the first half of the year there are still quite evil things to be expected? Dann sind nach dem ersten Halbjahr noch recht böse Dinge zu erwarten?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

237. That is of correctness, but I would like to report on this again chronologically, for many of the coming happenings after the first half of 1982 represent precursors or further developments of the insanity of the Earth-humans, which have already begun or will still begin, and which will extend into 1983 and even into later decades. 237. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch darüber möchte ich wieder chronologisch berichten, denn viele der kommenden Geschehen nach dem ersten Halbjahr 1982 stellen Vorläufer oder Weiterentwicklungen des Erdenmensch-Wahnsinns dar, der bereits begonnen wurde oder noch beginnt und der sich in das Jahr 1983 und gar in spätere Jahrzehnte

hineinzieht.

Billy: Billy:

But before this, I would like to ask you whether you can first answer one more question for me that is still on my chest? Dann erzähle mir diese Dinge bitte der Reihe nach. Allerdings möchte ich dich fragen, ob du mir vorher noch eine Frage beantworten kannst, die mir auf dem Magen liegt?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

238. Then ask. 238. Dann frage.

Billy: Billy:

In the next few years and decades, comets will pass through the sky more frequently again, also such comets as Halley's Comet, which can practically be observed in broad daylight in the sky. Now my question: When you took me on the Great Journey in 1975, I saw outside our solar and planetary system the enormous belt of materials made of frozen acids, rocks, Adonids and lifeless planets, some of which were quite large. Similar to the asteroid belt outside the orbit of Mars, this belt also moves around the Sun, but very far outside the orbit of Pluto. At that time, you explained to me that celestial bodies of all kinds passing by this belt, such as dark stars and other space bodies, from time to time tear smaller or larger bodies out of this belt and bring them into a different orbit to the Sun, which can then be observed and thus seen from Earth, partly as comets. If I remember correctly, you told me at that time that the extent of this belt was still largely unknown to Earth-humans, but that more would soon be discovered, which apparently has not yet been the case, because I have not yet seen, heard or read anything about it. Furthermore, you have explained that this material belt consists of residues from the formation of the solar system and of immigrant materials from outer space, etc. Now I wonder what percentage of comets is occurring in our solar system that originates from this material belt outside the Pluto orbit. (See 'Existent Life in the Universe' by Billy, Wassermanzeit Publishing). In den nächsten Jahren und Jahrzehnten treten wieder häufiger Durchzüge von Kometen auf, auch solche wie der Halleysche Komet, den man praktisch sogar jeweils am helllichten Tag am Himmel beobachten kann. Dazu nun meine Frage: Als ihr mich im Jahre 1975 auf die Grosse Reise mitgenommen habt, da sah ich ausserhalb unseres Sonnen- und Planetensystems den ungeheuren Gürtel Materials aus gefrorenen Säuren, aus Felsen, aus Adoniden und leblosen Planeten, die teils recht gross waren. Ähnlich wie der Asteroidengürtel ausserhalb der Marsbahn, bewegt sich auch dieser Gürtel rund um die Sonne, jedoch sehr weit ausserhalb der Plutobahn. Damals wurde mir von euch erklärt, dass an diesem Gürtel vorbeiziehende Himmelskörper aller Art, wie z.B. Dunkelsterne und andere Weltenraumkörper, von Zeit zu Zeit kleinere oder grössere Körper aus diesem Gürtel herausreissen und auf eine andere Umlaufbahn zur Sonne bringen, die dann teils als Kometen von der Erde aus beobachtet und also gesehen werden können. Wenn ich mich richtig erinnere, dann sagtet ihr mir damals, dass dieser Gürtel einerseits den Erdenmenschen noch weitgehend unbekannt sei in seinem Ausmass, dass andererseits aber bald mehr entdeckt würde, was scheinbar aber bisher noch nicht der Fall war, denn ich habe darüber noch nichts gesehen, gehört oder gelesen. Im weiteren habt ihr erklärt, dass dieser Materialgürtel aus Rückständen der Sonnensystembildung und aus zugewanderten Materialien aus dem Weltenraum bestehe usw. Nun frage ich mich, wie hoch der Prozentsatz der Kometen ist, der in

unserem Sonnensystem auftritt und der aus diesem Materialgürtel ausserhalb der Plutobahn entspringt. (Siehe «Existentes Leben im Universum» von Billy, Wassermannzeit-Verlag.)

Quetzal: Quetzal:

239. It has probably escaped your attention, but this belt was in the meantime discovered and actually by a Dutch astronomer named Oort. 239. Es dürfte deiner Aufmerksamkeit wohl entgangen sein, dass dieser Gürtel inzwischen doch entdeckt wurde, und zwar von einem holländischen Astronomen der Oort genannt wird.

240. In accordance with his discovery, the discovered belt will be called the Oort Cloud in Earth's scientific circles, but that is about it, because the connections of this belt to the comets of the SOL-system are still, to my knowledge, foreign and unknown to the Earth scientists. 240. Seiner Entdeckung gemäss wird in erdenwissenschaftlichen Kreisen der entdeckte Gürtel Oortsche Wolke genannt, was aber auch alles ist, denn die Zusammenhänge dieses Gürtels mit den Kometen des SOL-Systems sind meines Wissens den Erdenwissenschaftlern noch fremd und unbekannt.

241. The truth is, however, that around 97% of the SOL-system comets originate from this belt, just as planetary bodies passing by this belt, by their gravitational pull, upset the trajectory of the materials, so that they then suddenly swirl around and from them, isolated larger and smaller objects detach themselves, to be forced into a new orbit around the sun system, where they then appear as comets, while others fly far away from the sun into free space to disappear somewhere in the vastness of space, often also as dark wandering planets, which are sometimes also caught again by larger stars as satellites and then orbit them far away from the new parent stars. 241. Die Wahrheit ist jedoch die, dass aus diesem Gürtel runde 97% der SOL-System-Kometen entspringen, wie auch an diesem Gürtel vorbeiziehende Planetenkörper durch ihre Anziehungskraft die Flugbahn der Materialien durcheinanderbringen, so diese dann plötzlich durcheinanderwirbeln und sich daraus vereinzelt grössere und kleinere Objekte herauslösen, um in eine neue Umlaufbahn um die System-Sonne gedrängt zu werden, wo sie dann als Kometen in Erscheinung treten, während andere weitab von der Sonne in den freien Raum hinausfliegen, um irgendwo in der Weite des Alls zu verschwinden, oft auch als dunkle Wanderplaneten, die teilweise auch wieder von grösseren Gestirnen als Trabanten eingefangen werden und weit abseits der neuen Muttergestirne diese dann umkreisen.

242. Others, however, rush uncontrollably through space as dark wandering objects.

242. Andere aber durcheilen unkontrollierbar als dunkle Wanderobjekte den Weltenraum.

Billy: Billy:

So then only about 3% of all comets in the SOL-system originate from outside and from somewhere in space. Dann entstammen also nur runde 3% aller Kometen im SOL-System von ausserhalb und von irgendwoher im Weltenraum.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

243. That is of correctness. 243. Das ist von Richtigkeit.

Billy: Billy:

You also said, at the time, that the majority of all meteors were not just whizzing through our system from the asteroid belt, but that by far the greater part came from the two belts outside Pluto. These space projectiles are also the ones that crash into moons and

planets and into the sun and will crash even further in the future, while only a smaller proportion comes from the asteroid belt. Ihr sagtet damals auch, dass der grösste Teil aller Meteoriten nicht nur vom Asteroidengürtel her durch unser System sause, sondern dass der weitaus grössere Teil von den beiden Gürteln ausserhalb des Plutos herkomme. Jene Weltraumgeschosse seien es dann auch in überwiegender Zahl, die auf Monde und Planeten und in die Sonne stürzten und künftighin noch weiter runterknallen würden, während nur ein geringerer Teil vom Asteroidengürtel herstamme.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

244. That is of correctness, but you should keep quiet about that, especially regarding the second belt. 244. Das ist von Richtigkeit, doch darüber solltest du schweigen, besonders bezüglich des zweiten Gürtels.

Billy: Billy:

I know, but you said to me, I remember it well, that I could talk about it after 1980, because by then the Earth scientists would have discovered these facts for themselves. That time is up, even though I have not heard anything like that about the belts. Ich weiss, doch sagtet ihr mir, daran erinnere ich mich genau, dass ich darüber nach 1980 sprechen dürfe, weil dann die Wissenschaftler der Erde diese Tatsachen selbst entdeckt hätten. Diese Zeit ist um, auch wenn ich nichts dergleichen über die Gürtel gehört habe.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

245. This is also of correctness. 245. Auch das ist von Richtigkeit.

246. The sense of my words was also not to criticise you, for I only wanted to draw your attention to the fact that we explained to you at that time that you were not to make your knowledge known before 1980. 246. Der Sinn meiner Worte war auch nicht der, dich zu tadeln, denn ich wollte nur darauf aufmerksam machen, dass wir dir damals erklärten, dass du deine Kenntnisse nicht vor 1980 bekannt machen dürftest.

Billy: Billy:

That is how I also took it. But tell me now: Halley's comet, for example, and Comet Roland, they come as projectiles from deep space, yes? At least that is how I understood it at the time. So habe ich es auch aufgefasst. Sag mir nun aber: Der Halleysche Komet z.B. und der Komet Roland, die kommen doch als Geschosse aus dem tiefen Weltenraum, oder? So habe ich das damals jedenfalls verstanden.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

247. This is also of correctness. 247. Auch das ist von Richtigkeit.

248. They belong to the 3% of foreign-system comets. 248. Sie gehören zu den 3% systemfremden Kometen.

Billy: Billy:

So one could say that 97% of all comets are SOL-system cohabitants? Man könnte also sagen, dass 97% aller Kometen SOL-System-Mitbewohner sind?

Quetzal: Quetzal:

249. If you want to formulate it in such a manner, then that is of correctness, although we ourselves see it differently and I must explain that these comets stem from other systems in space. 249. Wenn du das so formulieren willst, dann ist das von Richtigkeit, obwohl wir selbst es anders sehen und ich erklären muss, dass diese Kometen von anderen Systemen im Weltenraum stammen.

Billy: Billy:

Of course, according to your explanation that every star and every planet with its own satellites represents a system of its own, which is why you also speak, for example, of Jupiter or Saturn and Uranus, etc., as other systems, but not of our solar system. This is known to me, but it still initiates confusion for us, because for us the SOL-system as such is called that with all its planets, their satellites and including the failed small suns Saturn and Jupiter. As a rule, we only speak of the Sun with its planets as a system, whereas we do not speak of planets and their moons as a system. Natürlich, gemäss eurer Darlegung, dass ein jedes Gestirn und ein jeder Planet mit eigenen Trabanten ein eigenes System darstellt, weshalb ihr ja auch z.B. vom Jupiter oder Saturn und Uranus usw. von anderen Systemen spricht, jedoch nicht von unserem Sonnensystem. Das ist mir bekannt, doch stiftet es bei uns immer noch Verwirrung, weil für uns nämlich das SOL-System als solches so genannt wird mit allen seinen Planeten, deren Trabanten und inklusive den misslungenen Kleinsonnen Saturn und Jupiter. In der Regel sprechen wir nur von der Sonne mit ihren Planeten von einem System, während wir bei Planeten und deren Monden nicht von einem System sprechen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

250. That which is necessary has already been explained about this at an earlier point in time. 250. Darüber wurde bereits zu früherem Zeitpunkt das Erforderliche erklärt.

Billy: Billy:

Of course, I think it was necessary to address this fact again. Natürlich, ich denke, dass es notwendig war, diese Tatsache nochmals anzusprechen.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

251. I understand, you probably think of misunderstandings. 251. Ich verstehe, du denkst wohl an Missverständnisse.

Billy: Billy:

Exactly. But my questions are answered now, so you can go on and continue speaking about those things that concern earthly events in the future time. I have interrupted you on the matters of the nasty storms of 1982 and the matters of diseases and epidemics.

Genau. Meine Fragen sind aber jetzt beantwortet, so du nun weiterfahren und weitersprechen kannst von jenen Dingen, die irdische Geschehen betreffen in zukünftiger Zeit. Ich habe dich unterbrochen bei den Belangen um die üblen Unwetter pro 1982 sowie bei den Belangen von Krankheiten und Epidemien.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

252. That is of correctness, and precisely in regard to these matters I have some explanations to make: 252. Das ist von Richtigkeit, und gerade bezüglich dieser Dinge habe ich noch einige Erklärungen abzugeben:

253. Quite particularly from the month of July 1982, the most severe storms will occur which will cause great damage in the European area. 253. Ganz besonders ab dem Monat Juli 1982 werden schwerste Unwetter in Erscheinung treten, die im europäischen Raum grosse Schäden verursachen.

254. Switzerland will be affected thereof, as well, as also Germany and Austria and various other European states. 254. Die Schweiz wird davon ebenso betroffen sein wie auch Deutschland und Österreich und verschiedene andere europäische Staaten.

255. Destruction of houses and other buildings, roads, fields, vineyards, crops, railways

and vehicles, etc., will occur, with flooding also triggered by torrential thundershowers.

255. Zerstörungen von Häusern und sonstigen Gebäuden, Strassen, Feldern, Rebbergen, Kulturen, Eisenbahnen und Fahrzeugen usw. werden in Erscheinung treten, wobei auch Überschwemmungen auftreten, die durch sturzflutartige Gewitterregen ausgelöst werden.

256. In many parts of Switzerland, enormous damage will be caused by the storms, particularly in the Jura region, as well as in the area of Andelfingen. 256. In vielen Teilen der Schweiz werden ungeheure Schäden durch die Unwetter angerichtet werden, so insbesondere im Juragebiet sowie im Gebiet von Andelfingen.

257. Unfortunately, human lives will also be lamented, both from lightning strikes and indirect causes of the flood storms.

257. Leider werden auch Menschenleben zu beklagen sein, sowohl durch Blitzschläge oder indirekte Ursachen der Flutgewitter.

258. From these torrential and flood thunderstorms, your Centre will also not remain spared, which is also why I give the advice to secure the entire area as good as possible in view of the coming water ingresses, as well as everything else that needs to be done to avoid damage caused by these expected thunderstorms.

258. Von diesen Sturz- und Flutgewittern wird auch euer Center nicht verschont bleiben, weshalb ich euch den Rat erteile, nach bester Möglichkeit das gesamte Gelände hinsichtlich der kommenden Wasser-einbrüche abzusichern, wie auch alles sonst Notwendige zu tun, um Schäden durch diese zu erwartenden Unwetter zu vermeiden.

Billy: Billy:

That is quicker said than done because it will probably be like always, namely that the insight and commitment for this work only occurs when the damage has already been incurred. Unfortunately, before that, it does not work out. I also know of exposed locations where damage may occur, especially landslides, etc., but one will only be able to fix these up when it is too late or almost too late. Das ist schneller gesagt als getan, denn vermutlich wird es so sein wie immer, dass nämlich erst dann die Einsicht und der Einsatz für diese Arbeiten in Erscheinung tritt, wenn bereits Schaden entstanden ist. Vorher klappt es leider nicht. Ich kenne auch die exponierten Lagen, wo Schäden auftreten können, insbesondere Hangabrutsche usw., doch wird man diese erst dann in Ordnung bringen können, wenn es zu spät oder beinahe zu spät ist.

Quetzal: Quetzal:

259. I am aware of that. 259. Das ist mir bekannt.

260. It is actually so, that until now you still must supervise and order everything and that also the monitoring still lies with you, as well as the overseeing that work is carried out expeditiously.

260. Tatsächlich ist es so, dass bisher noch immer du alles überwachen und anordnen musst und dass auch die Kontrolle noch immer bei dir liegt, wie auch das Meistern, dass überhaupt speditiv gearbeitet wird.

261. It can be said that a true and rapid work performance can only occur in less than four group members in the Centre, and a reasonable work performance only truly comes about if you yourself lend a hand, but then, if you do the work entirely, a greater performance appears than is the case with three normally working men working in a collective manner.

261. Von einer wahrlichen und speditiven Arbeitsleistung kann nur bei weniger als vier Gruppengliedern im Center die Rede sein, so wahrheitlich nur dann eine vernünftige Arbeitsleistung zuwege kommt, wenn du selbst Hand anlegst, wobei dann allerdings, wenn du die Arbeit gesamthaft tust, eine grössere Leistung in